Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

No. CS71.G8 1944

PURCHASED FROM
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

Mary Shaw Green

THE HISTORY
OF
LEVI GREENE

of

Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New York, Michigan

AND HIS
DESCENDANTS

by

MARY SHAW GREEN

ADRIAN COLLEGE PRESS
Adrian, Michigan
1944

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.G8
1944

Josiah H. Benton
July 29. 1953
009

M.L.S. XIII/31/53

PREFACE

Early love for history and interest in the tales told by my parents of their distant relatives, led me to adopt the hobby of collecting this data and recording it. Later, I decided this material, so collected, should be verified, amplified, and preserved for future generations. This I set about doing in my leisure hours. I consulted old letters, written to my father, grandfather, and great grandfather by relatives in the early days. I advertised through leading papers in the country for the families with whom we had lost contact. I wrote hundreds of letters asking for family records. I also wrote to county clerks, historical societies, libraries, churches and cemetery associations. Whenever possible, I consulted vital records for verification of names and dates.

I wish here to thank the many who so kindly aided me in accomplishing my purpose and so patiently bore with me in my repeated inquiries for help. Very few disregarded entirely my pleas for information. Many gave unstintingly of their time and energy in collecting data and forwarding same to me.

Much credit is due my nephew, Marquis E. Shattuck, No. 547, for his aid in editing these notes, also to my nieces for their aid in typing.

Many of this line dropped the final *e* from their name when they migrated to New York, which accounts for the change in spelling.

Some valuable data, received too late for inclusion in the body of the book, will be found in the Addenda.

To make it easy to trace a family, I have inserted the number after the name of the parent in each case.

M. S. G.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Introduction—The Greene Family	1
I	Timothy Green, the Father of Levi Green	3
II	Levi Green, Revolutionary Patriot	6
III	The Children of Levi Green	10
IV	The Grandchildren of Levi Green	25
V	The Great Grandchildren of Levi Green	57
VI	The Great-Great-Grandchildren of Levi Green	131
VII	The Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren of Levi Green	256
	Addenda	353
	Index	367
	Addenda Index	413

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Mary Shaw Green . . . . . *Frontispiece*
Letter from Jonathan and Molly Joice to Levi and Asenath Green — 1813 26-27
Letter from Levi Green to Zepheniah and Zerilla Green — 1835 58
Letter from Asenath Green to Zepheniah and Zerilla Green — 1835 90-91
Aurelia Green Chapel 138
David Crippen — Eunice Green Crippen 171
Orange Chapin — Fanny Green Chapin 202
Zepheniah R. Green — Zerilla Gould Green . . . 250
Abner Beardsley — Emma Green Beardsley . . . 282
Gerothman and Speedy Green McDonald and Family . 315

THE GREENE FAMILY

From my own experience I am sure that many of the descendants of the Greenes of early colonial times are quite uninformed of the important part which their ancestors played in the early history of this country. It is not the province of this book to discuss that early history but rather to refer such of you as wish to know more of these ancestors to the very excellent book of Mrs. Lora S. LaMance of Joplin, Missouri, *The Green Family and Its Branches,* which gives not only the history of the three John Greenes who came to Rhode Island, but also their English origin and family traditions together with their relationship to the French kings of the Capetian line.

From much study of historical and genealogical material and correspondence with local historians of Rhode Island, I learned that our immigrant ancestor was John Greene of Quidnessett, who came from England in the ship Mathew, which sailed in 1635. He, however, did not reach his final home in Aquidnessett, Rhode Island, until 1637, having stopped in the West Indies and Massachusetts. Aquidnessett was later shortened to Quidnessett.

If any of our Greene Family wishes to trace back to the first Greene of England, Lord Alexander de Greene de Boketon, he could follow back through the history of Robert[14], father of John of Quidnessett[15]; then Henry[13]; John[12]; Robert of Gillingham[11]; John the Fugitive[10]; his father[9]; Thomas[8]; Sir Henry[7], who was beheaded by Henry Bolingbroke, cousin to King Richard II, when he seized the throne; Lord Chief Justice Sir Henry[6]; Sir Thomas[5], who married Lady Lucie de La Zouch and added the blood of the royal Capetian line to her descendants; Sir Thomas[4]; his father[3] and grandfather[2]; (names lost), and finally Sir Alexander.

In this Capetian line were several historical characters, among them being Robert the Strong, twenty five generations removed from John of Quidnessett; Hugo Capet, the King, twenty two generations remote; and Hugo de Vermandois, the great Crusader, nineteen generations away.

Our American line is as follows:

John of Quidnessett[1], who married Mrs. Joan Beggarly; his second son, Lieutenant John[2], who married Abigail Wardwell; his second son, Wealthy John[3], who married Ann Nancy Hill; Timothy[4], his sixth child, who married Mrs. Silence (Rowland) Burlingame; Levi[5], his fourth child who married Asenath Robinson.

The purpose of this book is to give the record of the descendants of Timothy Greene[4] through his son Levi[5].

Chapter I

TIMOTHY GREENE

Father of Levi Greene

TIMOTHY GREENE[4] (Wealthy John[3] Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]).

Little is known of the early life of Elder Timothy Greene. He was born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island, June 14, 1725. He probably spent his early days on his father's large farm in West Greenwich. September 1, 1763, he was ordained as pastor of the famous Maple Root Six Principle Baptist Church, being the first pastor and continuing his work until 1770. This Church of Coventry is situated about two miles west of the village of Washington and about one and one third miles from the old Field Cemetery at the foot of Harkney Hill on the old farm of Lieutenant John Greene[2], where several generations of Greenes lie sleeping. His fame as a pastor continues to this day. He was married by Rev. James Colvin to Mrs. Silence (Rowland) Burlingame of Scituate, Massachusetts, in West Greenwich, Rhode Island, on September 22, 1751. He resided mostly in Coventry. In 1770 he moved to the westward, probably to Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, where we find record of his living in 1775. He died about 1780. In a letter written by Jonathan and Molly (Greene) Joice September 3, 1813, from Middleburg, New York, to Levi and Asenath (Robinson) Greene at Scipio, New York, they say: "Old Mother Greene was alive last Spring and lived with Pealeg. She is almost helpless." This is Timothy's wife and is the nearest knowledge we have to the time of her death.

*Silence (Rowland) Burlingame-Greene was said to have been of noble birth and to have had much property of which she was deprived. She was said to have owned at one time nearly all of Marblehead, Massachusetts.

*See "American Ancestry," Vol. 5—Page 91.

The children of Timothy Greene[4] and Mrs. Silence (Rowland) Burlingame-Greene were:

1. Peleg[5], born in April 1752. Married Freelove Crawford in 1779. Their children as recorded are Russell, Allen, Ellen, Warren, Sarah, Peleg and Benjamin Franklin.

2. Enfield[5], born May 15, 1754. Married Mr. Stephen Baker.

3. Huldah[5], born December 21, 1757. Married Caleb Wood of Coventry in 1789.

4. Levi[5], born June 6, 1759. Married Asenath Robinson.

5. Mary[5], called Molly, born May 5, 1760. Married Jonathan Joice and afterwards Obed Harvey. Her children, Rev. Stephen Joice of Schoharie, New York, and others, were, in October, 1843, seeking to obtain the pension due their mother at the time of her death, through the pension agency of William B. Pierce, Albany, New York. The children said at that time that "Jonathan and Mary (Greene) Joice were married in the Spring of the year 1775 or 1776 and that thereafter he entered the service as lieutenant. That he served during the expedition to Canada in the winter following, that he was afterward employed with the army which operated against General Burgoyne, was at the Battle of Bennington and many other places." (Old letter)

Jonathan and Molly Joice lived in September, 1813, in Middleburg, New York, as proven by the following letter which was written to Molly Joice's brother, Levi Greene, under that date. The Eunice and her husband of whom they speak are Levi Greene's daughter and her husband, David Crippen. The Mr. Chapel is probably Joseph who married Aurelia Greene, Levi's daughter. The Stephen Baker was the husband of Timothy's daughter, Enfield.

Jonathan Joice lived in Lanesborough, Massachusetts. In 1775 he belonged to the Regiment of Green Mountain Boys. Jonathan Joice was married to Mary Greene by her father, Elder Timothy Greene. Jonathan was at the battle of Bennington. He was a lieutenant.

6. Silence Greene[5], born April 14, 1762. Married—— Martin.

7. Rowland Greene[5], born April 12, 1766. Married Elizabeth Champlain.

8. Elizabeth (Betsey) Greene, born May 9, 1768. Married —— Fisk. A. T. Briggs of Boston, Massachusetts says that the inscription on her head stone in Carpenter's Burial Ground in either East Greenwich or Warwick, Rhode Island, is: "Elizabeth Greene, second wife of Peleg Wightman, died April 1, 1808 in the fortieth year of her age."

Chapter II

LEVI GREENE

Revolutionary Patriot

1.—LEVI GREENE[5] (Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1])

Levi Greene, the fourth child of Timothy and Mrs. Silence (Rowland) Burlingame-Greene, was born June 6, 1759 in Coventry, Kent Co., Rhode Island. We know nothing more of his life until July, 1776, when we find him living in Lanesboro, Massachusetts, in Berkshire Co. From the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C., under date of September 5, 1891, we have the following in regard to Levi Greene's war record:

"In July, 1776, he volunteered for nine months as "Ranger" under Capt. Baldwin in Albany County, New York, in "Catching Tories and guarding property" until December, 1776, when he was ordered to Fort Constitution, near West Point; then in January, 1777, down the Hudson River to Peekskill, after which he returned to Albany County and soon discharged."

"In July and August, 1777, he served one month with Cap. Newell, marched to Manchester, Bennington County, Vt., from whence he was called home and hired a substitute, but on the alarm caused by the advance of Gen'l Burgoyne, the militia were ordered out and he volunteered under Capt. Daniel Brown, joined Col. Symonds regiment, and was under Gen'l John Stark in his celebrated battle of Bennington, Vt. (Aug. 16, 1777) being one with others who assaulted and captured a breastwork; the prisoners were confined in a meeting house from which they attempted to escape, and he was in the struggle to prevent it when four prisoners were killed. He was one of the guards to conduct them as far as Lanesboro, his home." Silas Greene of Otsego, New York, was a witness, having served with him in 1776.

One tells the story of Levi Greene being sent by Gen. Nathaniel Greene, who was a relative, to Gen. Robinson, as a messenger and there becoming acquainted with Asenath Robinson and marrying her. Another, that at the close of the war he was appointed Revenue Collector which office took him to Connecticut where he became acquainted with Asenath Robinson, daughter of Reuben Robinson, whom he married. I have not been able to confirm the truth of these reports as to their early acquaintance.

Asenath Robinson was a daughter of Reuben Robinson, a direct descendant of Rev. John Robinson, pastor to the Pilgrims. Reuben Robinson, who was born at Windham, Connecticut, January 17, 1725, married Esther Palmer at Scotland, Connecticut, January 12, 1748. During the Revolutionary War, Reuben Robinson served as a private in Capt. Buckley's Company, Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, having enlisted in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment March 5, 1781.

After the marriage of Levi Greene and Asenath Robinson they lived successively in Cheshire, Massachusetts, Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, and Middleburg, Schoharie County, New York. In 1811 they moved to Venice and later to Scipio in Cayuga County. About 1816 they moved to Livonia, in Livingston County, New York. Their last years were spent in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Michigan.

There is still in the hands of the descendants, a deed for one hundred acres of land sold by Wardwell Green of Middleburg, New York to Levi Green. It is dated December 16, 1797 and the price was 200 pounds. The following is the description of the tract:

"All that lot or parcel of ground situate in the old Huntersland Patent lying in Middleburgh and takes its beginning at a stake and heap of stones thence south twenty degrees, west twenty chains to a hemlock tree, thence south seventy degrees, east thirty chains to hemlock tree, thence North twenty, east to a stake and stones, then north twenty degrees, east nineteen chains and twenty links to a beach tree marked L. G. thence sixty-one degrees, west sixteen chains eighty links to a popular tree, thence south twenty-nine degrees, west twenty-

three chains to a stake and stones, from thence north seventy degrees, west to the place of beginning, containing one hundred acres more or less."

For about sixteen years previous to September 28, 1832, at which time he applied for his pension, Levi Greene lived at Livonia, Livingston Co., New York. From this time until 1838, he lived with his children in Livonia and in Cayuga Co., New York. In 1838, Levi and his wife came to West Bloomfield, Michigan, having disposed of their holdings in New York. Here they lived with their son, Zepheniah Ripley, until their death. About the first of 1840 Levi Greene received his pension and in the spring, or early summer, he and his wife visited their children in New York, returning that same year. Asenath (Robinson) Greene, who was born in Connecticut June 26, 1765, died in West Bloomfield, Michigan, May 12, 1847. Levi Greene followed her June 24, 1851. Both are buried in the North Farmington Burial Ground, their lot being endowed by their offspring. On June 14, 1906, the General Richardson Chapter of the D. A. R. of Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan, placed the official marker of the S. A. R. over the grave of Levi Greene.

A sword which belonged to Levi Greene is in the possession of the Willard Green family, having descended through Levi's son Horace.

His powder horn is in the hands of Arthur R. Green of Walled Lake, Michigan, who is a great grandson, having been handed down through the son, Zepheniah Ripley. It has the following inscription:

"Levi Greene—His Horn

Who enlisted in the Continental Service Range in the country of Albany in the year of 1776 Under Leftenent Jackson during the Congiac." (Congress?)

The children of Levi[5] and Asenath (Robinson) Greene were:

2. (1) Aurelia Greene[6], born November 5, 1785.
3. (2) Eunice Greene[6], born June 19, 1788.
4. (3) Waterman Greene[6],
5. (4) Sophia Greene[6], born in 1792.

6. (5) Fanny Greene[6], born April 30, 1794.
7. (6) Horace Greene[6], born August 7, 1798.
8. (7) Huldah Greene[6], born September 24, 1799.
9. (8) Zepheniah Ripley Greene[6], born August 6, 1801.
10. (9) Emma Greene[6], born April 24, 1804.
11. (10) Speedy Greene[6], born May 25, 1808.
12. (11) Laura Greene[6], born August 11, 1811.

Chapter III

LEVI GREENE
His Children

2.—AURELIA GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John [2], John of Quidnessett[1])

Aurelia Greene was born in Cheshire, Massachusetts, November 5, 1785. Very little can I learn of her early life. She was first married to Joseph Chapel in Massachusetts and in January, 1821, they lived at Lenox, Massachusetts, with Mr. Chapel's father, mother, and sister, Lucretia. In a letter to Levi Greene at this time, Mr. Chapel expresses a wish to go west to New York, but says there is one advantage in Lenox which he would not have in Oswego Co., New York, that is the education of his children which then numbered seven. He speaks of the hard times and high taxes. Says there is an abundance of produce but no market. In December of the same year Joseph and Aurelia Chapel write again to their parents. Mr. Chapel's brother-in-law, Mr. Johnson, and family have moved in with the Father Chapel and Joseph's family lives by itself.

November 30, 1823, Joseph Chapel and wife write from Volney, Oswego Co., New York, saying they have just arrived in New York after a tedious journey of thirteen days, arriving November 13th. "Land can be had for three dollars per acre, cash down," says he, "but the winters are too long and too severe." He thinks he would like to go on to Livonia, New York to settle. Aurelia tells of leaving her daughter, Aurelia, behind, also leaving her daughter, Almira, with Mr. Miller's family in Manlius, Massachusetts, to attend school during the winter. In April, 1825, however, Joseph Chapel and family are still living in Volney, New York, although evidently they have visited their parents since the last letter of 1823. In this letter they state that there has not been a day's sleighing in all winter and some people are ploughing

before the twentieth of March. Joseph Chapel, who was born August 13, 1778, died at Palermo, New York, August, 1833. By trade he was a shoemaker.

About 1837 Aurelia (Greene) Chapel married Selim Dayton, a cabinet maker. He died in September, 1856. She died at Abijah Chapel's in Hastings, New York, about 1866 and is buried at Palermo, New York. Aurelia (Greene) and Joseph Chapel were the parents of eleven children, eight of whom were born in Lenox, Massachusetts, as follows:

13. (1) Elizabeth Chapel[7], born March 24, 1805.
14. (2) Aurelia Chapel[7], born May 15, 1807.
15. (3) Almira Chapel[7], born February 24, 1809.
16. (4) Ebenezer W. Chapel[7], born March 12, 1811.
17. (5) Maria Thankful Chapel[7], born November 10, 1813.
18. (6) Levi R. Chapel[7], born September 27, 1816.
19. (7) Lucretia Ann Chapel[7], born March 11, 1819.
20. (8) Jane Emma Chapel[7], born September 2, 1821.
21. (9) Ruth H. Chapel[7], born January 26, 1824.
22. (10) Abijah G. Chapel[7], born August 10, 1826.
23. (11) Orange Levi Chapel[7], born October 22, 1828.

3.—EUNICE GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 19, 1788 in Rensselaerville, New York. She married David Crippen, son of Ichabod Crippen, who was born January 18, 1787 and died August 14, 1870. Eunice (Greene) Crippen died September 23, 1863. Both are buried in East Worcester Cemetery, New York. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Mrs. Nettie E. (Wright) Snyder says, "My great Grandfather Crippen never missed but one Covenant Meeting, (a church meeting held one Saturday afternoon in each month). That was in haying time. Grandmother said he never ceased regretting his absence from this one. He built stone walls, some of which are still standing. He said he built them two feet high and two feet wide, so that if they fell over they would still be as high as when standing."

Two letters written by David Crippen from Decatur,

Otsego Co., New York, to Levi Greene and Ripley, are still in my possession. The first was written February 23, 1832. In this letter he speaks of the death of David Curtis, also tells of obtaining an affidavit from Mr. Greene and sending it to Cooperstown to get the County Clerk's certificate, at Levi Greene's request. This may have been the Silas Greene of Otsego, New York who was a witness to Levi Greene's Revolutionary service, having served with him in 1776. In a second letter written by David Crippen March 7, 1848, he speaks of the mercies of God in prolonging the lives of himself and his companion to an advanced age. In this letter he says, "We have nine children: two boys and seven girls. The two youngest, Levi and Sophia, remain single. All the rest are or have been married. They were all at home a few days ago. We have seventeen grandchildren. Asenath's Husband is dead." He writes, "I have one-hundred five acres of land, eighty five in high state of cultivation. David, my son, lives on the farm and works with me on shares. The production of the farm for the three last preceding years is rather over $350 in each year, making in the three said years $1100. The farm is worth $3000. I am out of debt. My personal property is about as usual."

The children of Eunice Greene and David Crippen, all born in Decatur, New York, were:

24. (1) Levinia Crippen[7], born February 15, 1808.
    (2) Lisander Crippen[7], born July 28, 1809 — Died July 28, 1809.
25. (3) Mary Ann Crippen[7], born March 18, 1812.
26. (4) Asenath Crippen[7], born February 19, 1814.
27. (5) Eliza Crippen[7], born July 14, 1815.
28. (6) David Crippen[7], born April 25, 1817.
29. (7) Harriet Crippen[7], born March 14, 1820.
30. (8) Almira Crippen[7], born July 20, 1822.
31. (9) Levi Crippen[7], born December 2, 1824.
    (10) Hiram Crippen[7], died young.
32. (11) Sophia Crippen[7], born October 1, 1829.

4.—WATERMAN GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) He was

killed by a tree falling on him when he was eighteen years old.

To Levi and Asenath Greene-Acrostick.

Written by Laura Greene to her parents on the death of their oldest son, Waterman Greene, who was killed by a tree falling on him when eighteen years old.

Wake ev'ry heart to sympathy and mourn,
Alas! The blooming youth will ne'er return,
To all the piteous tale of woe impart,
Extreme dejection overwhelms my heart,
Revolving seasons roll the tide of grief
Mark the dire stroke on some unfading leaf
And may the fair creation in its round
Ne'er witness or inflict so deep a wound!

5.—SOPHIA GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, New York in 1792. She died November 24, 1848, aged 56 years. She married David Curtis. He died January 30, 1832, aged 30 years. She was left a widow with four children. They lived at Genoa Hollow, Cayuga Co., New York. In a letter written February 16, 1849 by Levi Curtis to Emmet Green, he tells of his mother's death, of her intense suffering, and great endurance, he speaks of Elder Purrington as the preacher of her funeral sermon. Text, James 5:11.

The four children of David and Sophia (Greene) Curtis were:

33. (1) Levi Curtis[7], born 1819.
34. (2) Edwin Curtis[7], born October 24, 1821.
35. (3) Henry E. Curtis[7], born 1825 at Genoa, New York.
36. (4) Alexina Curtis[7], born August 11, 1828.

6.—FANNY GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., New York, April 30, 1794. On July 7, 1812, she was married to Orange Chapin, son of Elijah Chapin, who was born December 15, 1788. Their

married life seems to have been spent in Aurelius, New York, from whence letters to Levi Greene were written by his daughter, Fanny, in 1821 and 1838, these being among a collection of Levi Greene's letters, still preserved. One sister of Fanny's writes in 1838, "Orange and Fanny live in a very pleasant place and are very handsomely situated." Orange Chapin was Deacon of a Presbyterian Church two miles from his home on the Genesee Turnpike. He was of the fifth generation from Deacon Samuel Chapin of Chicopee, Massachusetts, who took the "Freeman's oath" at Boston, Massachusetts, in 1642. Samuel Chapin was from Paignton, Devon, England. Orange Chapin's father was a Revolutionary soldier and was present at the surrender of General Burgoyne. Mr. Chapin, himself, was a soldier in the last war with Great Britain. Both Fanny (Greene) and Orange Chapin died in Auburn, New York, and are buried in the family lot on Fort Hill. She died October 12, 1876. He died November 9, 1867.

The children of Fanny (Greene) and Orange Chapin follow:

(1) Mary Ann Chapin[7], born September 3, 1813 — died May 7, 1814.

37. (2) Amanda Chapin[7], born December 7, 1814.

38. (3) Nelson Chapin[7], born December 15, 1816.

39. (4) Levinea Sophia Chapin[7], born June 17, 1818.

40. (5) Matilda Chapin[7], born March 20, 1820.

41. (6) Aurelia Chapin[7], born September 13, 1822.

42. (7) Emma Jane Chapin[7], September 17, 1824.

43. (8) Willard Slocum Chapin[7], born December 26, 1826.

44. (9) Elijah Emmons Chapin[7], born July 14, 1829.

45. (10) Asenath Robinson Chapin[7], born October 9, 1831.

46. (11) Mary Caroline Chapin[7], born May 1, 1837.

7.—HORACE GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, Albany Co., New York, on August 7, 1798. He lived at his father's home during his young manhood and,

with his family, occupied half of the house on his father's farm in Livonia, New York. His marriage to Diantha Powell occurred September 1, 1820, in Livonia, Rev. J. Bramen officiating. Among the old papers of Elmina C. Green, was one which was signed by Enos Throop, Governor, and John A. Dix, Adjutant General, appointing Horace Green Ensign of the 1st Regiment of Riflemen. It was dated January 21, 1831, at Livingston Co., New York. In 1832, Horace Greene and family came to Michigan and settled on a farm in Springfield, Oakland County. Here he was killed by a falling tree January 20, 1833. A letter which he wrote July 24, 1832, to his parents in Livonia, New York, follows:

"Dear Friends:

"I now take pen in hand to write a few lines to let you know our situation. We arrived here the twenty-second of May and found everything wanting. In the first place I had to go to Detroit and take my land. I there bought me a yoke of oxen and cow which prove very good. I have got me a house eighteen by twenty feet and got a good shingled roof on the same. We moved onto our place the twelfth of July. I have got about an acre plowed and planted to potatoes and other sauce. I am now cutting hay to keep my cattle which we find in abundance. We think it a very pleasant country. The land lies rolling with a sandy soil of a chocolate color. As to the family they all enjoy good health at present. I have had a very sore mouth but it is now getting better.

"Ripley's folks came here and staid about a fortnight. He has bought him a place in the town of Bloomfield or Farmington. There is good land clost by here for sale. The place is a settling very fast. In the course of one year there have twelve families moved in which constitutes the neighborhood I live in. Father if you and Mother should come here you would like the country. If you should think of coming you could keep the mare and wagon. I want father should see that what there is coming to me is collected and if Gifford comes out this fall send it by him and if not send it by Ripley. It is twenty-four miles to where Ripley lives. Tell Sheldon he can get good wages to work at his trade or

on a farm. I have got two pigs. The man gave me one and I paid fifty cents for the other. O, my friends, as there is now no other way to communic only by writting let us improve these. I could think of a great deal to say that I can't write. Give my respects to Sophia, Gerothman, Speedy, Sheldon, and Laury. Tell them not to forget they have such a brother. Tell them all to write. Give my respects to all my inquiring friends. May the blessings of God attend you all. So I subscribe myself you son and brother.

Levi and Aseneth Green Horace Greene."

On the letter above is one written by the wife which follows:

Springfield, Oakland County
July the 24, 1832

"Beloved friends:

I am blest with unusual health at preasant, and feel very well contented with our situation I have nothing of great importance to write Horace has wrote all that is necissary to write except I left A pillow some where and I want you send it to me the first oppertunity if you can find it O Speedy I often think of the hours that are gone when you and Emma and I have walked in the fields and forests together and now where are we seperated one in place one in another but no more my thoughts grow wanderin I hardly know what I am writing. give me love to all brothers and Sisters and all inquiring friends don't fail to write as soon and as aften as possible it growing dark and Duty cals me to my business so I subscribe myself yours

Diantha Green"

Diantha (Powell) Green, who was born in Vermont August 28, 1798, was married a second time to Wilder Winslow March 24, 1838. She died at Springfield, Michigan, January 31, 1856. Both Horace and Diantha (Powell) Green are buried on a lot with their son, Elisha P. Green, in Springfield, Michigan. The cemetery is situated one and one half miles from the northern boundary line of the township of Springfield, and three fourths of a mile from the eastern boundary.

The children of Horace and Diantha (Powell) Green are:

47. (1) Waterman Green[7], born April 28, 1822.
48. (2) Gerothman Green[7], born August 10, 1824.
(3) Elisha P. Green[7], born August 7, 1827 in Livonia, New York died December 30, 1847, buried in Springfield, Michigan.
49. (4) Elmina Cloe Green[7], born March 18, 1829.
50. (5) Diantha Malvina Green[7], born January 11, 1831.

8.—HULDAH GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Middleburg, New York, September 24, 1799. June 20, 1821, she married Godfrey Wilcox Slocum, son of Christopher Slocum and Phebe Wilcox. Godfrey was born on the coast near New Bedford at Kudhunk Street in Westport Township, Bristol County, Mass., June 18, 1800. He died at King's Ferry, New York, October 10, 1878, and is buried there. He was a farmer.

Mrs. Huldah (Greene) Slocum died at Ithaca, New York, March 21, 1897, and is also buried at King's Ferry. Their married life was spent in Genoa and Venice, New York. Their children were:

51. (1) Phebe Jane Slocum[7], born January 29, 1824.
52. (2) Caroline Slocum[7], born March 15, 1828.
(3) George Avery Slocum[7], born May 27, 1835, died March 8, 1839.
53. (4) Benjamin Franklin Slocum[7], born April 12, 1841.

9.—ZEPHENIAH RIPLEY GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Qiudnessett[1]) was born in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., New York, August 6, 1801. Some time before he was ten years old Ripley's parents moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co., New York. About 1816, he moved with his parents to Livonia, Livingston Co., New York, where he lived until 1832 when he came to Michigan. On December 3, 1826, he was united in marriage to Zerilla Gould of Newport, New Hampshire. She was a teacher in Livonia, having come there with her brother, Carlos, an

itinerant Methodist minister, and making her home with the Widow Chamberlain on Vermont St. Z. R. continued living in the home which was shared by his parents, his two sisters, Speedy and Laura, (until their marriage) and his brother Horace and family, until his removal to Michigan. All worked the farm together and Z. R. worked also at carpenter work with Gerothman McDonald. In 1832, having sold out the farm, Zepheniah Ripley, with Horace and family, came to Michigan to look for a home. They went to Springfield, Michigan, where Horace took up land and settled. Ripley returned to New York for his goods and family and finally settled in West Bloomfield, Michigan, where he procured a farm of one hundred sixty acres, it being the S. E. ¼ of Sec. 31, half of which was purchased from John Coe, while the adjoining eighty acres was purchased from the government. The family arrived on this place July 11, 1832. Here he spent the remainder of his life, living until February 1, 1879. From a farm only one half acre of which was cleared when he came, his became one of the best farms in the community. He was a quiet man, a Republican in politics and a Universalist in faith.

Zerilla Gould, his wife, was born in one of the old New Hampshire farm homes in Newport, December 14, 1803. Her parents were Nathan and Betsy (Goodwin) Gould, daughter of Richard Goodwin of Revolutionary fame. Both her grandfather Gideon Gould and her grandfather Goodwin were Revolutionary soldiers. She died in the home in West Bloomfield, February 1, 1895. Both she and Mr. Green are buried in the North Farmington Burial Ground. She was a brave and self reliant pioneer, adding to her other duties the work of carding, spinning, and weaving the wool. She also looked carefully after the education of her children. The following letters were written to Levi and Asenath Greene by Ripley and Zerilla Green about a year after they came to Michigan.

Bloomfield, April 7th 1833

"Dear Parents:

"I received you letter Dated March 12, which informed me

that you had not received my letter of January last. I suspect you have not been to the Right office. I directed it to Venice you had informed me that you had received a letter from Diantha which informed you of the death of Horace. O my Dear Parents how shall I describe my feelings when I Received the fatal news. about a month before he had been at my house and got his money that I brought from Livonia. he appeared to be well pleased with his situation, I shall not be particular in this for I think you will get the other. Father wrote that if your health was Continued he thought he should come and pay us a visit this summer. the road through Canada was very muddy when we came a part of the way we were fourteen days getting home. we were hindered one day I think you would stand the journey better to come by water. it would be so much shorter. I heard from Diantha about a fortnight ago. She and family were well. Our family have enjoyed very good health the winter past. I have no News to write except to tell Sophia that Betsy is Married to that old bachelor I told her about. She lives about two miles from our house. I sold my Mare for sixty dollars, the children send their love to all their Cousins.

"Give my love to all who enquire so I must bid you good bye Levi and Asenath Green. Z. R. Green"

"Dear Parents

"I again take my pen to write you a few lines and inform you that we are all well and contented with our home, the winter has been very favourable for those that have no house nor barn. We have made better than forty weight of sugar this spring it has not been a very good season for sugaring.

"Ripley has had very good luck hunting this winter. He has killed six deer and one fisher. the deer are very good meat they had some tallow in them. Our children think Michigan is a fine place because we can make sugar and Pa can kill deer, they often wish GrandPa and Grand Ma was here. Betsy did not stay with us long, she went to see Diantha after Horace's death and stayed about two weeks. Mr. Blakesley went after her and brought her back. They were married about the middle of February, we hope that she has got a good home.

He appears to be a likely man. I think probably they will live near us (for) some time, he owns a good farm and has considerable cleared on it. Emmett can go to see Aunt Betsey alone. I mean to have him go to school this summer. He reads very well. Almeda can read in three letters quite smart. Luthera is as full of mischief as the other children were, she talks everything. Betsey concluded to give up her land, therefore Ripley paid her money back and keeps both lots, he will not have so much money to help himself with now, but it may be as well for us in the end, if we are blest with health. I think it is as healthy here as it was in Livonia. some people complain of the ague, it has not troubled us any yet. We heard from Orange Powells family about two weeks ago. She has got another child therefore Michigan does not free women from that evil. We received a letter from my Sister Lucy a fortnight since which in-formed us that they were all well. If your healths will admit I hope you will not fail of visiting us this summer. Almeda wants Grand Pa to sing to her. I have no news to write so I close by subscribing myself your Daughter-in-law Levi and Asenath Green

Zerilla Green"

Eight children were born to Zepheniah Ripley and Zerilla (Gould) Green:

54. (1) Addis Emmet[7], born October 17, 1827.
55. (2) Nancy Almeda[7], born October 9, 1829.
56. (3) Adeliza Luthera[7], born April 7, 1831.
57. (4) Emma Maria[7] May 25, 1833.
58. (5) Horace Alfonzo[7] born May 17, 1835.
(6) Sophronia, born in West Bloomfield, Mich., May 17, 1837. Died October 5, 1840. Buried at North Farmington.
59. (7) Lucy Ordelia[7], born March 18, 1839.
60. (8) Betsey Louisa[7], born October 8, 1841.

10.—EMMA GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Middleburg, Schoharie Co., New York, April 24, 1804. On June 7, 1827, she was married in Livonia, New York to Abner Beardsley. She died in Minnesota, June 19, 1889. A letter

written by Emma (Greene) Beardsley from Lincklaen, Chenango Co., New York, dated October 25, 1830, follows:

"Dear Parents:

"I again take my pen to write to you I have written one letter, but receiving no answer I concluded you had forgotten us or had not received it. We all enjoy good health at present. There was no house on our land fit to live in. Abner has purchased fifty acres more which has a comfortable framed house on it. We have just moved into it. Notwithstanding the backwardness of the forepart of the season crops have come in very well. I feel very well contented with my new home. If my friends lived near so I could visit them it would be very pleasing but all things are ordered by an all wise God who worketh all things well according to the counsel of his own will and His will be done. Little Henry talks anything and everything. Sarah Jane begins to creep a little. How do the little children do at Livonia? I feel very anxious to hear from you all. I am sure some of you could write. I have not heard a word from you since Horace's folks were there last winter. Direct your letters West Lincklaen, Chenango Co., New York. Abner sends his love to you all and says you must come and see us as soon as you can.

"I conclude by subscribing myself

"Your Daughter and Sister

Emma Beardsley"

"Levi Greene

Livonia Co., New York"

In October, 1838, Abner Beardsley sold his farm in Castile, New York and purchased a sash factory. In 1849, they lived on a farm at Patch Grove near Bee Town, Grant County, Wisconsin. In 1855 they lived near Faribault, Minnesota where he died.

The children of Emma Greene and Abner Beardsley, all born in New York, were:

61. (1) Henry Martin Beardsley[7], born in 1828 or 29.
62. (2) Sarah Jane Beardsley[7], born January 2, 1830.
63. (3) Elizabeth Beardsley[7], born in 1832.
64. (4) Mary Ann Beardsley[7], born in 1834.

65. (5) Edward P. Beardsley[7], born May 12, 1838.
66. (6) John Quincey Beardsley[7], born November 17, 1840.

11.—SPEEDY GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., New York, May 25, 1808. When quite young, her parents moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co., New York, and about 1816 again moved to Livonia, Livingston Co., New York, where she married, lived her life, and died. On January 4, 1827, she married Gerothman McDonald who was born at Holland Patent April 9, 1799. Several letters written by Gerothman McDonald and Speedy, his wife, to her father, mother, and brother, Ripley Green, are still preserved. One of these, written March 13, 1833, to her parents in Genoa, New York and her sister, Sophia Curtis, speaks of her brother Horace's death, and of the visit to her home of her brother, Ripley, from Michigan. In a letter sent by Ripley to his wife, Zerilla, she says, "We have got in considerable wheat and I hope we shall be able to pay for our place. If we do, and get a comfortable house, I shall be contented with our situation." One written June 1, 1833 was on the back of a letter written by her uncle, Reuben Robinson, to Levi Greene, then living at Genoa, New York. The news items included were of interest chiefly to that day. September 5, 1833, she writes to her brother, Ripley, having a chance to send it to Michigan by her cousin, Newton Robinson. "Worldly things," she writes, "Look more prosperous with us than otherwise, at present. Our wheat came in very good. Gerothman thinks he will have between five- and six-hundred bushels. We have likewise another daughter, one month old yesterday and that you know is prosperity indeed.

"Gerothman is now at home getting out stuff and framing a store that he has taken to build. I have ten in my family and Wm. Ashley is but eighteen months old, so I have two babies to take care of.

"Ann M. and Curtis send their love to Emmet and Almeda."

Gerothman McDonald writes to Levi Curtis, his nephew,

on February 27, 1835, telling him that he will work at the joiners work this season and will pay him eleven dollars per month if he wishes to work.

Speedy's letter of July 31, 1837, tells her parents of a son four months old. On August 24, 1856, she writes of their sorrow in the death of their son David Curtis McDonald. On March 25, 1860, she writes her brother, speaking of her sister Laura and her husband, Sheldon Wilcox. In her next letter, which is undated, she tells of the death of Laura, which, she says, occurred on the sixteenth instant.

These little jottings from their letters prove the truth of the sketch of the lives of Mr. and Mrs. McDonald written by their daughter, Alice McDonald Townsend, at the age of seventy seven.

"My father and mother were not rich in this world's goods, neither were they poor. Ever since I can remember, my father had a farm. He was also a carpenter and by his work brought in money which was a help in bringing up his large family. I have no doubt there was a little mortgage upon his farm, though I do not remember about that as it was paid off when I was quite young, if there was one. I remember their working *hard* with *help* when it became necessary and all of us children having to turn in and do our share.

"My mother taught school a term or more before she married and had good ideas of education. She was of the New England type of woman, true, exact, and just, and father was in sympathy with her. They managed so that each one of us should have a term of schooling, longer, or shorter, away from our home school and home influences. We can truly say, 'Their children rise up and call them blessed.' "

Gerothman McDonald died April 9, 1883, and Speedy, his wife, died March 21, 1890.

The children of Gerothman and Speedy (Greene) McDonald follow:

67. (1) Ann Marie McDonald[7], born October 5, 1827.
    (2) David Curtis McDonald[7], born August 27, 1829

—died June 6, 1856 — killed by cars.

(3) William Ashley McDonald[7], born February 28, 1832—died November 18, 1857—accident.

68. (4) Alice Sophia McDonald[7], born August 11, 1833.

69. (5) Gamaliel Barstow McDonald[7], born October 9, 1835.

70. (6) Beebe Galusha McDonald[7] born March 23, 1837.

71. (7) George Lewis McDonald[7], born September 30, 1838.

72. (8) Huldah Eliza McDonald[7], September 8, 1840.

73. (9) Zelia Annette McDonald[7], born December 10, 1841.

74. (10) Victor McDonald[7], born June 17, 1848.

12.—LAURA GREENE[6] (Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Cayuga Co., New York, either at Venice or at Scipio, August 11, 1811. She lived with her parents until some time between 1830 and 1832, when she married A. Sheldon Wilcox, a cousin to Orange Chapin. From this time on they lived in various places about South Livonia, New York, Mr. Wilcox working as a farmer and a builder. In their declining years, Mrs. Wilcox was cared for by her relatives in South Livonia, where she died February 16, 1861, and is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery. On her headstone are the words, "Aunt Laura Lies Here." Mr. Wilcox was cared for by nephews in a distant town.

Chapter IV

LEVI GREENE

His Grandchildren

13.—ELIZABETH CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 24, 1805, in Lenox, Massachusetts. She married Turner Jennings at Palermo, New York, April 11, 1823. Palermo was called Volney at this time. She died June 16, 1892. She had eight children, all born on a farm near Palermo Center.

100. (1) Oliver P. Jennings[8], born January 13, 1825.
101. (2) Perliette Jennings[8], born October 18, 1826.
102. (3) Aurelia Jennings[8], born September 2, 1828.
103. (4) Rachel Jennings[8], born March 5, 1831.
104. (5) Lydia Ann Jennings[8], born January 22, 1833.
(6) Jane Jannell Jennings[8], born August 13, 1839—Died September 3, 1839.
(7) Mary Jennings[8], born January 31, 1841—Died July 31, 1841.
105. (8) Catherine Jennings[8], born September 20, 1848.

14.—AURELIA CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 15, 1807, at Lenox, Massachusetts. She married Homer Beeles and their home was at Palermo, New York. She died in February, 1851. In a letter written by her mother November 9, 1837, she says, "Aurelia is married and is at home with me now."

Her children are:

106. (1) Alice Beeles[8], born February 13, 1835.
107. (2) Henry Beeles[8], born October 31, 1838.
108. (3) Marie Beeles[8], born 1850.
(4) Joseph Beeles[8]

(5) Joseph Beeles[8]

15.—ALMIRA CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Lenox, Massachusetts, February 24, 1809. She married in Palermo or Volney, New York, Miles Freeman Washburn, born in New York State May 28, 1812. He was a captain on the Erie Barge Canal for twenty-five years. After coming to Michigan, about 1849, he owned and operated a farm at Davison, Michigan, where he died December 17, 1890. He was constable of Richfield Township in 1851. Almira Washburn died in Davison, Michigan, December 17, 1879. Both are buried in Union Cemetery of Richfield Township. They were members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Washburn was a Republican.

Their one child was:

109. (1) Laura Jane Washburn[8], born February 23, 1839.

16.—EBENEZER W. CHAPEL[7], (Aurelia[6] (2), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Lenox, Massachusetts, March 12, 1811. He came by ox cart to the town of Palermo with his parents. On February 28, 1836, he was married in Baldwinsville, New York to Esther Conklin, daughter of Philip and—— (Halstead) Conklin, who was born in Lysander, New York, October 13, 1815, and died near Caughdenoy, New York, December 6, 1902. She is buried in Central Square, New York.

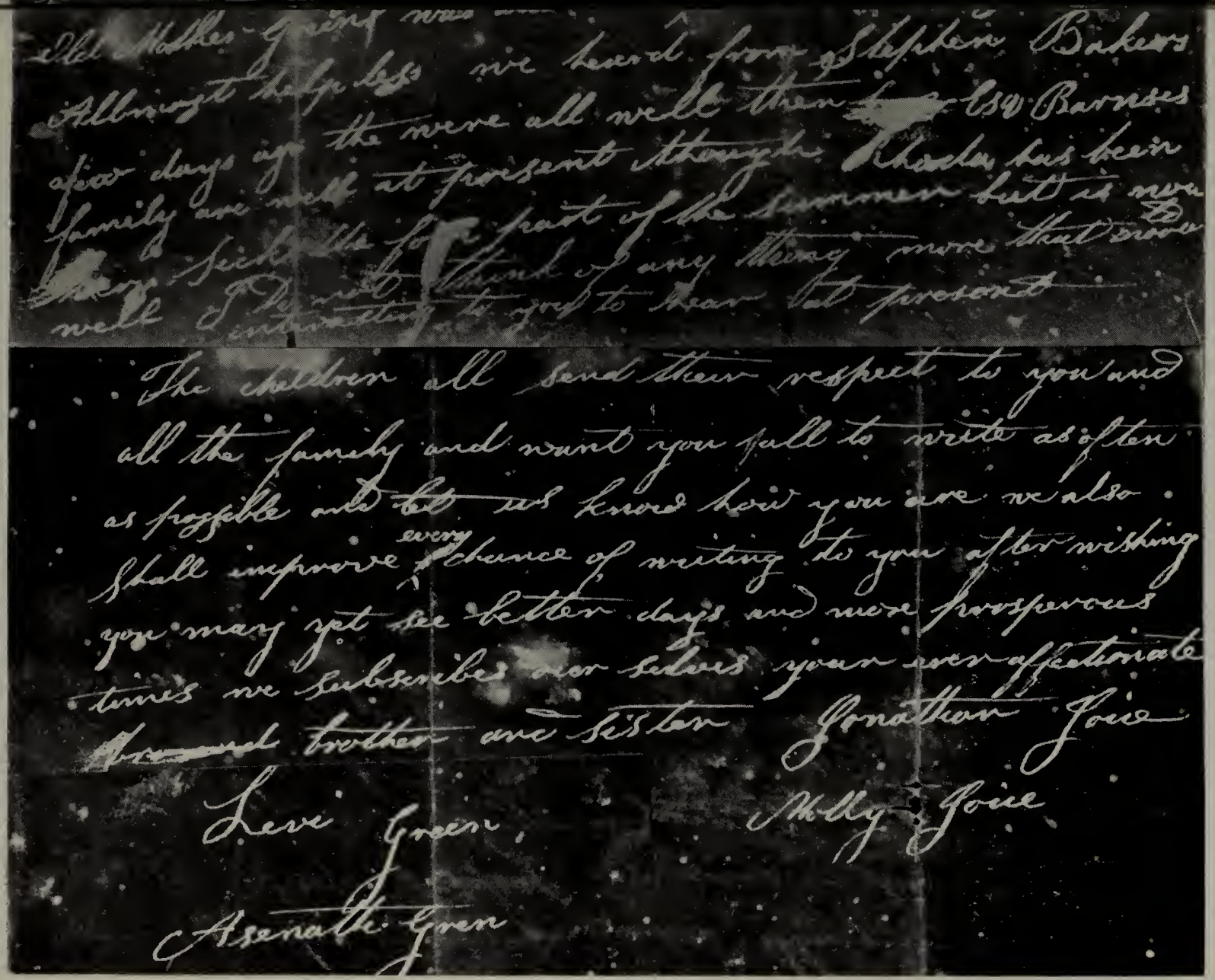
Mr. Chapel lived on a farm in Palermo near the village of Petes Corners and is listed there in 1867. He served in Company H., 184th Regiment, New York Volunteers, during the Civil War. He died May 6, 1899 and was buried at Central Square.

The children of Ebenezer W. and Esther (Conklin) Chapel were:

110. (1) Arthur Datus Chapel[8] born May 29, 1837.
111. (2) Almerian Chapel[8] born July 9, 1848.
112. (3) Luella C. Chapel[8], born June 9, 1852.
113. (4) Dorlisque Chapel[8], born September 12, 1856.

Middleburgh Sept 8 1813

Dear brother and Sister we take this opportunity to inform you
of our healths which we enjoy at present and could wish
you the same blessing we are informed you have been
very sickly you and your ~~[illegible]~~ family ever since you
been in that country which has given us great
uneasiness it would be a great comfort to us if we could visit
you in your trouble but we are obliged to be content
if possible with hearing from you once in great while
we have had considerable sickness in our family
but are all alive except Stepens wife and youngest
child which you ~~[illegible]~~ doubtless have heard of before
Old Mrs throop is dead and ~~[illegible]~~ Joseph Sisons wife
Mr benjamin briggs decicon white and his wife thomas and
Eloval all are dead and many more which you would
know pehaps. Eunice and her husband was here last winter
and made a visit we conclud they are well or Mr grippin
people would have heard of it we heard from Mr Chapel
five or six weeks ago a man came ~~[illegible]~~ here from the same
~~[illegible]~~ live in and said they were all well



Letter from Jonathan and Molly Joice to Levi and Asenath Green — 1813

114. (5) Addison Chapel[8], born June 8, 1859.

17.—MARIA THANKFUL CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Lenox, Massachusetts, November 10, 1813. In one letter, about 1821, her mother says she broke both arms before she was three years old. She was at her mother's home at the village near Jenning's Tavern in November, 1837. She was twice married. On November 30, 1834, she married Albert Parmalee who was born March 20, 1815, in Kentucky. They came to Michigan in 1854, settling at Medina, Lenawee Co. Mr. Parmalee died November 14, 1855. In 1865, she married Amariah Justin, who was born July 30, 1811. He died at Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Michigan on December 14, 1896.

Maria Thankful Justin died of bronchial grippe at Hillsdale, Michigan, September 27, 1903. She was a member of the Baptist Church nearly all of her life and a consistent Christian. She was buried in Jefferson township.

The children of Maria Thankful (Chapel) and Albert Parmalee, all born in Oswego Co., New York, were:

115. (1) Alonzo Parmalee[8], born December 27, 1835.
116. (2) Joseph Parmalee[8], born February 7, 1838.
117. (3) Albert Freeman Parmalee[8], born November 2, 1839.
118. (4) Noble Silvester Parmalee[8], born March 25, 1842.
(5) Ames Parmalee[8], born December 17, 1845 — Died March 29, 1861.
119. (6) Sarah Parmalee[8], born August 27, 1849.
(7) Azeriah Parmalee[8], born September 14, 1851 —Died August 16, 1886.
120. (8) Louise Parmalee[8], died March 3, 1861.

18.—LEVI R. CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2) Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 27, 1816. There seems to be a conflict about the name of his wife, as records sent me by Catherine (Jennings) Kelsey state that he married Mary Wells but he re-

fers to his wife as Eliza in a letter written to his cousin, Addis Emmet Green, December 16, 1848. In 1837 he lived with his mother. A letter to his grandparents, Levi and Asenath Greene, written from Palermo, New York, July 15, 1845, bids them goodbye forever, for he is lookin for the world to end. He died October 16, 1901, leaving no children. A boy named Arthur Wilson lived with him at the time of his death.

19.—LUCRETIA ANN CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2) Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lenox, Massachusetts, March 11, 1819 and married Abel Caulkins at Palermo, New York, November 1, 1840. She died September 18, 1901.

Their three children are:

121. (1) Eliza Ann Caulkins[8], born March 2, 1844.
122. (2) Luthera Caulkins[8], born October 30, 1849.
123. (3) Sarah Caulkins[8], born January 22, 1852.

20.—JANE EMMA CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2) Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Lenox, Massachusetts, September 2, 1821. Married Ashbel Scudder in Palermo, New York, January 9, 1842. She died at Palermo April 1889. Ashbel Scudder, son of Orvillus and Marium (——) Scudder, was born in Palermo January 4, 1820, and died in the same city, January 11, 1906. He was a barrel maker. They were Methodist Episcopal in faith.

Their children are:

124. (1) Walter Scudder[8], born November 9, 1842.
125. (2) Delight Scudder[8], born July 22, 1848.
126. (3) Addison Scudder[8], born September 12, 1854.

21.—RUTH H. CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2) Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New York January 26, 1824. She married James Edmonds, born in Buckingham Shire, England. They came to Howell, Michigan, where Mrs. Edmonds died about 1863-4 and Mr. Edmonds in 1885. Both are buried at Howell. Mr. Edmonds was a carpenter.

Their children are:

127. (1) Jane Edmonds[8], born November 15, 1843.
128. (2) Charlotte Edmonds[8], born May 18, 1850.
129. (3) Marthy Edmonds[8], born May 18, 1845-6.
130. (4) Alida Edmonds[8], born 1855.

22.—ABIJAH G. CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 10, 1826. He taught school in Illinois in 1848. He married Algerose Gridley of Hastings, New York, on July 22, 1849, where he lived in 1866. He died November 8, 1890.

Their children are:

131. (1) Ida Louise Chapel[8], born——1854.
132. (2) Erwin Chapel[8], born March 1, 1857.
(3) Edna Chapel[8], born March 1, 1857; died young.

23.—ORANGE LEVI CHAPEL[7] (Aurelia[6] (2), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 22, 1828. He taught in Illinois in 1848. His wife was Mary Wood of Hastings, New York. He died in 1871.

Children:

Edgar Chapel, an heir of Levi Chapel whose estate was probated in 1907, was possibly the son of Orange and Mary Wood Chapel.

24.—LOVINIA CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, February 15, 1808. She married Peter Geil (or Giles). She died November 10, 1880. No children.

25.—MARY ANN CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, March 19, 1812. On November 20, 1833, she married John Wright, who was born in Schoharie Co., New York, February 11, 1810, and died in East Worcester, New York, April 22, 1888. His

father was Thomas Wright. Mary Ann (Crippen) Wright died in Richmondville, New York, March 6, 1899. Mr. Wright was a farmer, but lived the last nineteen years of his life in East Worcester. He was a member of the Baptist Church, a strong Republican, although his last vote was for the Prohibition party.

The children of Mary Ann (Crippen) and John Wright were:

(1) Clarinda Wright[8], born February 6, 1835 — died in infancy.
133. (2) Mary Ann Wright[8], born August 18, 1836.
134. (3) John Daniel Wright[8], born October 25, 1838.
135. (4) David Wright[8], born April 14, 1842.
136. (5) Justus R. Wright[8], born November 4, 1845.
137. (6) Eunice Wright[8], born January 11, 1850.
138. (7) Julia Ette Wright[8], born December 15, 1851.
139. (8) Maria Jane Wright[8], born January 1, 1854.

26.—ASENATH CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, February 19, 1813 or 14. About 1830 she married Mathias Hallenbeck. After his death, she married, about 1848, Henry Lawrence France, who was born at Seward, April 23, 1803, and died at the same place November 15, 1865. He was a farmer. A third time she married and this husband was Henry Posson. Mrs. Nettie E. (Wright) Snyder remembers seeing this great Aunt "Sena" and Uncle Henry at her grandparents' fiftieth wedding anniversary, which must have been in 1883. Asenath Posson died December 8, 1903 at Richmondville, New York.

The children of Asenath (Crippen) and Mathias Hallenbeck were:

(1) Susan Hallenbeck[8], died young.
(2) Julius Hallenbeck[8], died in infancy.
140. (3) David Hallenbeck[8], born December, 1837.
(4) Rosanna Hallenbeck[8],

The children of Asenath Crippen and Henry Lawrence France were:

141. (1) Julius Henry France[8], born July 27, 1856.

27.—ELIZA CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, July 14, 1815. She married John Esmay, uncle to Eunice Esmay. They lived in Dorloo, New York.

Children of Eliza Crippen and John Esmay were:

142. 1) Rufus Esmay[8]
143. (2) Emily Esmay[8]
144. (3) Eugene Esmay[8], born January 5, 1849.
145. (4) Hiram Esmay[8], born in 1844.

28.—DAVID CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3) Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, April 25, 1817, and died August 1, 1888.

The children of David Crippen and——were:

146. (1) David Luke Crippen[8]
(2) Delilah Crippen[8]
(3) Harriet Crippen[8]
(4) George Crippen[8]
(5) Emma Crippen[8]

29.—HARRIET CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur Township, New York, March 14, 1820. She died August 16, 1906. On October 13, 1842, she married Samuel Van Voorhis, son of Coert Van Voorhis and Margaret Nelson. Samuel Van Voorhis was born June 25, 1816 and died October, 1904. He was a contractor and builder.

The children of Harriet (Crippen) and Samuel Van Voorhis, all born in Decatur, New York, were:

147. (1) Levi Van Voorhis[8], born April 15, 1844.
148. (2) Peter Van Voorhis[8], born October 19, 1845.
149. (3) Emmer Van Voorhis[8], born April 16, 1847.
150. (4) Edgar Van Voorhis[8], born May 5, 1850.
151. (5) Lucinda Van Voorhis[8] born August 27, 1855.
152. (6) Sophia Van Voorhis[8], born May 5, 1857.

(7) Arthur Van Voorhis[8], born August 4, 1860. —Died October 10, 1863.

153. (8) Dorset Lincoln Van Voorhis[8], born December 8, 1864.

30.—ALMIRA CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3), Levi[5], Timothy[4] Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 20, 1822. She married Joel Rury.

The children of Almira Crippen and Joel Rury were:

154. (1) Levi Rury[8]

155. (2) Lavinia Rury[8]

31.—LEVI CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3) Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 2, 1824. He was married on June 20, 1850, to Eunice Esmay, daughter of Thomas Esmay. She was born December 5, 1829. Levi Crippen served in the Civil War in Co. L, 3rd Regiment, Volunteer Cavalry. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. He died November 22, 1874. Eunice died August 12, 1865.

The children of Levi Crippen and Eunice (Esmay) Crippen, born at Decatur, were:

156. (1) Orlando D. Crippen[8] born July 25, 1851.

157. (2) Elmer Elsworth Crippen[6], born December 7, 1862.

32.—SOPHIA CRIPPEN[7] (Eunice[6] (3), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, October 1, 1829. She died March 24, 1855. About two years before her death, she married Hiram Summers. There were no children.

33.—LEVI CURTIS[7] (Sophia[6] (5) Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in 1819 in New York. He married Lurana Elsworth. From letters written about 1838, he was in Michigan. He was for several years a resident of Highland, Oakland Co., Michigan. However, in 1844 he had returned to South Livonia, New York. In 1855 he had a grocery at head of Seneca Lake. He died April 22, 1868, in Fenton, Michigan at the

home of his son-in-law, Edward Trump. From his obituary, we glean the following:

"Captain Curtis, as he was called, served his country with honor in the 5th New York Cavalry. He was one of the 'bravest of the brave.' He led the first Cavalry charge that was ever made through Thoroughfare Gap and was always selected by his Superior officers to lead any hazardous and dangerous expedition, as his well known courage and energy gave them entire confidence that when he commanded he would be successful." He was buried with Masonic Honors by Fentonville Lodge, No. 109

The one daughter of Levi and Lurana (Elsworth) Curtis was:

158.—(1) Charlotte Curtis[8], born in 1840.

34.—EDWIN CURTIS[7] (Sophia[6] (5), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Genoa, New York, October 24, 1821. Three letters written by Edwin Curtis in 1849, 1851, and 1855 from Genoa, New York, are in the hands of Ripley Green's descendants. In each of these letters, he is anxious to get his money out of land and mortgages on land in Michigan, that he might use it in payment on his place in New York. In the letter of 1855, Edwin Curtis says, "I live one-half mile west and one half mile south of Genoa Hollow on the Indian fields. I have 74 acres and all my buildings are new, built within three years. I have a horse barn, grain barn, cow shed and stables for 12 head of cattle, and a good house. It cost me $57 an acre." He died February 24, 1856, and is buried in Genoa Rural Cemetery. Edwin Curtis was twice married, his first wife being Calysta Gere, who died in 1852. He had two children by his first marriage.

159. (1) David Curtis[8], born ——. Died December, 1892.

160. (2) Califernia Curtis[8], born in November, 1850.

For his second wife, he married Susan Vandemark, November 3, 1852.

His son by his second marriage was:

161. (1) George E. Curtis[8], born May 10, 1854.

35.—HENRY E. CURTIS[7] (Sophia[6] (5), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Genoa, New York in 1825. In 1846 he married Susan M. Downing of Aurelius, New York. He died at Watkins, Schuyler Co., New York, in 1866 and was buried at Cayuga, New York. In 1850, he owned a grocery.

The children of Henry E. and Susan (Downing) Curtis were:

162. (1) Nellie A. Curtis[8], born in 1849.
(2) Henry E. Curtis[8], born in 1851—Unmarried. lived in Cayuga, New York.
163. (3) George D. Curtis[8], born in 1854.
164. (4) Jennie L. Curtis[8], born in 1856.

36.—ALEXINA CURTIS[7] (Sophia[6] (5), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quintessett[1]) was born at South Livonia, New York, August 11, 1828. She was married on October 13, 1847, to John L. Van Sickle of South Livonia, born August 30, 1821, son of James Van Sickle, born December 4, 1796, died July 29, 1871, and Hannah Landis, born March 4, 1801, died September 17, 1884. Mr. Van Sickle was a farmer at South Livonia. Mrs. Van Sickle died December 18, 1875. Mr. Van Sickle died December 22, 1891.

Their children are:

165. (1) Sophia E. Van Sickle[8], born July 29, 1848.
166. (2) Ellen C. Van Sickle[8], born November 14, 1850.
167. (3) James Hixon Van Sickle[8], born October 24, 1852.

37.—AMANDA CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 7, 1814 in Venice, Cayuga Co., New York. On January 19, 1832, she married Varnum Dyer Burch who was born in the same town, June 11, 1811. Amanda (Chapin) Burch died in Jefferson City, Missouri, April 23, 1906. Varnum Burch was President of the National Bank in Jefferson City, Missouri. He died in 1877.

Their children follow:

168. (1) Nelson Chapin Burch[8], born October 11, 1835.
169. (2) Orange Emmons Burch[8], born February 25, 1839.
170. (3) Oscar Goodburn Burch[8], born December 30, 1841.

38.—NELSON CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John [3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 15, 1816, in Auburn, New York. October 13, 1836, in Venice, Cayuga Co., New York, he married Catherine Abbott Akers, daughter of Obadiah Akers and Phebe (Hart) Akers. Her grandparents were Jonathan and Catherine (Abbott) Akers and Timothy Hart. Catherine Abbott Akers was born in Auburn, New York, January 25, 1816 and died in the same city August 15, 1897. Nelson Chapin died in Auburn, New York, May 5, 1883.

Their child is:

171. (1) Sarah E. Chapin[8], born July 15, 1837.

39.—LEVINEA SOPHIA CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 17, 1818. She married Charles A. Baker, a descendant of Simeon Baker[1], emigrant from England, on July 10, 1839. In October, 1841, her cousin, Phebe Jane Slocum, writes to Levi Green and says, "Lavinia has two children, one girl and one boy." A short genealogical record of the family of Levi and Asenath (Robinson) Greene was given to Levinea (Chapin) Baker by her mother, Fanny (Greene) Chapin, as she remembered it. This has been very helpful to me. Both Mr. and Mrs. Baker died in Auburn, New York, Mrs. Baker's death occurring April 20, 1900.

The children of Levinea Sophia (Chapin) Baker and Charles A. Baker are:

172. (1) Vallonia Eugene Baker[8], born May 3, 1840.
173. (2) Helen Adella Baker[8], born August 23, 1841.

40.—MATILDA CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 20, 1820. She married John Garrow Taylor and

in 1841 lived in one part of a tavern, probably kept by his father or brother as it was Taylor's Tavern. They had a little girl born in March or April, 1841, as learned by a letter from Phebe Jane Slocum written that year. She died in Northeast, Pennsylvania, March 7, 1875. Garrow was John Taylor's mother's maiden name. John and Matilda (Chapin) Taylor had three children.

174. (1) Frances Taylor[8], born March 4, 1841.
175. (2) Halsey Albertus Taylor[8], born July 9, 1843.
176. (3) Levinea A. Taylor[8], born about 1849.

41.—AURELIA C. CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Venice, New York, September 13, 1822. April 29, 1845, she maried in Aurelius, New York, James Henry Sackett, son of Russell Sackett and Jane Ann Stephenson and grandson of William Sackett, a Revolutionary soldier of Connecticut. They lived in New York until 1865 when they came to Albion, Michigan, where she died February 24, 1902. At the time of her death she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Her husband, who was born on December 4, 1818 in Aurelius, New York, died in Albion August 10, 1910. He was a farmer.

Their seven children follow:

177. (1) Jane Sackett[8], born May 4, 1846.
178. (2) Mary E. Sackett[8], born November 9, 1847.
179. (3) J. Russell Sackett[8], born March 20, 1850.
180. (4) Ida A. Sackett[8], born July 26, 1852.
181. (5) Fred Chapin Sackett[8], born August 11, 1854.
182. (6) Curtis A. Sackett[8], born July 14, 1857.
183. (7) Edward C. Sackett[8], born June 16, 1859.

42.—EMMA JANE CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 17, 1824 and died in Auburn, New York, January 8, 1902. On February 8, 1848, at Aurelius, New York, she married Henry Alexander Hall, son of Harry Hall (War of 1812) and grandson of General Isaac Hall (Revolutionary War), who was born June 10, 1827,

and died November 18, 1895. He worked for the Railroad, also in the Auburn prison.

Their four children were as follows:

184. (1) Lelia Emmaline Hall[8], born April 6, 1850.
185. (2) Henry Willard Hall[8], born December 18, 1851.
186. (3) Orlando Clifford Hall[8], born February 20, 1855.
187. (4) Helen Aurelia Hall[8], born January 17, 1858.

43.—WILLARD SLOCUM CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born on December 26, 1826, at Aurelius, New York. He was engaged in farming most of his life up to 1862, when he enlisted in the 136th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. He served through the war, and came out commissioned as Captain. He was afterward breveted Major. After the war he was engaged in the mercantile business up to the time of his death, February 24, 1890. He held the position of postmaster from 1872 to 1888 at Livonia, New York. Mr. Chapin was a leader in political as well as social affairs. The wife of Willard Slocum Chapin was Catherine Hart, who was born in Tompkins Co., New York, February 13, 1833. Her father was Joseph Hart and her mother, Theodosia Stout, both of New Jersey. Catherine (Hart) Chapin died in Washington, D. C., November 29, 1890.

Their children are:

188. (1) Frederick Emmons Chapin[8], born December 7, 1860.
189. (2) Willard Hart Chapin[8], born September 1, 1862.
190. (3) Grace Evelyn Chapin[8], born September 20, 1868.

44.—ELIJAH EMMONS CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, July 14, 1829.

Elijah Emmons Chapin was reared on the old farm on the Genesee Turnpike, attending the public and private schools until the age of sixteen when he began teaching in

Aurelius. Later he taught in Montezuma. While teaching he spent all his spare time in studying law. On December 28, 1852, he married at Aurelius, New York, an old schoolmate, Emily Jane Blanchard, who was born in Auburn, New York, January 16, 1832, and died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 8, 1901. After traveling over the state writing for different eastern papers and practicing law, he settled in 1880 in Milwaukee where he remained until his death, May 17, 1905. Mr. Chapin took a prominent place in his profession, in politics and in Masonic circles. Professionally, he earned a state reputation as an upright, painstaking, and successful lawyer. In 1885 he was appointed assistant United States Attorney General in which capacity he defended the government against suits for damages growing out of the improvements on the Fox and Wisconsin Rivers. These claims aggregated $3,000,000, which litigation he wound up in favor of the government. He was a Democrat, a 32nd Degree Mason, and from 1880 to 1882 was grand master of the grand lodge of Wisconsin.

The children of Elijah Emmons and Emily Jane (Blanchard) Chapin were:

(1) Fanny Blanchard Chapin[8], born April 9, 1858, died July 5, 1859

191. (2) Herbert Blanchard Chapin[8], born May 3, 1860

122. (3) Clarence Emmons Chapin[8], born November 12, 1864

45.—ASENATH ROBINSON CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 9, 1831. She married Newton Benedict on June 26, 1850 at Aurelius, New York. She died in Cambeltown, New Brunswick, February 28, 1900. Both are buried in Auburn, New York. Mr. Benedict was a clerk in the State Department, Washington, D. C.

The children of Asenath Robinson (Chapin) and Newton Benedict are:

193. (1) James Sackett Benedict[8], born March 5, 1856.

(2) Ella Benedict[8], born —— Died young.

46.—MARY CAROLINE CHAPIN[7] (Fanny[6] (6), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 1, 1837. On October 12, 1859, she married Judson Ruel Case, who was killed in a railroad accident. On January 29, 1868, she married James M. Case. She died in Waukesha, Wisconsin, September 13, 1905.

47.—WATERMAN GREEN[7] (Horace[6] (7), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, New York, April 28, 1822. On March 24, 1838, he was married at Springfield, Michigan, by Reverend A. H. Tupper, to Sabrina Barnes, born in Rush, New York, September 3, 1824, daughter of Julius Barnes, born May 29, 1794, died February 12, 1846, and Silvia Brown, born January 4, 1788, died October 4, 1851. The Barnes family came to Michigan in 1835, settling near the present town of Atlas in Genesee Co. In a History of Genesee County, in speaking of the schools of Davison, it says, "The first school in Davison was taught by Miss Sabrina Barnes about 1839-40 in a shanty formerly occupied by Christopher Miller as a dwelling house." As she had married then, I would guess her teaching date was the previous year. Little is known of their married life or the cause for their separation, but before March 1, 1868, he had married for his second wife, Almeda Simmons and they were living in Detroit, Michigan. Later he went to the mining region of Northern Michigan. He died in Duluth, Minnesota, January 19, 1889. Sabrina Green died in Turin, Michigan, in 1895.

The children of Waterman and Sabrina (Barnes) Green are:

194. (1) Daphne Green, born May 26, 1848.
195. (2) Ellen Green[8], born about 1850.
196. (3) Julius Lester Green[8], born February 28, 1853.
197. (4) Solyman Ben Green[8], born February 28, 1853.

48.—GEROTHMAN GREEN[7] (Horace[6] (7), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3] Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in Livonia, N. Y., August 10, 1824. On August 11, 1852, he married Marie Brokenshaw in Springfield, Mich-

igan, and resided on the farm his father bought from the government. Here they lived for thirty-five years and here their children were born. They were influential members of the Baptist Church at Clarkston. In 1887 they moved to Kansas where Mr. Green died in Manhattan on December 11, 1901. Mrs. Green, who was born in Portsmouth, England, October 8, 1832, followed her husband in death November 28, 1902. Both are buried in Manhattan. Gerothman and Marie (Brokenshaw) Green had five children, as follows:

198. (1) Allice Julietta Green[8], born August 31, 1855.
199. (2) Willard Perry Green[8], born November 15, 1856.
(3) Horace E. Green[8], born August 4, 1859. Died November 24, 1860; buried in Springfield, Michigan.
200. (4) Elmer Brokenshaw Green[8] born October 15, 1862.
201. (5) Luther William Green[8], born January 31, 1869.

49.—ELMINA CLOE GREEN[7] (Horace[6] (7), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, New York, March 18, 1829. On May 4, 1847, she was married in Springfield, Michigan, to James Martin Paddock, son of Judson and Eliza (Tichenor) Paddock. James Paddock was born in New York on August 15, 1824. In an early day he came with his parents to Springfield, Michigan, from Port Byron, New York. He died at Percival, Iowa, on May 29, 1904, where he had gone in 1858. The children of James M. Paddock and wife Elmina Cloe Paddock were:

202. (1) Orrin Knelem Paddock[8], born March 24, 1848.
203. (2) Jessie E. Paddock[8], born August 10, 1851.
204. (3) Alvaretta Viola Paddock[8], born October 12, 1853.

Elmina Cloe (Green) Paddock, leaving her family, married on September 18, 1858, James Lytle Huggins, who was born October 29, 1814, and died October 13, 1892. She died in Zeandale, Kansas, December 30, 1897. Mr. Paddock was

married a second time and had a family of five sons by this union.

50.—DIANTHA MALVINA GREEN[7] (Horace[6] (7), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, January 11, 1831. She grew up in her mother's home in Springfield, Michigan, living the quiet, busy home life of girls of her time. In 1858 she accompanied her sister, Elmina Cloe (Green) Paddock and family to Iowa, from whence she wrote the following letter to her uncle, Ripley Green.

"Gaston, Fremont Co. Iowa
May 10th

"My dear Uncle:

"According to the promise I made you I take my pen in hand to address you with a few lines, to let you know that we are safely arrived at our western home. Although our journey was a long and tedious one of eleven days, we had no trouble whatever in arriving at our place of destination. We have been here a little over two weeks. Our goods came the day before yesterday, safe and sound, and now we shall begin to live, I hope, as we have staid as yet. I suppose you want to know how we like the Country, and I will try to tell you. So far as I have seen, I like it very much. It has been quite rainy since we have been here so that I have not been able to go about much. I went to Nebraska City the other day. The road lay across the Prairie. The grass is about a foot high and looks like an extensive meadow with vast herds of cattle here and there all over it, the government cattle are pastured on this Prairie for Utah. There are quite a number of the U. S. troops at Nebraska City at present. The city, if not quite as large as I expected covers over considerable ground but not very thick together. There are some very nice brick houses but few and far between. Our own village must have been one of the things that existed in my imagination, for I have failed to find it. However there is a public house here that looks quite lofty with its two stories and board roof and then there is a blacksmith shop and steam saw mill and schoolhouse. It might be something if it was managed rightly as there might be a steamboat landing here and there is no other

place very near here on this side the river, I do not think there is much danger of my being homesick, but I should like to see the old friends at home very much indeed, but when I ever shall is more than I can tell. I feel as though I was a great way from them. If my dear Brother and family were only here, I think it would be all I would ask in this world. It was very hard for me to bid them good bye, and wheather I shall ever see them again or not God only knows.

J. and E. wish to be remembered and now good bye for this time my Dear Uncle. Remember me as your affectionate niece.

Malvina Green"

On September 1, 1859, Malvina Green was married at Gaston, Iowa to Delos Williams who was born at Danby, New York, September 11, 1834. Here at Gaston, Iowa they made their home. They united with the Congregational Church and were faithful members, he serving as deacon for many years, she as Sunday School worker. Her neighbors always found in her a kind and helpful friend. Mr. and Mrs. Williams went to Upland, California, in 1901. Here Mrs. Williams died on February 20, 1907. Mr. Williams died March 17, 1917. The nine children of Mr. and Mrs. Williams are:

205. (1) Clara Williams[8], born July 21, 1860.
206. (2) Horace Nelson Williams[8], born March 10, 1862.
207. (3) Herbert Sturges Williams[8], born January 27, 1864.
208. (4) Richard Clarence Williams[8] born December 5, 1865.
(5) Walter Reuben Williams[8], born August 30, 1867. Died February 6, 1869.
209. (6) Delos Williams, Jr.[8], born March 29, 1870.
210. (7) Fred Waterman Williams[8], born April 22, 1871.
211. (8) Daisy Malvina Williams[8], born November 27, 1874.
(9) Raymond Forrester Williams[8], born May 7. 1876. Died November 7, 1876.

51.—PHEBE JANE SLOCUM[7] (Huldah[6] (8), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., New York, January 29, 1824. A letter written by Phebe Jane to her grandparents, dated October 7, 1841, is written from Aurora, New York, where she is attending school.

On January 29, 1845, she married William A. Townsend, son of Justin and Nancy (Little) Townsend. He was born in Hebron, Conecticut, June 7, 1824. They lived in Genoa. She died April 20, 1863.

The children of Phebe Jane (Slocum) and William A. Townsend were:

212. (1) Henry S. Townsend[8], born November 14, 1845.
213. (2) Caroline M. Townsend[8], born July 10, 1848.
214. (3) Philomela Wittlesey Townsend[8], born December 29, 1849.

52.—CAROLINE E. SLOCUM[7] (Huldah[6] (8), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Venice, New York, on March 15, 1828. Died in Battle Creek, Michigan, August 29, 1886. She married Lewis A. Nichols December 31, 1845, at Venice, New York. Lewis A. Nichols was the son of Paul Nichols who was born January 10, 1796, and died at Union Springs, February 17, 1889. In 1851, Mr. and Mrs. Nichols lived on his farm at Lima, New York. In a letter written to A. E. Green by his cousin, Benjamin Slocum, in 1873, he says, "Caroline Nichols has moved to Orangeville, Barry Co., Michigan. Mr. Nichols has bought a mill there. It is about 35 miles Northwest of Battle Creek."

The children of Caroline (Slocum) and Lewis A. Nichols are:

215. (1) Eudora Jane Nichols[8], born July 18, 1849.
216. (2) Alice Harriet Nichols[8], born October 29, 1856.
(3) Phebe Abigal Nichols[8], born July 3, 1866; died August 13, 1869.

53.—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SLOCUM[7] (Huldah[6] (8), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John

of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Venice, New York, April 12, 1841. On March 31, 1862, he married at Cayuga, New York, Katherine Amelia Young, daughter of Hiram and Anne (Pellit) Young of Locke, New York, who was born March 11, 1845, and died August 28, 1904. In 1910, B. F. Slocum lived at Atwater, New York. He died at King's Ferry, New York, in 1919. Their children are:

217. (1) Guy Wolf Slocum[8], born March 9, 1869.
218. (2) Caroline Dilly (Lillian) Slocum[8], born December 5, 1874.
219. (3) Katherine Maud Slocum[8], born January 30, 1878.
220. (4) Rob Roy Slocum[8], born November 28, 1883.

54.—ADDIS EMMET GREEN[7] (Ripley[6] (9), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in Livonia, Livingston County, New York, on the farm owned and carried on by his grandfather, father, and Uncle Horace, October 17, 1827. Here he spent the first four and one half years of his life and here his early education was begun. In 1832 he came with his parents to West Bloomfield, Michigan, and among many other incidents of the journey, related in his old age, he told of playing in the sand of the street at what is now the foot of Woodward Ave., Detroit. His education was continued in the rural schools near his home until his nineteenth year, when he began teaching. In October, 1851, together with some of his friends, he went to California, working in mines at Shelby Flatt and Grass Valley and in restaurants, and at office work in Nevada and Sacramento. Late in 1853 or early in 1854, he returned to Michigan and then went to Ypsilanti for a review course at the State Normal School. For a few years he pursued his work as a teacher, working on a farm in vacation.

On October 1, 1856, he was united in mariage to Cordelia Adaline Smith, daughter of Calvin and Eleanor (Durfee) Smith of Novi, Michigan, her great grandfather, Benjamin Smith, being a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. Green was born October 25, 1833, on a farm in the township of Novi,

Oakland County, Michigan, which was taken up from the government by her grandfather, Daniel Durfee. Her early education was gained in the rural school. At the age of fifteen, she began teaching, which work she continued until her marriage, with the exception of a few terms spent at the State Normal School at Ypsilanti. Mr. and Mrs. Green have long been active members of the Universalist Church at Farmington, members of the local Grange, also of the State and National Grange, being for twelve years Assistant Steward and Lady Assistant of the State Grange. Both were leaders in social and educational circles in their community and ever ready to extend aid and comfort to friends and neighbors in times of need. They were ardent workers in all temperance causes. Both died on the farm which they owned and upon which they had resided all their married lives, the farm lying across the street from his father's farm. Both are buried in the North Farmington Burial Ground, Mr. Green dying February 20, 1911, and Mrs. Green dying May 8, 1917.

The children of Emmet and Adaline (Smith) Green are:

221. (1) Calvin Ripley Green[8], born September 8, 1857.
(2) Eleanor Zerilla Green[8], born September 20, 1861; died July 23, 1873.
222. (3) Maud Blakeslee Green[8], born May 1, 1863.
223. (4) Myra Woolley Green[8], born March 14, 1869.
224. (5) Mary Shaw Green[8], born March 14, 1869.

55.—NANCY ALMEDA GREEN[7] (Ripley[6] (9), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, Livingston Co., New York, October 9, 1829. In July, 1832, she came with her parents to West Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Michigan, where her early life was spent in attending the rural school and accomplishing herself in the domestic arts incident to those times. On March 1, 1846, she married Lewis Severance, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Dodge) Severance, who was born in Clairmont, New Hampshire, March 25, 1822. About a year after their marriage, they purchased a farm on what was known

as the Wyandotte Reservation near the village of Flat Rock, Michigan, where they remained five years. They then sold this place for fourteen hundred dollars and spent one year in the village just named. In May, 1854, they moved to Fenton, Michigan, where they purchased a piece of new land on the banks of Long Lake, out of which they carved one of the excellent farms of the township. Here Mr. Severance died in January, 1870. Early in life, Mr. and Mrs. Severance united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and ever remained faithful and consistent members.

After Mr. Severance's death, Mrs. Severance carried on the work of the farm until her sons were old enough to take the responsibility. She showed herself a woman of marked business ability and her life was filled with truly Christian graces. She died at her home at Long Lake, near Fenton, Genesee Co., Michigan, on June 9, 1892.

The children of Nancy Almeda (Green) and Lewis Severance are:

225. (1) Ellen Sophronia Severance[8], born February 26, 1847.
226. (2) Emma Sophia Severance[8] born April 27, 1850.
227. (3) Charlotte Emily Severance[8], born June 8, 1853.
228. (4) Edgar Carlos Severance[8], born April 18, 1856.
229. (5) Bessie Eva Severance[8], born September 3, 1858.
(6) Freddy Lewis Severance[8], born January 23, 1863; died March 7, 1866.
230. (7) Morris Ripley Severance[8], born August 19, 1868.

56.—ADELIZA LUTHERA GREEN[7] (Ripley[6] (9), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, New York, April 7, 1831. She moved to West Bloomfield, Michigan, with her parents in 1832. As a child and young woman, she attended the district school in the old log school house. December 23, 1847, she married Leonard Myra Garfield, who was born July 7, 1822. Mr. Garfield was a farmer, and they bought a one

hundred acre farm near Fenton, Michigan. They cleared a small place, building a log house to live in and clearing and improving the farm as they could. In the fall, Mr. Garfield added to his income by going threshing.

Mr. Garfield died September 14, 1860, and Mrs. Garfield married Ransom Brown on August 23, 1861. Mr. Brown, who was born July 19, 1837, died at Morris Landing, Virginia, August 9, 1862. He was at that time serving as a soldier in the Civil War. Mrs. Brown continued living on her farm, the work of which she carried on with the help of her children and son-in-law, until her death, April 3, 1892.

The children of Luthera (Green) and Leonard Garfield were:

(1) Horace Wallace Garfield[8], born April 11, 1850; died July 25, 1850.

231. (2) Franklin Addis Garfield[8], born April 12, 1852.

232. (3) Oscar Alfonso Garfield[8], born September 18, 1853.

233. (4) Zerilla Luthera Garfield[8], born August 2, 1855.

57.—EMMA MARIA GREEN[7] (Ripley[6] (9), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, May 25, 1833. She attended the rural school and remained with her parents until her mariage on March 18, 1853, to George Bloom Heliker, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Coonley) Heliker. They were married at Farmington, Michigan by Rev. Hayes, a Universalist minister. Mr. Heliker was born January 28, 1821, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., New York. He was a farmer and operated the first grain thresher in Oakland County. Their home was in Farmington Township until after his death, November 17, 1878. In 1880, the home was broken up, the two sons going to work for themselves, and Mrs. Heliker and her daughter, Mildred, going to live at her mother Green's. She continued living with her children and grandchildren until her death which occurred at Walled Lake, Michigan, May 12, 1922.

The children of Emma (Green) and George Heliker are:

(1) Henry Ripley Heliker[8], born September 30, 1854; died August 1, 1856.

234. (2) Ida Zerilla Heliker[8], born October 20, 1855.

(3) Betsey Louise Heliker[8], born August 4, 1857; died January 24, 1870.

235. (4) Katie Lucy Heliker[8], born September 28, 1859.

(5) Susan Maria Heliker[8], born April 19, 1861; died April 24, 1866.

236. (6) George Lincoln Heliker[8], born November 8, 1863.

237. (7) Samuel Coonley Heliker[8], born January 11, 1866.

238. (8) Mildred Emma Heliker[8], born September 21, 1868.

58.—HORACE ALFONZO GREEN[7] (Ripley[6] (9), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, May 17, 1835. Mr. Green was a good scholar and taught school in his early manhood. On November 22, 1865, at Wayne, Michigan, he married Mary Eliza Seeley, daughter of Edward Harger and Calista Thankful (Walker) Seeley, who was born at Wayne, Michigan, March 24, 1845, and died at West Bloomfield, Michigan, June 20, 1912. Mr. Green was a charter member of the Farmington Lodge F. and A. M., also a member of the Pontiac Commandry, K. T. He was an active leader in local politics, being an ardent Republican. Mr. Green was a farmer, living upon a farm in the township of Farmington from the time of his marriage until the year 1911, when on account of ill health, he moved back to his father's old homestead upon which his son lived, and remained there until his death which occurred July 25, 1915. Both Mr. and Mrs. Green are buried at North Farmington, Michigan.

The children of Horace and Mary (Seeley) Green are:

(1) Emma May Green[8], born April 20, 1869; died

September 10, 1870.

239. (2) William Levi Green[8], born August 28, 1871.

240. (3) Arthur Ray Green[8], born August 19, 1875.

(4) Ada Belle Green[8] born August 10, 1877; died October 25, 1877.

241. (5) Grace Calista Green[8], born April 6, 1881.

59.—LUCY ORDELIA GREEN[7] (Ripley[6] (9), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, March 18, 1839. Her girlhood and young womanhood were spent in attending and teaching school, having taken a year of work at the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, after her rural school course. March 22, 1865, she married at her home in West Bloomfield, Michigan, Charles Edward Seeley of Novi, Michigan, son of Edward H. and Calista Thankful (Walker) Seeley, who was born in Novi Township, Michigan, May 31, 1841. In early life, Mr. Seeley attended the district school and assisted in farming. On August 17, 1861, he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Detroit, Michigan in Company D, Fifth Volunteer Michigan Infantry of the Army of the Potomac. He was in the 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 3rd Corps, these being Gen. Berry's Brigade, Gen. Phil Karney's Division, and Gen. Heintzleman's Corps.

After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Seeley lived at Novi and at Wayne, Michigan. In the spring of 1870, they went to Nebraska. At Platsmouth, Nebraska, they hired a team and drove sixty miles to their new home at Pleasant Hill, about seven miles from where the town of Crete now is. In this new country, living in a sod house, Mr. and Mrs. Seeley worked for a year and a half before moving to Republican City, about one hundred miles distant. In the fall of 1873, the grasshoppers having made their appearance, and Mrs. Seeley's health being impaired, they returned to Michigan. During the next twenty years, they lived successively in Novi, Commerce, Otter Lake, and Rapid River, all in Michigan. Mr. Seeley combining carpentry and farming. In 1892, they went to Garden City, South Dakota, where they lived

for several years, he engaging in farming and building and later conducting a general store.

Their later years were spent in Yankton, South Dakota, where Mr. Seeley died in 1929 and Mrs. Seeley died in 1931. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church for years.

The children of Lucy (Green) and Charles Seeley were:

242. (1) Elmer Grant Seeley[8], born September 19, 1866.
243. (2) Harry Mott Seeley[8], born September 17, 1867.
244. (3) Emmet Claire Seeley[8], born August 31, 1869.
245. (4) Eugene Seeley[8], born May 22, 1872.
246. (5) Rosa May Seeley[8] born April 25, 1875.
247. (6) Frank Aaron Seeley[8], born November 3, 1877.
248. (7) Alice Louise Seeley[8], born June 3, 1880.

60.—BETSEY LOUISA GREEN[7] (Ripley[6] (9), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in West Bloomfield Township, Michigan, October 8, 1841, being the youngest child of Zepheniah Ripley and Zerilla (Gould) Green. She lived with her parents and was a teacher. On December 1, 1865, she married Byron Clark Phelps, son of Erastus and Hannah (Haight) Phelps, a native of West Bloomfield, Michigan.

Soon after their mariage, they went to Allegan Co., Michigan, where they lived in the vicinity of Dorr and Allegan for their wedded life. She died at Allegan, Michigan, June 17, 1896. Mr. Phelps died ————

The children of Louisa (Green) Phelps and Byron Clark Phelps are:

249. (1) Gertrude Eliza Phelps[8], born September 21, 1867.
(2) Oscar Byron Phelps[8], born March 4, 1884; died April 3, 1890.

61.—HENRY MARTIN BEARDSLEY[7] (Emma[6] (10), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in 1828 or 1829 in New York. In 1849 he lived with his parents in Patch Grove, Wisconsin,

on the Mississippi River, the family having moved there in 1845. About 1855 the family moved to Rice Co. near Faribault, Minnesota. Henry Beardsley married January 1, 1858 Arminta N. Newcomb. She was born in New York March 31, 1836 and came with her parents to Rice Co., Minnesota in 1855. Here the family lived for several years, then went to California, and then to Missouri where her mother died. Her father went back to California where he died, aged about ninety-one years.

In 1870, Henry and Arminta Beardsley lived on a farm near Faribault, Minnesota. They afterwards lived in Wichita, Kansas, but in October, 1886, they moved to Sacramento, California, and in January, 1887, to San Diego. Mrs. Beardsley died in Los Angeles, California, November 29, 1899. Mr. Beardsley died in the same city on December 29, 1902.

Their only child was:

250. (1) Clyde Esseltine Beardsley[8], born July 2, 1863.

62.—SARAH JANE BEARDSLEY[7] (Emma[6] (10), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Parma, New York, January 2, 1830, and was "beginning to creep a little," from a letter of October 21, 1830, from West Lincklaen, Chenango Co., New York. With her parents, she came to Wisconsin in 1845. On November 28, 1849, in Grant Co., Wisconsin, she married William Bolt Slocum, born in New York State, September 2, 1822. He was the son of Job Slocum, born October 9, 1785, and Lydia Bolt, born December 26, 1789. They lived at Blake's Prairie, Grant Co., Wisconsin, until about 1855, when they moved to Richland Township, Rice Co., Minnesota. In 1887 and 1890 they were living in Orient, Iowa. In 1894 they were again living in Wisconsin, but later moved to California, where Mr. Slocum died at Fair Oaks, September 8, 1906, and Mrs. Slocum died at Monrovia, April 23. 1917. Mr. Slocum was a merchant.

Their children are:

251. (1) Charles Henry Slocum[8], born September 12, 1850.

252. (2) Alice E. Slocum[8], born July 26, 1852.

253. (3) Grace L. Slocum[8], born March 13, 1854.
254. (4) Clara Lydia Slocum[8], born July 26, 1856.
255. (5) Wilfred J. Slocum[8], born June 3, 1858.
256. (6) Mary Elizabeth Slocum[8], born December 8, 1865.

63.—ELIZEBETH BEARDSLEY[7] (Emma[6] (10), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in 1832 in New York, probably at Lincklaen, Chenango Co. She married Edward Beach, who was born in 1834. Both died when their daughter was a young child. Mrs. Beach died at her father's home in August, 1870. Mr. Beach died in 1860.

Their one child was:

257. (1) Ethel Beach[8], born in 1857.

64.—MARY ANN BEARDSLEY[7] (Emma[6] (10), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New York, probably at Lincklaen, Chenango Co., in 1834. She married George Lyman Kendall, son of Mosley J. and Juliana (Nutting) Kendall, in Richland, Minnesota, April 5, 1860. George Lyman Kendall was born in Belcherton, Massachusetts, September 11, 1837. He went to Minnesota in 1856. In August, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 7th Regiment Minnesota Volunteers. After the war, they moved to Owatanna, Minnesota, where Mary Ann (Beardsley) Kendall died July 17, 1870. Her sister-in-law, Mrs. Julia (Kendall) Hibbard, says of her, "She was one of the best of women. She was dearly loved by all of the Kendall family."

Mr. Kendall married a second time, dying March 17, 1883.

The children of Mary Ann (Beardsley) and George Lyman Kendall were:

258. (1) Nettie Kendall[8], born July 29, 1861.
259. (2) Corinne Kendall[8], born October 12, 1862.

65.—EDWARD P. BEARDSLEY[7] (Emma[6] (10), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New York, probably Lincklaen, Che-

nango Co., May 12, 1838. He came with his father to Patch Grove, Wisconsin in 1845 and went with him to Rice County, Minnesota, in 1855.

On May 12, 1860, he married Deborah A. Newcomb, sister of Arminta N. Newcomb, the wife of Henry Beardsley. Deborah (Newcomb) Beardsley was born in New York, October 10, 1842. She died July 10, 1867. On May 12, 1870, Edward P. Beardsley married for his second wife, Almira M. Jaynes, who was born in Wisconsin, August 26, 1844. She died September 16, 1872.

On October 8, 1873, Mr. Beardsley married for his third wife Amanda E. Thompson, who was born in Warren County, Pennsylvania, August 3, 1844. She was the daughter of Dr. James and Eliza (Putnam) Thompson. She died June 22, 1905, in Clinton Falls, Steele County, Minnesota, where the family had moved in March 1893. Mr. Beardsley was a Congregationalist. He was a farmer. He died November 28, 1930, at Medford, Minnesota.

The children of Edward P. and Deborah (Newcomb) Beardsley were:

260. (1) Minnie Beardsley[8], born July 24, 1861.
261. (2) John A. Beardsley[8], born November 27, 1863.

The children of Edward P. and Amanda E. (Thompson) Beardsley were:

262. (1) Emma Beardsley[8], born January 24, 1875.
263. (2) Ezra Beardsley[8], born July 3, 1876.
264. (3) Mary Beardsley[8], born September 21, 1877.
265. (4) Lynn Beardsley[8], born January 25, 1879.
266. (5) Milton Beardsley[8], born August 5, 1880.
267. (6) Olive Beardsley[8], born December 27, 1881.
268. (7) Ruth Beardsley[8], born April 24, 1883.
269. (8) Fannie Beardsley[8], born January 15, 1885.
270. (9) Walter Beardsley[8], born March 15, 1889.
(10) Henry Beardsley[8], born January 1, 1891; died when six weeks old.

66.—JOHN QUINCY BEARDSLEY[7] (Emma[6] (10), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New York, November 17, 1840.

married Martha Jane Patterson, who was born March 1, 1837 and died in South Livonia, New York, 1891. They lived in South Livonia where Mr. McDonald was a grain dealer.

Their children are:

284. (1) Ashley McDonald[8], born August 27, 1863.
285. (2) John McDonald[8], born December 5, 1865.
(3) Helen McDonald[8], born December 1868; died February 26, 1870.
286. (4) Florence McDonald[8], born November 26, 1870.
287. (5) Edith McDonald[8], born July 15, 1872.
288. (6) George Lewis McDonald[8], born in 1875.
289. (7) Blanche McDonald[8], born July 19, 1877.

72.—HULDAH ELIZA McDONALD[7] (Speedy[6] (11), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, New York, September 8, 1840. Her marriage to Willard W. Wheeler took place August 1, 1860. She died August 14, 1914. Mr. Wheeler, who was born December 15, 1829, died August 12, 1896. Their home was in South Livonia, New York. Mr. Wheeler was a grain dealer.

73.—ZELIA ANNETTE McDONALD[7] (Speedy[6] (11), Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, December 10, 1841. On September 15, 1868, she was united in marriage with Luther C. Hart, who was born June 16, 1836, and died on December 28, 1876. Zelia Hart died July 4, 1924. They lived in South Livonia, New York, where Mr. Hart was a farmer.

74.—VICTOR McDONALD[7] (Speedy[6] (11), Levi[5], Timothy[4] Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 17, 1848. He married Elizabeth Concannon October 20, 1897. He died April 6, 1918. He lived in the home left by his parents in South Livonia, and was a farmer.

Chapter V

LEVI GREENE

His Great Grandchildren

100.—OLIVER P. JENNINGS[8] (Elizabeth[7] (13), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 13, 1825. He married at Pompey Hill, New York, September 19, 1849, Elvira Butterfield, born in 1828, died in 1914 at the home of her daughter, Mary (Jennings) Rudd, at Fulton, New York. Mr. Jennings died October 11, 1891. They are buried at Palermo Center, New York.

The children of Oliver P. and Elvira (Butterfield) Jennings are:

300. (1) Emmett F. Jennings[9], born May 26, 1850.

301. (2) Mary Jennings[9] born ————

101.—PERLIETTA JENNINGS[8] (Elizabeth[7] (13), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, October 18, 1826. On March 18, 1848, she married George S. Babcock, born in Waterville, New York, September 1825. Mr. Babcock was a Democrat and a member of the Masonic Lodge. He died in November, 1902. His father was Peter Babcock. Mrs. Babcock died September 13, 1921 at Oswego, N. Y.

They are buried in Palermo Center Cemetery.

Their children are:

302. (1) Edwin Turner Babcock[9], born July 7, 1851.

303. (2) Mary Babcock[9]

102.—AURELIA JENNINGS[8] (Elizabeth[7] (13), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 2, 1828. On November 26, 1848, she married, at Fulton, New York, James Partrick, who was born in Connecticut October 17, 1822. She died at Lockport, New York on March 17, 1906.

Their children are:

(1) Ella Partrick[9], born October 4, 1851; died October 28, 1852.

304. (2) Harry Partrick[9], born October 28, 1853.

305. (3) Edson Partrick[9], born June 1, 1856.

(4) Frank Partrick[9], born November 8, 1859; died October 16, 1909.

103.—RACHEL JENNINGS[8] (Elizabeth[7] (13), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 5, 1831. On February 2, 1851, she married Samuel Wood. She had no children.

104.—LYDIA ANN JENNINGS[8] (Elizabeth[7] (13), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 22, 1833. She married Alonson Briggs Ingersoll January 1, 1855. Mr. Ingersoll was born November 23, 1824. He died at Palermo, New York, March 20, 1904. She died January 24, 1876.

Their children were:

306. (1) Anna Ingersoll[9], born January 29, 1853.

307. (2) Ira Ingersoll[9], born January 27, 1858.

308. (3) Will Ingersoll[9], born February 2, 1860.

309. (4) Eva Ingersoll[9], born February 8, 1862.

310. (5) Lillian Ingersoll[9], born 1864.

311. (6) Helen Ingersoll[9], born December 17, 1864.

312. (7) Minnie Ingersoll[9], born November 11, 1868.

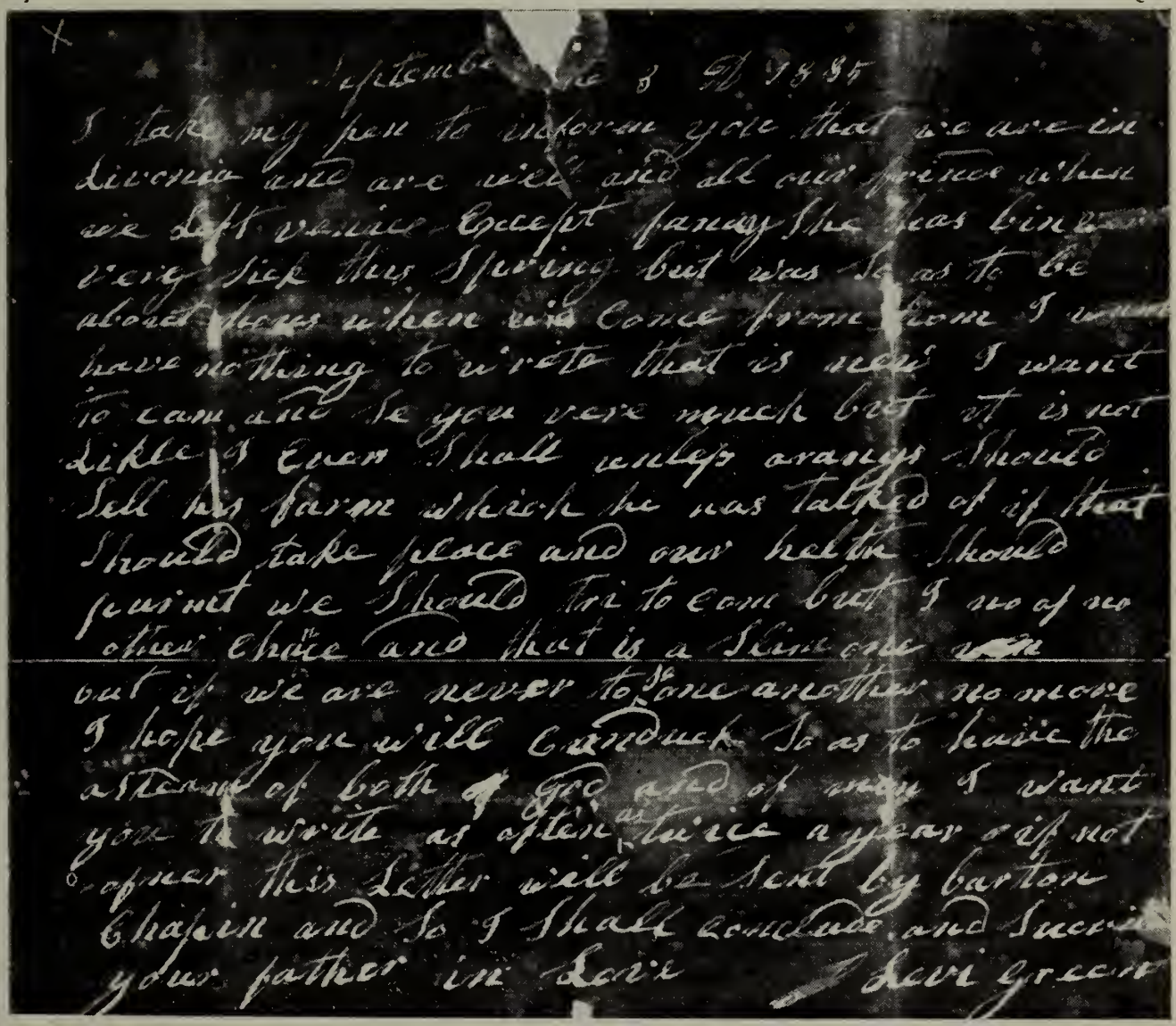
105.—CATHERINE JENNINGS[8] (Elizabeth[7] (13), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 20, 1848. She married on November 6, 1872, Henry Peter Kelsey, son of William and Amelia (Hadock) Kelsey. Henry Peter Kelsey was born in New Haven, New York, October 1, 1848. He died June 22, 1932. Catherine Jennings Kelsey died July 6, 1929. Mrs. Kelsey was a teacher and Mr. Kelsey a farmer.

Their children are:

313. (1) Lulu Kelsey[9], born January 17, 1874.

314. (2) Lena Kelsey[9], born September 6, 1877.

106.—ALICE BEELES[8] (Aurelia C.[7] (14), Aurelia G.[6],



September the 8 A D 1835

I take my pen to inform you that we are in
Livonia and are well and all our frinds when
we left venice Except fanny She has bin
very sick this Spring but was So as to be
about hous when we Come from hom I wu
have nothing to write that is new I want
to cam and Se you vere much but it is not
Likle I Even Shall unless aranys Should
Sell his farm which he has talked of if that
Should take place and our helth Should
purmt we Should tri to com but I no of no
other Chance and that is a Slim one
but if we are never to Se one another no more
I hope you will Conduct So as to have the
asteam of both of God and of men I want
you to write as often as twice a year o if not
ofner this Letter will be Sent by barton
Chapin and So I Shall conclude and Sueri
your father in Love J Levi Green

Letter from Levi Green to Zepheniah and Zerilla Green — 1835

Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[6], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Palermo, New York, February 13, 1835. She married on January 8, 1852, Luther Darling, who was born in Hartford, Connecticut, June 14, 1823. He was the son of Luther and Hannah (Cornwall) Darling. Alice died in Dolgeville, New York, May 18, 1890.

Luther Darling fought in the Civil War, engaging in the battles of Antietam, West Point, Fredericksburg, Petersburg, and the siege of Yorktown. He enlisted December 21, 1863 in Company F of the 16th Heavy Artillery.

Their children are:

315. (1) Elisha Darling[9], born December 17, 1852.
316. (2) Emery E. Darling[9], born February 17, 1857.
317. (3) Irving M. Darling[9], born March 18, 1860.
318. (4) Frank Luther Darling[9], born May 4, 1864.
319. (5) Edith Darling[9], born July 13, 1866.
320. (6) Jennie Darling[9], born July 11, 1871.
321. (7) Henry M. Darling[9], born December 12, 1873.
322. (8) Henrietta Darling[9], born December 12, 1873 (Twins)
323. (9) Elizabeth Darling[9], born December 4, 1876.

107.—HENRY BEELES[8], (Aurelia C.[7] (14), Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Palermo, New York, October 31, 1838. He died in 1924. Silas C. Kimm of Herkimer, New York, says: "I am indebted to Henry Beeles in that he and a friend of mine used to study together while working in the backwoods and years later this friend of myself and Henry Beeles encouraged me to go through College. Somewhere about Civil War days, Henry Beeles lived in the Curtis neighborhood in the town of Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. He married on March 27, 1866, at Great Valley, New York, Emeline Lucy Curtis of Salisbury, daughter of Lampson Curtis. She was born March 27, 1845 and died in 1932." Their home was in Great Valley, New York. He was a photographer and graduate optician. He was a school principal. He belonged to the M. E. Church and the Odd Fellows Lodge. Henry Beeles moved to Hornell, New York.

They had three children:

324. (1) Henry Burton Beeles[9], born January 12, 1868.
325. (2) Effie Maria Beeles[9], born July 15, 1869.
326. (3) Schuyler Vincent Beeles[9], born February 1, 1875.

108.—MARIE BEELES[8] (Aurelia C.[7] (14), Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Palermo, New York, in 1850. She married in Palermo, Sylvester Keene.

109.—LAURA JANE WASHBURN[8] (Almira[7] (15), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 23, 1839, in Palermo, New York. She married at Davison, Michigan in 1858, George Smith, born in New York June 28, 1837, son of George Smith, Sr., who had settled on a farm near Miles Washburn's at Davison, and —— Brown. George Smith, Jr. was a member of Co. M, 1st Reg. N. Y. Artillery. He was wounded during the war, came home to recover, but returned to remain until the end of the war. He was a farmer, a Baptist, and a Republican. He died May 7, 1883, and Mrs. Smith died March 1, 1901. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery of Richfield Township, Michigan.

Their children are:

327. (1) Freeman Smith[9], born September 11, 1859.
(2) Alice E. Smith[9], born September 14, 1866; died May 13, 1868, Davison.
328. (3) Anice Smith[9], born September 14, 1866.
329. (4) Arthur George Smith[9], born July 28, 1872.

110.—ARTHUR DATUS CHAPEL[8] (Ebenezer[7] (16), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Liverpool, New York, May 29, 1837. He married at Pennellville, New York, on May 5, 1862, Kate Ross, daughter of H. P. Ross of Collman, New York. She died in 1872. He married for his second wife Marian Daniels, daughter of Norman Daniels of Caughdenoy, New York, on August 1, 1872. His third marriage was

on January 19, 1898, to Sarah Eastmon at Caughdenoy, New York.

While his children were still quite young, Arthur Chapel moved to Sharlow, North Dakota.

Arthur Chapel served in Co. M., 24th New York Volunter Cavalry under Col. Raulston, Lt. Col. Walter C. Newbury. He was made Corporal in Captain Henry A. Genet's Co. M., 24th Regiment, New York Cavalry. He was discharged at Annapolis, Maryland, June 6, 1865. He died November 10, 1915, at Old Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y.

The children of Arthur Datus Chapel and Marian Daniels are:

331. (1) Charles Loraine Chapel[9], born June 15, 1873.
332. (2) Maude Chapel[9], born March 19, 1878.
333. (3) William Quincy Higgins Chapel[9], born March 22, 1883.

111.—ALMERIAN CHAPEL[8] (Ebenezer[7] (16), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 9, 1848. It seems difficult to get information regarding this family. He served in the Civil War. August 20, 1855, he married Sophrona Bradley, born January 21, 1847, and in 1871 married Permelia Smith.

The children of Almerian Chapel and Sophrona (Bradley) Chapel are:

334. (1) Grace Chapel[9]
335. (2) Dora Chapel[9]
336. (3) Mabel Chapel[9]
337. (4) Lydia Chapel[9]

112.—LUELLA C. CHAPEL[8] (Ebenezer[7] (16), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 9, 1852. Her first marriage was March 21, 1869 to Anthony Bronson, son of George Bronson and Jane (Skillman) Bronson. Anthony Bronson was born October 30, 1847, and died March 10, 1879, at Williamstown, N. Y. He was buried in Williamstown, N. Y. She married a second time, —— Burdick. She died September 16, 1884, and is buried at Central Square, New York.

The children of Luella C. (Chapel) and Anthony Bronson are:

338. (1) Burton Bronson[9], born April 14, 1870.
(2) Freddie Bronson[9], born February 4, 1872; died August 18, 1874.
(3) Jany Bronson[9], born September 16, 1873; died August 24, 1874.
339. (4) Nellie Bronson[9], born July 25, 1875.
340. (5) Josie Bronson[9], October 7, 1877.

113.—DORLISQUE L. L. CHAPEL[8] (Ebenezer[7] (16), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 12, 1856. On January 24, 1875, she married Monroe Daniels, who was born in 1854. Dora (Chapel) Daniels died in Fulton, New York in April, 1935. She is buried in Central Square, New York.

Their children are:

341. (1) Kittie Daniels[9], born June 27, 1876.
342. (2) Jerome Daniels[9], born March 3, 1878.
343. (3) Lena M. Daniels[9], born July 23, 1880.
344. (4) Frank M. Daniels[9], born March 10, 1882.
345. (5) Neva M. Daniels[9], born May 11, 1884.
346. (6) Lawrence M. Daniels[9], born March 27, 1886.
347. (7) Lorien D. Daniels[9], born August 27, 1888.
348. (8) William N. Daniels[9], born November 15, 1890.
349. (9) John Irving Daniels[9], born November 30, 1892.
350. (10) Arthur D. Daniels[9], born August 25, 1895.
351. (11) Frederick Daniels[9], born October 31, 1897.
352. (12) Cecil L. Daniels[9], born January 24, 1900.

114.—ADDISON CHAPEL[8] (Ebenezer[7] (16), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 8, 1859. He lived most of his life in Tonawanda, New York. He never married. He died in 1920.

115.—ALONZO PARMALEE[8] (Marie Thankful[7] (17), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Oswego Co., New York,

December 27, 1835. Very little can we find out about this family. Mr. Parmalee died at Jackson, Michigan, January 11, 1924. He had one daughter, Mrs. Grace (Parmalee) Bissonette, who has a number of children. She has recently married (in 1936) again.

353. (1) Grace Parmalee[9]

116.—JOSEPH PARMALEE[8] (Marie Thankful[7] (17), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Oswego Co., New York, February 7, 1838. He died November 7, 1855.

117.—ALBERT FREEMAN PARMALEE[8] (Marie[7] (17), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4] Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Volney, New York, November 2, 1839. He married Matilda Rifenbark, daughter of Archibald and Eliza (Smith) Rifenbark. She was born in Tonawanda, New York, February 18, 1840. She died in Hillsdale Co., Michigan, July 3, 1892.

Albert Freeman Parmalee was a member of the Baptist Church. He died at Hartford, Michigan, April 7, 1918.

Their child is:

354. (1) Henry A. Parmalee[9], born August 11, 1866.

118.—NOBLE SILVESTER PARMALEE[8] (Marie[7] (17), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Volney, Oswego Co., New York, March 25, 1842. On April 2, 1865, he married Mariah Rifenbark. On July 3, 1870, he married for his second wife Emily Seymour, daughter of Bushnal and Catherine (Clark) Seymour. She was born in Medina, Ohio, November 6, 1846.

Mr. Parmalee was a carpenter. He was a member of the Congregational Church, the I. O. O. F., and the Grand Army of the Republic. He died at St. Johns, Michigan, November 3, 1892.

The child of Noble Sylvester and Mariah (Rifenbark) Parmalee is:

355. (1) Sarah Loretta Parmalee[9], born March 7, 1866.

119.—SARAH PARMALEE[8] (Marie[7] (17), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Volney, Oswego Co., New York, August 27, 1849. She married Porter B. Raymond, who was born in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, September 9, 1829, being the first white child to be born there. He died in Hillsdale in August, 1915. Mrs. Raymond died at Rollin, Michigan, April 17, 1925.

Their children are:

356. (1) Edna Raymond[9], born June 12, 1866.
357. (2) Pearl Raymond[9], born September 20, 1867.
358. (3) Royal Albert Raymond[9], born June 27, 1869.
359. (4) Estella Raymond[9], born October 1, 1871.
360. (5) Nancy Raymond[9], born October 6, 1873.
361. (6) L. Jay Raymond[9], born February 3, 1876.
362. (7) Verna Raymond[9], born March 28, 1885.
363. (8) Porter Dee Raymond[9], born November 28, 1887.

120.—LOUISE PARMALEE[8] (Marie[7] (17), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). Very little can I learn of this person. She married John Neuman and died at Burlington, Fulton Co., Ohio, March 30, 1861.

The one child of Louise (Parmalee) and John Neuman was:

364. (1) Mary Josephine Neuman[9], born March 29, 1861.

121.—ELIZA ANN CAULKINS[8] (Lucretia Ann[7] (19), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 2, 1844. On March 8, 1865, she married Lucian Lamb.

Their two sons are:

365. (1) Emmet Lamb[9]
366. (2) Ernest Lamb[9]

122.—LUTHERA CAULKINS[8] (Lucretia Ann[7] (19), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Hastings, New York, Oc-

tober 30, 1849. She was a teacher. On January 7, 1875, she married Jasper Smith. She was named as an heir of her uncle, Levi Chapel in 1903. She died about 1937.

123.—SARAH CAULKINS[8] (Lucretia Ann[7] (19), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 22, 1852. She married for her first husband, Charles McCallum on December 20, 1865. For her second husband she married B. DeForest Snyder on January 31 ——. She is named as an heir of her uncle, Levi Chapel, in 1903.

124.—WALTER SCUDDER[8] (Jane[7] (20), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Palermo, New York, November 9, 1842. He married Anna Elizabeth Lynch in Palermo, September 10, 1865. He died at Central Square, New York, November 5, 1919. Anna Elizabeth (Lynch) Scudder was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (——) Lynch. Born at Wilmington, Delaware, May 20, 1846, she died at Central Square, New York, April 22, 1921.

Walter Scudder was a farmer. During the Civil War, he was a private in the 110th New York Cavalry.

Their children are:

(1) Willie Scudder[9], born December 30, 1866 at Palermo; died December 31, 1866.

367. (2) Cora Elizabeth Scudder[9], born April 9, 1868.

125.—DELIGHT SCUDDER[8] (Jane[7] (20), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 22, 1848, at Palermo, New York. On April 28, 1869, she married Gould Clark, born March 19, 1850, died at Palermo, January, 1938. He was the son of Andrew Gould Clark of Palermo and Elizabeth Kellar. He was a farmer. They were Methodists. Delight Clark died January 19, 1930 at Palermo.

Their children are:

368. (1) Clarence D. Clark[9], born May 1, 1870.

369. (2) Cady Clark[9], born September 6, 1875.

126.—ADDISON SCUDDER[8] (Jane[7] (20), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 12, 1854, at Palermo, New York. He married Carrie J. Parsons on September 11, 1878.

Addison Scudder was a merchant at Palermo Center and was killed September 14, 1895, by an explosion, caused by a fire in the store in which he had a partnership.

Their only child was:

370. (1) Bertha Scudder[9], born May 7, 1880.

127.—JANE EDMONDS[8] (Ruth[7] (21), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Howell, Michigan, November 15, 1843. She married at Howell, Edwin Wilcox, born in Osceola, Livingston County, Michigan. He was a farmer and lived at Cohoctah, Michigan, where their children were born. His father was Alenzo Wilcox and his mother was Sarah (Dean) Wilcox. They were Methodist in faith. Jane Wilcox died November 18, 1918, and Mr. Wilcox died in 1900. Both are buried in the Howell cemetery.

Their children are:

371. (1) Elsie Wilcox[9], born November 6, 1869.
372. (2) Ella E. Wilcox[9], born November 6, 1869.
373. (3) Alta Wilcox[9], born May 4, 1872.
374. (4) J. A. Wilcox[9], born June 15, 1879.
375. (5) Alberta Wilcox[9], born October 14, 1880.

128.—CHARLOTTE EDMONDS[8], (Ruth[7] (21), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Howell, Michigan, May 19, 1850. She married George Jenkinson of Lapeer County, Michigan, February 20, 1882. He was born November 6, 1854, and was killed at the Alpena Paper Mills March 2, 1903. For her second husband, she married James Carpenter, pastor of the Latter Day Saints Church, Lachine, Michigan. He died several years before Charlotte, who died at Fowlerville January 6, 1929, and is buried at Five Lakes Cemetery by the side of her first husband.

129.—MARTHY EDMONDS[8], (Ruth[7] (21), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Howell, Michigan, in 1845-6. In 1875 she married Anthony Cooper. She died in Flint, Michigan, in 1879.

Their child is:

(1) Alice Cooper[9], born ——

130.—ALIDA EDMONDS[8], (Ruth[7] (21), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Howell, Michigan, in 1855. She married John Diamon. They lived at Howell where she died March 9, 1877.

Their son is:

(1) Jay Diamon[9], died May 12, 1911.

131.—IDA LOUISE CHAPEL[8] (Abijah[7] (22), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Central Square, New York, March 27, 1854. She married in 1870, Artelus J. Bennet. She died December 16, 1920 at Central Square, New York. She was a Methodist, an Eastern Star member and a Republican.

132.—ERWIN CHAPEL[8] (Abijah[7] (22), Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 15, 1857 at Central Square, New York. On March 14, 1878, he married at Palermo, New York, Jennie Auringer, born April 1, 1863, died July 15, 1914. Erwin died at Syracuse, December 6, 1936.

Their children are:

376. (1) Tobias M. Chapel[9], born Februay 8, 1880.
377. (2) Nina B. Chapel[9], born May 5, 1882.
378. (3) Algerose Chapel[9], born May 13, 1884.
379. (4) Neva E. Chapel[9], born March 15, 1887.
(5) Earl B. Chapel[9], born July 28, 1889; died in September, 1915.

133—MARY ANN WRIGHT[8] (Mary Ann[7] (25), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 18, 1836. She died June

15, 1913. She married Richard Warren Jaycox, who was born April 18, 1837 and died September 27, 1912, in Richmondville, New York. She was a member of the Richmondville Baptist Church.

Their children, all born in Richmondville, are:

380. (1) Margaret Jaycox[9], born September 2, 1861.
381. (2) Harriet Jaycox[9], born April 19, 1869.
(3) Lula Jaycox[9], born in 1871; died 1873 at Richmondville, New York.
382. (4) John Nicholas Jaycox[9], born March 13, 1875.

134.—JOHN DANIEL WRIGHT[8] (Mary Ann[7] (25), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 25, 1838, and died October 13, 1904 in Westford, New York. He married October 20, 1864 at Worcester, Otsego Co., New York, Mary Locelia Smith, daughter of Jacob Payne Smith and Margaret Albert. She was born in that town May 31, 1844. She died October 25, 1906, being struck by a trolley at Flushing, Long Island. When a young man, Mr. Wright was a teacher but he took up farming when his ill health forced him to live more out of doors. Both Mr. and Mrs. Wright were members of the Baptist Church, he being a deacon for several years before his death. All their children were members of the Westford Baptist Church. In politics, he was a Prohibitionist.

The children of John Daniel and Mary Locelia (Smith) Wright are:

383. (1) Lora M. Wright[9], born May 23, 1867.
(2) Daughter[9], born September, 1869 (died young)
384. (3) Nettie E. Wright[9], born January 28, 1872.
385. (4) Floyd Smith Wright[9], born July 17, 1877.
386. (5) LeRoy Wright[9], born April 27, 1879.
387. (6) Ethel Grace Wright[9], born January 6, 1884.

135.—DAVID WRIGHT[8] (Mary Ann[7] (25), Eunice[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 14, 1842. He died January 15,

1929. David Wright was twice married. His first marriage was to Mary Griffen, daughter of Peter and Marette (Oxner) Griffen. She was born March 19, 1850 and died July 14, 1884. His second wife was Ethlinda Steel.

David enlisted twice as a soldier in the Civil War. During his first servce, he was stricken with fever, and after a time in a hospital, was discharged. On regaining his health, he enlisted again.

His home for forty years after his second marriage was in Ilion, New York. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church of Ilion, a fine Christian, temperance man. Although a strong Republican in early life, he voted the Prohibition ticket for several years.

The child by the first marriage is:

388.(1) Pearly Ethlyn Wright[9], born August 26, 1872.

136.—JUSTUS R. WRIGHT[8] (Mary Ann[7] (25), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 3, 1845. He married Ella Wright, daughter of Pomeroy Wright of Westford, New York.

Justus Wright went to Kansas. He suffered the same from droughts, etc., as many farmers starting in that state. About five years after his settling there, when he was getting more prosperous and enjoying life better, he was killed by a bull.

He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Their one child was:

389. (1) Lyman Wright[9], born in 1880.

137.—EUNICE WRIGHT[8] (Mary Ann[7] (25), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, January 11, 1850. On February 17, 1869, she married Milo Robinson, who was born in Richmondville, New York, August 16, 1846, and died in Seward, January 4, 1919. After Mr. Robinson's death she went to St. Petersburg, Florida, to live. She died in that city on June 29, 1931. She was an earnest worker in the Baptist Church. All her children joined the same church

and her husband joined at the age of 70. She was also a member of the W. C. T. U.

Their children are:

390. (1) Mary Etta Robinson[9], born November 10, 1869.

(2) Cora Robinson[9], born December 18, 1870 (died young)

392. (3) Emory Robinson[9], born July 20, 1874.

393. (4) Frank Robinson[9], born May 6, 1876.

138.—JULIA ETTE WRIGHT[8] (Mary Ann[7] (25), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, December 15, 1851, and died at Westford, New York, February 24, 1932. On March 2, 1876, she married at East Worcester, New York, John Henry Pullen, who was born at Richmondville, New York, March 15, 1850 and died at Worcester, New York, June 18, 1924. Mrs. Pullen was a member of the Baptist Church and a worker in the W. C. T. U. Her brother, John, said that when the boys were home, if they wished a favor of one of the girls, they asked Julia.

Their children are:

(1) Leon J. Pullen[9], born January 5, 1881; died young.

394. (2) Clara Belle Pullen[9], born May 24, 1883.

139.—MARIA JANE WRIGHT[8] (Mary Ann[7] (25), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 1, 1854. She died at Westford, New York, January 10, 1922. On October 19, 1876, she was married at East Worcester, New York, to Lucien Gideon Russell, who was born in Pierstown, Otsego Co., New York, August 9, 1852, and died at Westford, New York February 7, 1925. His father was Levi Russell.

Their children are:

395. (1) Luverne Wright Russell[9], born August 13, 1878.

396. (2) Mary Eulalia Russell[9], born November 18, 1881.

397. (3) Levi John Russell[9], born May 5, 1884.
398. (4) David Adelbert Russell[9], born May 31, 1894.

140.—DAVID HALLENBECK[8] (Asenath[7] (26), Eunice[5], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born about December, 1837. He married Martha France who was born April 9, 1837, and died July 30, 1905.

Their children are:

399. (1) David Hallenbeck[9], born November, 1865.
(2) Francelia Hallenbeck[9]

141.—JULIUS HENRY FRANCE[8] (Asenath[7] (26), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 27, 1856, in Seward, New York. On January 7, 1880, at East Worcester, New York, he married Ellen Rocelia Leonard, who was born in Callicoon, Sullivan Co., New York, June 12, 1855. She was the daughter of John and Isabelle (Smith) Leonard, both of Roxbury, Delaware Co., New York. John Leonard was a doctor and farmer and removed from Roxbury to Decatur, Oswego Co., New York before 1880. Isabelle (Smith) Leonard was a descendant of John and Betty (Taylor) More, early settlers of Roxbury. Ellen Rocelia (Leonard) France died in Seward, New York, October 22, 1931. Mr. France died in 1938 or '39.

Their children are:

400. (1) Asenath Mary France[9], born October 19, 1882.
401. (2) Leon John France[9], born October 11, 1885.
402. (3) Erwin Charles France[9], born September 1, 1887.
403. (4) Harry Clinton France[9], born July 17, 1889.

143.—EMILY ESMAY[8] (Eliza[7] (27), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born ————. She married James Jaycox, who died July 2, 1929. They lived at Gloversville, New York.

144.—EUGENE R. ESMAY[8] (Eliza[7] (27), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of

Quidnessett[1]) was born January 5, 1849, and died in Seward, New York, March 26, 1929. On December 31, 1878, he married Alice Somers, born February 27, 1857. He died February 2, 1925. Mr. Esmay was a farmer, a grower of hops as the chief crop. He operated a general merchandise store for a few years at Dorloo, only about a mile from Seward. About twenty years before their deaths, they retired to their home in Seward. They were active members of the Zion Lutheran Church.

145.—HIRAM ESMAY[8] (Eliza[7] (27), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in 1844. He died in 1922. He married Mary Ellen Hard, born in 1848, died in 1917. She was very prominent in W. C. T. U. work. The children of Hiram and Mary Ellen (Hard) Esmay are:

404. (1) Bertha Esmay[9], born in 1880.

405. (2) Oakley D. Esmay[9]

146.—DAVID LUKE CRIPPEN[8] (David[7] (28), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born ————. He married Ada Smith. They were estranged for many years. She died in 1937 or 1938 at Altamount where she lived with her daughter, who is a teacher.

Their daughter is:

406. (1) Ethel Rae Crippen[9]

147.—LEVI VAN VOORHIS[8] (Harriet[7] (29), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, April 15, 1844. On August 19, 1866, he was married at Richmondville, New York, to Tirzah Ursula Fuller, who was born at Richmondville, January 10, 1849, and died at Huron, South Dakota, May 27, 1934. During the Civl War, Levi Van Voorhis served in Co. L, 3rd New York Regiment, Volunteer Cavalry. About 1889, he moved to South Dakota and has spent most of his time there since. He has been very cooperative in giving information concerning his family.

Their children are:

407. (1) Edith Van Voorhis[9], born March 19, 1869.
408. (2) Ford Van Voorhis[9], born September 4, 1872.
409. (3) Le Roy Van Voorhis[9], born September 6, 1876.
410. (4) Samuel Van Voorhis[9], born April 4, 1879.
411. (5) Arthur Adelbert Van Voorhis[9], born April 6, 1883.

148.—PETER VAN VOORHIS[8] (Harriet[7] (29), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, October 19, 1845. He was a farmer. He was married three times. The second wife was Mary Cipperby.

A daughter by the first marriage is:

(1) Ina Van Voorhis[9] (died at age of 19 years)

A daughter by Mary Cipperby is:

(2) Ella Van Voorhis[9] (died at age of 16 years)

149.—EMMER VAN VOORHIS[8] (Harriet[7] (29), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born on the farm at Decatur, New York, April 16, 1847, and died on the same farm March 2, 1936. On March 31, 1870, she married David S. Herdman of Westford, New York. They lived in Westford until the spring of 1888 when they moved to the farm. Mr. Herdman died November 25, 1914. Mrs. Herdman was a member of the Baptist Church at Worcester, New York.

150.—EDGAR VAN VOORHIS[8] (Harriet[7] (29), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, May 5, 1850. He died at East Worcester, New York, February 19, 1909. On October 20, 1874, he married at Richmondville, New York, Elizabeth Spangler, who was born September 23, 1857.

Their children are:

412. (1) Faye E. Van Voorhis[9], born April 8, 1880.
413. (2) Lloyd Q. Van Voorhis[9], born November 27, 1892.

151.—LUCINDA VAN VOORHIS[8] (Harriet[7] (29), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4] Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, August 27, 1855. She married George M. Brown at Maryland, New York, on December 31, 1880. Mr. Brown was born in the township of Roseboom, New York, November 16, 1856. In 1938, both were living in Roseboom, New York. Mr. Brown's parents were Daniel Gilbert and Margaret Ann (Gillett) Brown.

Their children are:

(1) Samuel G. Brown[9], born December 30, 1881; died February 14, 1917.

414. (2) Elnora Mae Brown[9], born January 12, 1885.

415. (3) Lorancy Kathan Brown[9], born June 17, 1886.

416. (4) Lillian Arvina Brown[9], born July 29, 1889.

417. (5) Irma M. Brown[9], born May 23, 1892.

(6) Harold A. Brown[9] born October 6, 1895; died June 1913.

418. (7) Daniel Gilbert Brown[9], born June 6, 1897.

152.—SOPHIA VAN VOORHIS[8] (Harriet[7] (29), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Gothicville, Decatur Township, New York, May 5, 1857. She married in Decatur, New York, November 8, 1882, Charles Thorne, born in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., New York, January 28, 1862, died in Gloversville, New York, December 5, 1940, son of Avery Thorne and Sarah Goodenough, who were born in Jefferson and died in Gloversville. Mr. Thorne was a motorman on the Fonda, Johnstown, and Gloversville Railroad for 35 years, having retired eight years before his death. Mr. Thorne was a member of Lodge No. 429 F. and A. M. Mrs. Thorne had been a member of the Gloversville Baptist Church for 47 years. She was a member of the Eastern Star. She died at Gloversville April 29, 1939.

Their children are:

419. (1) Dorset L. Thorne[9], born May 25, 1890.

420. (2) Velma Thorne[9], born October 28, 1894.

153.—DORSET LINCOLN VAN VOORHIS[8] (Harriet[7] (29), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4] Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, December 8, 1864. He was married at Oneida, New York, on November 28, 1900 to Harriet Louise Duffy, who was born at Morrisville, New York, August 10, 1870. She was the daughter of James Francis Duffy, born at Pratts Hollow, New York, June 15, 1830, and Mary Melissa (Patterson) Duffy, born April 12, 1833 at Sangersfield, New York.

After teaching two terms, Mr. Van Voorhis attended and graduated from Eastman National Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York. He worked for a time as bookkeeper for Eastman Kodak Co., then learned the machinist trade and has worked mostly at that.

Mr. Van Voorhis has been a deacon in the Lyell Ave. Baptist Church of Rochester, New York, since the early nineteen hundreds. He was a Mason, being a member of Schenevus Valley Lodge No. 592, and Hamilton Chapter R. A. Masons of Rochester, New York. He died March 28, 1940. Their home is 341 Sherman St., Rochester, New York.

Their children are:

421. (1) Ina Van Voorhis[9], born November 12, 1901.
422. (2) Richard Dorset Van Voorhis[9], born August 5, 1907.
423. (3) Mildred Louise Van Voorhis[9], born February 4, 1911.

154.—LEVI RURY[8] (Almira[7] (30), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). Rev. Levi L. Rury was a soldier in the Civil War. At the close of the war he entered Colgate University where he prepared himself for a Baptist minister. This he successfully made his life work. He married Amelia L. Wright of Deposit, New York.

Their children were:

(2) Jessie Mae Rury[9], died when 18 months old.

155.—LAVINA RURY[8] (Almira[7] (30), Eunice[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). She married Thomas Green.

Their children are:

425. (1) Pearl Green, born October 6, 1883.

426. (2) Denton Green.

156.—ORLANDO D. CRIPPEN[8] (Levi[7] (31), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, July 25, 1851. On February 12, 1874, he married at Poughkeepsie, New York, Amelia Joana Lawrence, daughter of Joel and Mary Shadbolt (Doty) Lawrence. She was born at Salt Point, New York, May 22, 1845 or '46. Mrs. Crippen's father died in 1876 and her mother, who was born in 1811, died November 1, 1888.

Orlando Crippen was a deacon and a trustee of the Baptist Church and a staunch, devoted Christian. He was assistant to the Treasurer of Vassar College for more than thirty years. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He died at Elmhurst, Long Island, November 15, 1924. Mrs. Crippen died at Poughkeepsie, July 27, 1922.

Their children are:

427. (1) Willard Crippen[9], born November 15, 1876.

428. (2) LeGrande Crippen[9], born May 1, 1880.

157.—ELMER ELSWORTH CRIPPEN[8] (Levi[7] (31), Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, December 7, 1862. On May 20, 1884, he married, at Seward Valley, New York, Orlena Rowley, who was born February 15, 1868, at Seward Valley, New York.

Elmer Elsworth Crippen died at Round Lake, New York, January 5, 1915. Mr. Crippen was a teacher and a Justice of the Peace. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a public spirited, upright, helpful man. From the age of six years, he suffered from asthma.

Their children, born at Seward Valley, now Dorloo, New York are:

429. (1) Lorena R. Crippen[9], born September 18, 1885.
(2) Oswald Levi Crippen[9], born June 12, 1889; died February 20, 1895.

158.—CHARLOTTE A. CURTIS[8] (Levi[7] (33), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New York in 1840. She died May 3, 1924 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Her husband, Edwin L. Trump was born in New York in 1839. He was at one time (before 1868) a merchant in Fenton, Michigan. Afterwards, he moved to Battle Creek, Michigan, where he operated one of the city's leading dry goods stores in the Trump Building. He retired from business about 1903 and died December 17, 1915. He left a large estate.

Their one child is:

430. (1) Minnie Lurana Trump[9], born in 1864.

159.—DAVID CURTIS .....

160.—CALIFERNIA CURTIS[8] (Edwin[7] (34), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in November, 1850. She married Dewitt Holden. A letter from Mrs. Holden in 1909 from Auburn, New York, tells me that she was two years old when her mother died and five and one half years old when her father died.

Information from the cemetery association of Auburn, New York, states that Mr. Dewitt Holden was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery in November, 1919. In 1921 the body was removed and shipped to Syracuse, New York. Fort Hill records show that two single graves were bought by Mrs. Callie Holden and after the body was removed, they were turned back to the cemetery.

161.—GEORGE E. CURTIS[8] (Edwin[7] (34), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 10, 1854 at Atwater, New York. On December 5, 1877, he married Elsie Delilah Brink, born October 10, 1857. In 1940 they lived in Genoa, New York.

Their children are:

431. (1) Lena Curtis[9], born September 25, 1878.
432. (2) James E. Curtis, born April 24, 1880.
433. (3) Harry Curtis[9], born April 3, 1883.
434. (4) Leon D. Curtis, born December 20, 1892.

162.—NELLIE A. CURTIS[8] (Henry[7] (35), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, May 18, 1849. In 1872, she marred Christopher F. Parcells, born July 6, 1853; died July 1, 1913. He was a druggist. Mrs. Parcells died in Auburn, New York, August 11, 1890 and is buried in Soule Cemetery.

Her four children are:

435. (1) Anneka Victoria Parcells[9], born in 1873.
436. (2) Nellie Mae Parcells[9], born 1875.
437. (3) William Parcells[9], born in 1877.
438. (4) Hortense Amice Parcells[9], born April 27, 1880.

163—GEORGE D. CURTIS[8] (Henry[7] (35), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Havanna, Schuyler Co., New York, in 1854. In 1878, he married Catherine Curry. His residence is Rochester, New York.

They have six children:

439. (1) Henry Eugene Curtis[9], born in 1879.
440. (2) Florence Leora Curtis[9], born in 1881.
441. (3) Edna Curry Curtis[9], born in 1885.
442. (4) Catherine Deborah Curtis[9], born in 1887.
443. (5) Jennie Louise Curtis[9], born in 1889.
444. (6) Ruth J. Curtis[9], born in 1907.

164.—JENNIE L. CURTIS[8] (Henry[7] (35), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Watkins, New York in 1856. In 1880, she married John Stahlnecker. They live in Quincy, Michigan.

165—SOPHIA E. VAN SICKLE[8] (Alexina[7] (36), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in South Livonia, New York, July

29, 1848. Her entire life was lived in the home there. She was a member of the Baptist Church. She died at her home September 12, 1924.

166.—ELLEN C. VAN SICKLE[8] (Alexina[7] (36), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in South Livonia, New York, November 14, 1850. She married on July 12, 1876, at South Livonia, New York, Abram Willard Macy who was born in Ghent, Columbia County, New York, December 28, 1845 or '46. She died at Livonia, New York, February 26, 1899. Mr. Macy died at Rutherford, New York, February 26, 1931.

The child of Ellen C. (Van Sickle) and Abram Willard Macy was:

445. (1) Charles Curtis Macy[9], born November 9, 1880.

167.—JAMES HIXON VAN SICKLE[8] (Alexina[7] (36), Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in South Livonia, New York, October 24, 1852, and died at Coral Gables, Florida, February 12, 1926. On August 1, 1883, at New Providence, New Jersey, he married Caroline E. Valentine, born in New Providence, August 6, 1862, and died at Bronxville, New York, October 22, 1928. She was the daughter of Daniel R. Valentine, born in New Providence, December 19, 1821, died January 14, 1888, and Mary Julania Beebe, born in Sharon, Connecticut, August 6, 1829, died at Springfield, Massachusetts, October, 1912. Mr. Van Sickle became an educator of national importance. He was a graduate of the New York State Normal College in 1873, attended Williams College in 1876-7, received his A. B. from the University of Columbia in 1896 and A. M. in 1898. He received honorary degrees of Ph. D. from Albany in 1905 and A. M. from Williams in 1913. He was principal of the school in New Providence, New Jersey, also in Caledonia, New York, Cook Academy, Havana, New York and principal of the Arapahoe School in Denver, Colorado. He was superintendent of schools in North Denver, Colorado from 1890 to 1900 when he went

to Baltimore, Maryland, as Superintendent of Public Instruction. In 1911, he left Baltimore for Springfield, Massachusetts, to become Superintendent of Schools in that city, remaining there until 1923, when, at the age of seventy, he retired. The *Springfield Republican* says of him, "His retirement at the age of 70, seemed to rob the schools of one of the most finely matured minds in the whole field of American elementary and secondary education." The *Baltimore Sunday Sun* spoke of the warm friendship many citizens felt for James H. Van Sickle and the deep and general regret at his death. "The schools of today and the better schools which may come in the future are his memorial in this city."

On the Junior High School in Springfield, Masachusetts, is a bronze tablet which reads,

THIS BUILDING IS DEDICATED TO
JAMES HIXON VAN SICKLE
A PIONEER IN THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
MOVEMENT A RECOGNIZED LEADER IN
EDUCATION THROUGHOUT THE UNITED
STATES AN INSPIRING EXECUTIVE AN
EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATOR A SYMPATHETIC
FRIEND SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS 1911-1923

Mr. Van Sickle was a lecturer at Cornell, Yale, the Universities of Chicago and Tennessee. He was a writer of text books. He was called upon to conduct surveys of the school systems of Bridgeport, Boston, Seattle, St. Louis and various other parts of the country. He was a Presbyterian, a member of Phi Beta Kappa, the N. E. A. and several other societies. His life is reviewed in "Men of Mark in Maryland."

His childern are:

446. (1) Helen Van Sickle[9], born October 28, 1885.
447. (2) Isabel Van Sickle[9], born July 14, 1887.
448. (3) John Valentine Van Sickle[9], born April 30, 1892.

449. (4) Schuyler Curtis Van Sickle[9], born May 30, 1897.

168.—NELSON CHAPIN BURCH[8] (Amanda[7] (37), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in a cabin in a clearing on the Owasco Hills near Moravia, at the head of Owasco Lake in Cayuga Co., New York, October 11, 1835. At different times he lived in Jefferson Co., Missouri, and in Tropico, Los Angeles, and Fillmore, California. He died August 8, 1919 in Fillmore. He was married in Alexandria, Clark Co., Missouri, on July 7, 1859, to Eliza Martha Gertrude Ayres, who was born December 22, 1837, and died February 1, 1915. Mr. Burch was a journalist.

Their children are:

450. (1) Maud Amanda Burch[9], born August 18, 1860.
451. (2) Winnie Ella Burch[9], born January 21, 1863.
452. (3) Orange Emmons Burch[9], born November 22, 1873.
453. (4) Asa Burch[9], born July 11, 1876; drowned June, 1882.

169.—ORANGE EMMONS BURCH[8] (Amanda[7] (37), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, February 25, 1839. His home was at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, where he died March 23, 1901. On October 4, 1864, he married at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Helena Mussina, who was born in that city July 15, 1844, and died June 16, 1933.

Orange Emmons Burch was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted May 22, 1861, at Elmira, New York. He was mustered out June 6, 1863 at Auburn, New York. His enlistment was in Co. A, 19th New York Volunteers Infantry. This regiment was changed to 3rd New York Artillery after about one year in service. Mr. Burch was a grocer.

Their children are:

454. (1) Arthur Chapin Burch, born March 15, 1867.

455. (2) Willard Emmons Burch[9], born June 10, 1872.
(3) Mary Gertrude Burch[9], born August 17, 1879. (Adopted)

170.—OSCAR GOODBURN BURCH[8] (Amanda[7] (37), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, December 30, 1841. He died in Jefferson City, Missouri, June 7, 1916. On March 22, 1866, at Catlettsburg, Kentucky, he married Mary Elizabeth Hart, who was born in Portsmouth, Ohio, August 19, 1843, and died at Altadena, California, October 11, 1928.

Mr. Burch served in the War of the Rebellion, being Regimental Sergeant Major and 1st Lieutenant, 19th Iowa, U. S. A. He was president of the First National Bank in Jefferson City.

Their children are:

456. (1) Oscar Earl Burch[9], born July 30, 1868.
457. (2) Nelson Clayton Burch[9], born January 31, 1870.
458. (3) Edson Loper Burch[9], born November 27, 1873.
459. (4) Edith Mary Burch[9], born November 22, 1878.
460. (5) Mary Asenath Burch[9], born January 7, 1881.

171.—SARAH E. CHAPIN[8] (Nelson[7] (38), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, July 15, 1837. On October 9, 1867, she married Henry Jacob Case of Auburn, New York, son of James Ely Case and Susan (Dixon) Case. Henry Jacob Case was born in Auburn, New York, August 21, 1839. Sarah E. (Chapin) Case attended the Oakwood Seminary, Union Springs, and Brown's School in Auburn, New York. She died at her home, Woodleigh, Owasco Road, Auburn, New York. The emigrant ancestors of Sarah (Chapin) Case were Jonathan Akers from England and Samuel Chapin from Paignton, Devon, England.

The children of Sarah (Chapin) Case and Henry J. Case are:

461. (1) Wheeler Chapin Case[9], born February 21, 1870.
462. (2) Henry Jay Case[9], born January 21, 1873.
463. (3) Edith Abbott Case[9], born June 3, 1876.

172.—VALLONIA EUGENE BAKER[8] (Levinea[7] (39), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 3, 1840, in Auburn, New York, and died in that city in 1899. He married, July 20, 1872, Anna Genura Bliss, daughter of Marsden and Angeline (Gould) Bliss. She was born in Oswego, New York, January 10, 1850 and died in Syracuse, New York in 1909.

Mr. Baker attended a dental school in New York City and was a dentist to Auburn State Prison. He was a member of the New York State Militia and was a Presbyterian. Besides his birthplace, he lived in Oswego, New York, and Towando, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

464. (1) Fanny Lavinia Baker[9], born April 30, 1873.
465. (2) Anna Eugenia Baker[9], born April 13, 1876.

173.—HELEN ADELIA BAKER[8] (Levinea[7] (39), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, August 23, 1841, and died at her home in Auburn February 9, 1931. On March 12, 1861, she married at Auburn, New York, Henry V. Van Ettan, who was born at Owasco, New York, in 1839, and died at Owasco, New York, in 1869. For her second husband she married, at Auburn, May 21, 1878, DeWitt C. Henry, who was born at West Martinsburg, August 16, 1851, and died at Auburn, December 9, 1917. He was the son of Albert Henry of West Martinsburg, New York, born December 25, 1814, died March 10, 1892, and Mary Katherine Ralston, born at Herkimer, New York, August 8, 1826, died at West Martinsburg, February 22, 1910. Mr. Van Ettan was a farmer and surveyor. Mr. Henry was a merchant and manufacturer. They were Presbyterians.

The child of Helen Adella Baker and DeWitt C. Henry is:

466. (1) C. Percy Henry[9], born April 15, 1880.

174.—FRANCES TAYLOR[8] (Matilda[7] (40), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, March 4, 1841. On August 12, 1860, at North East, Pennsylvania, she married Leon C. Campbell, who was born at Ticonderoga, New York, November 12, 1833 and died at Dunkirk, New York, November 21, 1920. He was buried at North East, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Chauncey and Leonora (Abel) Campbell. Frances (Taylor) Campbell died at Dunkirk, New York, May 9, 1909. Burial in North East, Pennsylvania. They were members of the M. E. Church.

Their children are:

467. (1) Fred L. Campbell[9], born May 22, 1861.

(2) Lou Adele Campbell[9], born September 30, 1867; died August 15, 1872.

468. (3) Ruth Leonora Campbell[9], born April 14, 1879.

175.—HALSEY ALBERTUS TAYLOR[8] (Matilda[7] (40), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in North East, Pennsylvania, July 9, 1843, and died in Buffalo, New York, May 27, 1913. He was married at State Line, Pennsylvania, December 17, 1867, to Emma Tallman, who was born in Franklin, Pennsylvania, December 5, 1844, and died in Atlanta, Georgia, December 4, 1927. Her parents were Isaac Tallman, born at Freeman's farm, Saratoga, New York, in 1800 and Jane Hanna, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and dying in Franklin, Pennsylvania. Mr. Taylor was a carpenter by trade. From 1885 to 1913 he was employed by the Pullman Company. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor were among a group of people who founded the Walden Avenue Presbyterian Church in Buffalo, New York. He was active in the Sunday School and an Elder of that Church for many years. Most of their interests were centered in the Church.

Their children are:

(1) Lee Tallman Taylor[9], born April 19, 1871, Pennsylvania; died May 15, 1875, New York.

(2) Harry Clifford Taylor[9], born June 3, 1877, Pennsylvania; died May 2, 1882, New York.

469. (3) Rhura Genevieve Taylor[9], born October 28, 1885.

176.—LEVINEA A. TAYLOR[8] (Matilda[7] (40), Fanny[5], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, March 16, 1849. In a letter written in January, 1940, she says: "I am nearly 81 years old." On March 13, 1867, she married Alphonoso A. Covell. They were divorced. On November 6, 1881, Levinea (Taylor) Covell maried Benjamin E. Ruggles. In 1940 she lived in Kenmore, New York, being in the Wheel Chair Home.

The children of Levinea A. Taylor and Alphonso A. Covell are:

470. (1) Bertie Garrow Covell[9], born November 23, 1868.

471. (2) Matilda Elizabeth Covell[9], born November 14, 1873.

The child of Levinea (Taylor) Covell-Ruggles and Benjamin Ruggles was:

(3) Vinnie Taylor Ruggles[9], born July 4, 1885; died December, 1897.

177.—JANE SACKETT[8] (Aurelia[7] (41), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 4, 1846. On March 12, 1864, she married Jerome Shank. She died in Kansas, September 15, 1875.

Their children are:

472. (1) Lee Shank[9], born January 11, 1865.

473. (2) Lois T. Shank[9], born July 31, 1868.

474. (3) Fred Shank[9], born January 1, 1871.

178.—MARY E. SACKETT[8] (Aurelia[7] (41), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, November 9, 1848. She married Smith L. Thompson, September 17, 1872. Mr. Thompson was born in 1850 at Cayuga Co., New York

and died in Auburn, New York, 1919. His parents were Alfred Thompson, born in Genoa, New York, and Elizabeth Nichols, born in Cayuga Co. Mr. Thompson was a farmer and carpenter. They were Methodists and he was a member of I. O. O. F. He attended Friends Academy, Union Spa, New York. Mrs. Thompson attended Albion College, Michigan.

Their children are:

475. (1) Avis J. Thompson[9], born November 14, 1873.
476. (2) Frankie Thompson[9], born January, 1875, Venice Center, New York, died 1877.
477. (3) Fred Thompson, born January 5, 1878.
(4) Aggie Thompson[9], born June, 1880; died 1883, Albion, Michigan.
478. (5) Kate Thompson[9], born August, 1882.
(6) Alice Thompson[9], born October, 1885, Ledyard, New York; died 1938, Auburn, New York.
479. (7) James Thompson[9], born 1890, Auburn, New York.

179.—JAMES RUSSELL SACKETT[8] (Aurelia[7] (41), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, March 20, 1850. On October 26, 1880, at Albion, Michigan, he married Dora Henderson, daughter of Samuel J. and Julia E. (Packer) Henderson. She was born in Albion June 13, 1855 and died in Saginaw, Michigan, February 21, 1916. Mr. Sackett was a Mason, a member of the M. E. Church, and a graduate of Albion College. He was a manufacturer's representative and a banker. He died at Oakley, Michigan, February 25, 1925.

Their child is:

480. (1) Ray Carleton Sackett[9], born November 11, 1888.

180.—IDA AURELIA SACKETT[8] (Aurelia[7] (41), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 26, 1852, at Aurelius, New York, attended school in Albion, Michigan. Married on December 23, 1873 at Albion, Michigan, Frank B. Rockwell,

who was born near Lansing, Michigan, December 22, 1852. He died at Missoula, Montana, August 17, 1922. His parents were Truman Rockwell of Albion, Michigan, born April 9, 1816, died February 15, 1888, and Alma Burgett, born in New York, March 4, 1816, died in Chetek, Wisconsin, March 14, 1896. Mr. and Mrs. Rockwell were members of the M. E. Church. She lives at 318 Daly Avenue, Missoula, Montana.

Their children are:

481. (1) Parley Ashley Rockwell[9], born November 5, 1874.

482. (2) Ina Alma Rockwell[9], born April 28, 1876.

483. (3) Daisy Aurelia Rockwell[9], born July 1, 1878.

181.—FRED CHAPIN SACKETT[8] (Aurelia[7] (41), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Auburn, New York, August 11, 1854. He married Carrie Dorrance at Albion, Michigan, November 16, 1880. He died April 17, 1929. Mrs. Sackett died August 28, 1931.

Their children are:

484. (1) Will Sackett[9], died December 24, 1924, at Albion, Michigan.

485. (2) Kathryn Sackett[9]

182.—CURTIS A. SACKETT[8] (Aurelia[7] (41), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 14, 1857. He married Eva M. Kelley at Albion, Michigan, September 4, 1883. He worked for Mack Truck Company of New York for years. Mrs. Sackett died.

183.—EDWARD C. SACKETT[8] (Aurelia[7] (41), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[2], Lieutenant John[3], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 16, 1859 at Auburn, New York. He married Frances Martha Baldwin at Joliet, Illinois, January 22, 1890. She was born at Ottawa, Illinois, October 18, 1867, being the daughter of John Gunn Baldwin and Adaline Streeter, born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1836; died in Joliet, Illinois, February 20, 1919. Mr. Sackett attended school in Albion, Michigan, having one

year at Albion College. He was a building contractor. During the World War, he was a member of the Home Guards. He was a member of Christ Episcopal Church of Joliet. Mr. Sackett died at Joliet, April 30, 1935.

Their child is:

486. (1) Irene Lelia Sackett[9], born July 14, 1891.

184.—LELIA EMMELINE HALL[8] (Emma Jane[7] (42), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 6, 1850 and died April 23, 1887 in Auburn, New York. On October 14, 1874, she married at Auburn, New York, Edward James Costa, who was born at Charleston, S. C. October 9, 1846 and died at Patchogue, New York, March 26, 1909. He was secretary and treasurer of Auburn Lumber Company.

The children of Lelia Emmeline (Hall) and Edward James Costa are:

487. (1) Edna Hall Costa[9], born August 19, 1875.

488. (2) Lillian Louisa Costa[9], born August 7, 1885.

185.—HENRY WILLARD HALL[8] Emma Jane[7] (42), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Qiudnessett[1]) was born December 18, 1851 and died September 30, 1887. On September 14, 1881, he married Sarah E. Naylor, who was born March 6, 1862. Mr. Hall lived at Auburn, New York, and Springfield, Massachusetts. He was a machine designer.

Their child was:

(1) Fannie Elizabeth Hall[9], born July 17, 1882; died August 14, 1890.

186.—ORLANDO CLIFFORD HALL[8] (Emma Jane[7] (42), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Cayuga, New York, February 20, 1855. He married Mary Amelia Kent, June 2, 1880, in Auburn, New York. She was born December 12, 1858, daughter of William and Fidelia (Burgess) Kent. She died at Auburn April 4, 1938. Mr. Hall was employed at different times in the axle works, coal business, and Superintendent of Industries in Auburn State Prison. Prior to 1916,

he was associated with the Baldwin Locomotive Works in Philadelphia. At the time of his death he was a Major in the U. S. Army, being in the Engineer Corps. He spent the World War years in Washington, D. C., supervisng the production of heavy shells. His home was a country place near Saybrook, Connecticut. He died in a hospital in Hartford, Connecticut, September 16, 1920.

187.—HELEN AURELIA HALL[8] (Emma Jane[7] (42), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, January 17, 1858. On September 27, 1882, at Auburn, New York, she married Jesse Gifford Atwater, who was born at Genoa, New York, February 14, 1854; died September 5, 1934 at New Haven, Connecticut. Mrs. Atwater died at Auburn, New York, July 24, 1911. They were Presbyterians. His parents were John G. and Pamelia (Goodyear) Atwater.

Their child is:

489. (1) Harry Hall Atwater[9], born August 24, 1884.

188.—FREDERICK EMMONS CHAPIN[8] (Willard[7] (43), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, New York, December 7, 1860. He became a prominent lawyer in Washington, D. C. December 26, 1886, he married Mary Louise Libbey, daughter of Joseph E. and Mary Rebecca (Ormne) Libbey, prominent people of Georgetown, now D. C. His son Joseph says, "My father came to Washington, D. C. as a boy. Married my mother while working as a secretary to a cabinet member and studied law, all on $75 a month. About the time he died, was making $50,000 a year with a law firm of his own. He was a member of the Chevy Chase Club, Maryland, Metropolitan Club, Washington, Alibi Club, and several in New York City. He was a personal friend of Franklin D. Roosevelt, then Assistant Secretary of the Navy and well liked by every one." Mr. Chapin died March 8, 1923, Washington. Mrs. Chapin died November 28, 1937.

Their children are:

490. (1) Frederick Joseph Chapin[9], born September 22, 1887.

491. (2) Marcia Katherine Chapin[9], born August 10, 1900.

189.—WILLARD HART CHAPIN[8] (Willard[7] (43), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, New York, September 1, 1862. He lived in Livonia, New York until 1881. He then lived in Rochester, New York for a short time from where he went to Olean, New York, being Assistant Post Master for four years. In 1889 he went to Utah, spending the summer on a ranch as a cowboy and moving on to Portland, Oregon, in fall, where he still lives. In 1906, he was elected to the legislature of that state. On November 9, 1892, Mr. Chapin married in Portland, Oregon, Jane Lewis, who was born in Naperville, Illinois, March 11, 1868.

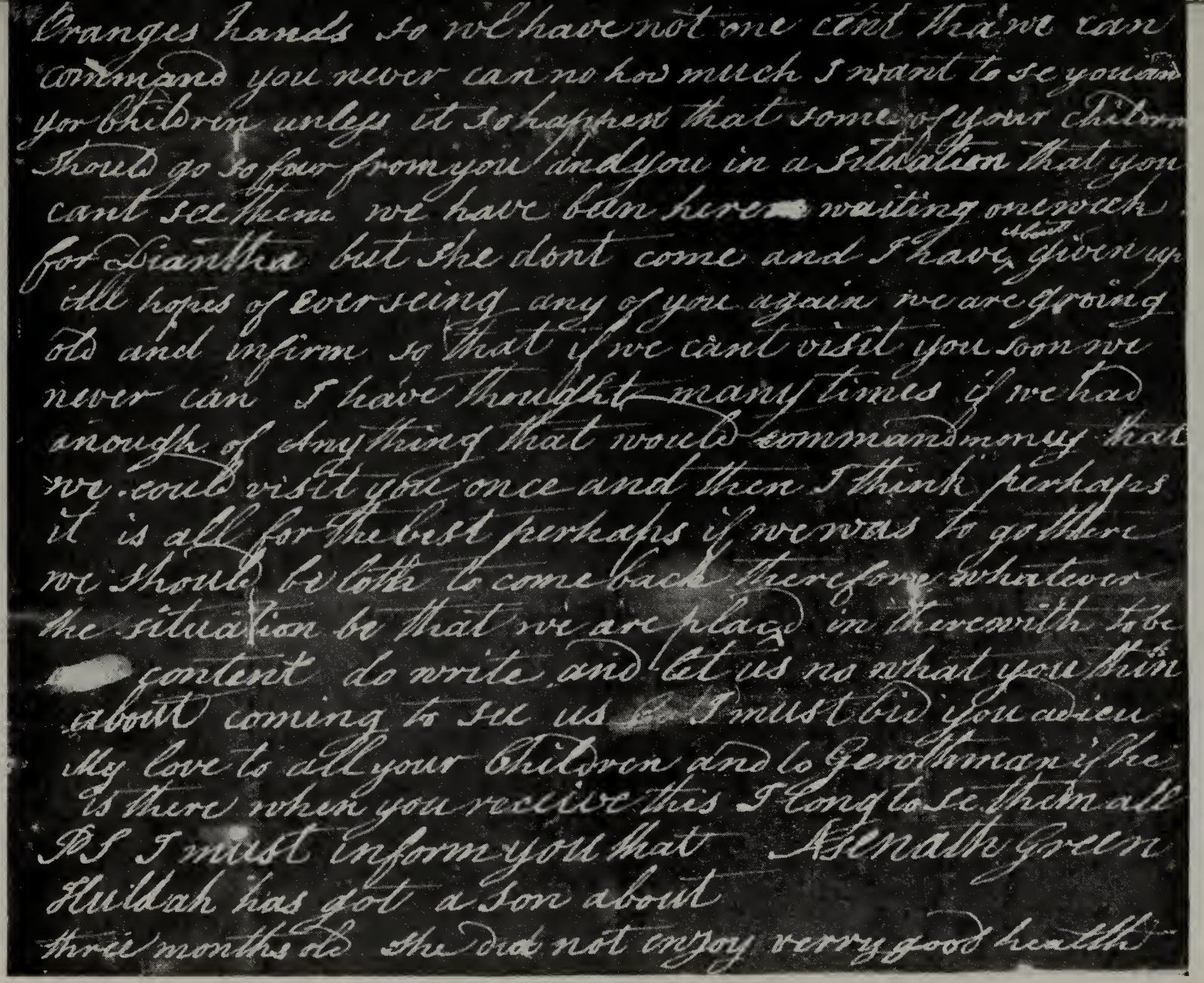
190.—GRACE EVELYN CHAPIN[8] (Willard[7] (43), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Livonia, New York, September 20, 1868. On December 12, 1894, at Livonia, New York, she married Henry Purdy Dixson, son of Ezra Rice Dixson, born in Livonia, New York, April 14, 1834, died January 19, 1916, and Ann Elizabeth Purdy, born in Livonia, November 24, 1837, died October 21, 1919. Henry Dixson was born in Livonia, New York, January 29, 1870. Their home was in Buffalo, New York, where she died November 17, 1931. Mr. Dixson was express messenger for the Railway Express Agency. He retired December 30, 1939. He belonged to the Brotherhood of Railway Clerks.

The child of Henry Purdy and Grace Evelyn (Chapin) Dixson is:

492. (1) Willard Ezra Dixson[9] born August 27, 1895.

191.—HERBERT BLANCHARD CHAPIN[8] (E. Emmons[7] (44), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 3, 1860. At the age of 16, he became fireman on the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad. After four years he was promot-

Dear Children I once more take my pen in hand to
inform you of our health which we enjoy as well
as we can expect we left Venice the 7 of August
Sunny then was so that she asisted some
about her work but there was a number of
weeks that she was as helpless as an infant
it took three of us to help her off from the bed and
on she was so for five months she boud not use a
needle at all her complaint was the inflamatory
Rheumatism and other complaints we [illegible] receivd
a letter from you last spring it being the first news
we have had from you since a year ago last February
we had almost despaird of ever hearing from you
again but since that we have heard two or three times
we have seen Mr Ashley since we came here he
informs us that he thinks that you have got a very good
farm and are doing well it was a satisfaction to
hear so directly from you since it is out of our
power to visit you I have ever livd in hopes that we
should some time have it turn in our savour so that we
should but i have given up all hopes I hope you will try
to come and see us we should have been out to Michigan before now



Granges hands so we have not one cent that we can
command you never can no how much I want to se you and
yor children unless it so happen that some of your children
should go so four from you and you in a situation that you
cant see them we have ben here waiting one week
for Liantha but she dont come and I have given up
all hopes of ever seing any of you again we are groing
old and infirm so that if we cânt visit you soon we
never can I have thought many times if we had
enough of anything that would command money that
we could visit you once and then I think perhaps
it is all for the best perhaps if we was to go there
we should be loth to come back therefore whatever
the situation be that we are placed in therewith to be
content do write and let us no what you thin
about coming to se us & I must bid you adieu
My love to all your Children and to Gerothman if he
is there when you receive this I long to se them all
PS I must inform you that Asenath Green
Huldah has got a son about
three months old She dos not enjoy verry good health

Letter from Asenath Green to Zepheniah and Zerilla Green — 1835

ed to the position of engineer. Worked for this railroad for twenty-one years, when ill health compelled him to change. In 1895 he went to Clear Lake near Woodruff, Wisconsin, where he had charge of a summer resort. He died there.

192.—CLARENCE EMMONS CHAPIN[8] (Elijah Emmons (44), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 12, 1864, and died April 25, 1899. He was a lawyer. Married.

193.—JAMES SACKETT BENEDICT[8] (Asenath[7] (45), Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York, March 5, 1856. His father, Newton Benedict, was a clerk in the State Department at Washington, D. C., for many years, and their home was there. James S. Benedict attended the public school in Washington, D. C.. On January 9, 1879, he married at Washington Cora Blanch Chase, daughter of Col. William H. and Sarah (Boalt) Chase of that city. She was born in Unadilla, New York, January 10, 1857. Soon after his marriage, he was appointed by President James A. Garfield to the United States Consular Service in which capacity he served forty five years. He retired on pension when sixty-eight years old, with the title of "U. S. Foreign Service Officer." He lived successively in the following places after leaving Washington: 1879-1887 in Stratford, Ontario; 1887-1897 in Moncton, New Brunswick; 1897-1906 in Campbellton, New Brunswick;1906-1923 in St. Johns, Newfoundland; 1923 to October, 1924 in Windsor, Ontario; 1924 to 1936 in Toronto, Ontario. He died November 7, 1936 in Toronto, Ontario. His body was taken to Buffalo, New York, where it was cremated on November 9, 1936 and his ashes were buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, New York. Mr. Benedict was an Episcopalian in religion and a member of the Masonic Lodge.

The children of James Sackett Benedict and Cora Blanch (Chase) Benedict are:

493. (1) Sally Asenath Benedict[9], born October 23, 1879.

494. (2) May Chase Benedict[9] born December 21, 1881.

194.—DAPHNE C. GREEN[8] (Waterman[7] (47), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 26, 1848. She was married to George Grimes at Hadley, Michigan, by Rev. A. Harrick, on February 20, 1862. Mr. Grimes was born in New York November 15, 1840, and died in Turin, Michigan, December 4, 1905. His emigrant ancestor was Francis Grimes from England, who came to Vermont before the Revolution. His father was James Grimes, a soldier of 1812. George enlisted in the Civil War March 4, 1863. He served until January 22, 1864. They moved from Hadley to McFarland, Michigan, about 1873, and later to Turin, Michigan, where Mrs. Grimes died December 21, 1922. Mr. Grimes was a blacksmith, also did some farming and in later years ran a sawmill.

Their children are:

495. (1) Frederick Grimes[9] born January 15, 1863.
496. (2) Nettie Lenora Grimes[9], born December 12, 1864.
497. (3) Rose Lillian Grimes[9], born April 3, 1866.
(4) James Waterman Grimes[9], born February 2, 1868, Pinckney, Michigan; died at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1931.
498. (5) Orvilla Grimes[9], born November 24, 1870.
(6) Betsey Grimes[9], born April, 1872; died 1872.
499. (7) Charles Grimes[9], born June 21, 1876.
500. (8) Albert Grimes[9], born April 11, 1878.
(9) Archie Grimes[9], born May 26, 1882; died 1903.
501. (10) May Blossom Sabrina Grimes[9], born May 22, 1886.
502. (11) David Arthur Grimes[9], born August 21, 1888.
503. (12) Eliza Margaret Grimes[9], born March 4, 1891.

195.—ELLEN GREEN[8] (Waterman[7] (47), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born about 1850 and died at Ely, Minnesota, in 1892. She married Robert Bruce Postal. Mr. Postal married a second time and he and his wife died as the re-

sult of forest fires in the Grand Lake District in 1918.

The children of Ellen (Green) Postal are:

(1) William Postal[9], died in Turin, Michigan.

504. (2) Adell Maron Postal[9], born Sept. 4, 1881

(3) Edwin Postal

(4) Benjamin Postal[9] (Both drowned in Cloquette River in Minnesota about 1895.)

505. (5) Ellen Postal[9]

506. (6) Maud C. Postal[9], born February 21, 1885.

(7) Charles Postal[9], born in 1887; died September 10, 1936, at Atkin, Minnesota.

(8) Richard Postal[9], died young at Ely, Minnesota.

(9) Shannon Postal[9], born about 1892; died at Duluth, Minnesota.

196.—JULIUS LESTER GREEN[8] (Waterman[7] (47), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Springfield, Michigan, February 28, 1853, one of a pair of twins. He married twice, first to Carrie Wilcox, and second to Gifame ———. I am told that he had seven sons, but I can find no trace of them, except that they live in Southern Michigan. He is reported to have died in Flint, Michgan.

197.—BEN SOLYMAN GREEN[8] (Waterman[7] (47), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Springfield, Michigan, February 28, 1853, being the twin of Julius. He lived his early life around Springfield and Hadley, Michigan, going to Northern Michigan about 1873. He died at Turin, Michigan, October 17, 1934. He was never married. He writes to Gesting (Porter) Spencer from Barton, North Dakota in 1896, signing himself as Solyman B. Green. He lived with Charles Grimes in his last years.

198.—ALLICE JULIETTA GREEN[8] (Gerothman[7] (48), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Springfield, Michigan, August 31, 1855. She always lived with her parents, being their comfort to the time of their death. She was an ardent church

worker. She died in Topeka, Kansas, April 29, 1906.

199.—WILLARD PERRY GREEN[8] (Gerothman[7] (48), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born November 15, 1856 in Springfield, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Rebecca Hunt, daughter of Hazel S. Hunt, and Jane Crawford, on February 4, 1884. She was born in Pontiac, Michigan, October 5, 1859. For about two years after his marriage Mr. Green lived on a farm in Springfield, Michigan. He moved to Kansas in 1887, living there until 1903, when he moved to Oklahoma, where he lived on a farm at McCloud. Here they united with the Christian Church in 1907. Mrs. Green died at Shawnee, Oklahoma, February 21, 1928. Mr. Green died at Shawnee, March 18, 1934.

The children of Willard Perry and Elizabeth (Hunt) Green are:

507. (1) Glenn William Green[9], born in Springfield, Michigan, May 8, 1886.
508. (2) Grace Winifred Green[9], born November 3, 1888.
509. (3) Lulu Belle Green[9], born September 24, 1890.
510. (4) Luther Ross Green[9], born April 14, 1892.
511. (5) Arthur Ray Green[9], born September 29, 1894.
512. (6) Ellis Ward Green[9], born December 2, 1896.
513. (7) Charles Willard Green[9], born November 15, 1898.
(8) Madge Green[9], born December 2, 1900; died December 18, 1900.
514. (9) Cylde Leslie Green[9], born January 26, 1902.
515. (10) Walter Scott Green[9], born June 28, 1904.

200.—ELMER BROKENSHAW GREEN[8] (Gerothman[7] (48), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Springfield, Michigan, October 15, 1862. February 2, 1888 he married Lillian Randall. He was a railroad engineer in Tucson, Arizona. His residence now is Long Beach, California.

201.—LUTHER WILLIAM GREEN[8] (Gerothman[7]

(48) Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Springfield, Michigan, January 31, 1869. He died in Manhattan, Kansas, November 16, 1887.

202.—ORRIN KNELEM PADDOCK[8] (Elmina[7] (49), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Springfield, Michigan, March 24, 1848. Having gone west with his father in 1858, he married August 23, 1870, Mary Amelia Hawley, a New Yorker, born August 16, 1851. In 1887 he became a livestock buyer in South Omaha, Nebraska. He died in Sawtelle, California August, 1918.

His children are:

516. (1) Minnie May Paddock[9], born July 2, 1871.
(2) Freddie J. Paddock[9], born June 2, 1873; died September 3, 1874.
(3) William Brewer Paddock[9], born July 4, 1875; died March 24, 1892.
517. (4) George Washington Paddock[9], born February 22, 1878.
518. (5) Flora Fay Paddock[9], born February 28, 1882.
519. (6) Fern A. Paddock[9], born December 29, 1883.
(7) Agnes M. Paddock[9], born August 20, 1886; died January 29, 1890.
520. (8) Orrin K. Paddock[9], born June 24, 1890.

203.—JESSIE E. PADDOCK[8] (Elmina[7] (49), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Springfield, Michigan, August 10, 1851. He died August 17, 1851, and is buried at Springfield, Michigan.

204.—ALVARETTA VIOLA PADDOCK[8] (Elmina[7] (49), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Springfield, Michigan October 12, 1853. On August 7, 1872, she married James Billings Huggins, who was born June 26, 1848, and died March 17, 1879.

On July 20, 1884, Alveretta Viola (Paddock) Huggins

married Charles F. Shipps, who was born January 18, 1844, and died September 12, 1905. Mrs. Shipps lived at Zeandale, Kansas, but died in May, 1928 at Long Beach, California.

The children of Alvaretta (Paddock) and James Huggins are:

521. (1) Frank Elmer Huggins[9], born October 23, 1873.

522. (2) James Elbert Huggins[9], born March 14, 1879.

205.—CLARA WILLIAMS[8] (Malvina[7] (50), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Percival, Iowa, July 21, 1860. After a few years in the country school, she attended college at Tabor, Iowa, and then the Nebraska State Normal. At the age of eleven she united with the Congregational Church. In the summer of 1901, she resigned her position as teacher in the High School of St. Paul, Nebraska, and joined her parents in Upland, California, where she became a public school teacher, an evening school teacher among the Chinese and Koreans, a Sunday School teacher, and a member of the W. C. T. U. She was housekeeper for her father, also. She died in a hospital at Loma Linda, October 26, 1928, of cancer.

206.—HORACE NELSON WILLIAMS[8] (Malvina[7] (50), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Percival, Fremont County, Iowa, March 10, 1862. He grew up on the home farm, attending school in the winter. Like all of the famliy, he was fond of books and music. On March 20, 1883, he married at Thurman, Iowa, Frances Lucretia Mustard, daughter of Aurilla (Welch) and Cephas Mustard. On March 8, 1886, while out shooting wild ducks in a rain storm, he was struck by lightning and instantly killed. His wife was left with two little sons.

523. (1) Glenn Raymond Williams[9], born March 30, 1884.

524. (2) Curtis Lorin Williams[9], born August 24, 1886.

207.—HERBERT STURGES WILLIAMS[8] (Malvina[7] (50), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Percival, Iowa, January 27, 1864. He also attended Tabor College, a Congregational school founded by early settlers from Oberlin, Ohio. In both church work and the field of temperance work these young men were active. On March 31, 1886, Herbert married Ellen Maria Barbour, the daughter of John and Maria (Mills) Barbour, who was born in Connecticut May 6, 1863. She was a graduate of Tabor College and a Y. W. C. A. worker. They went at once as pioneers to Wray, Colorado, where they lived, with the exception of one year in Tabor, Iowa, until 1902, when they went to California. Their home is Porterville, California, R. D. No. 2. She died January 20, 1924.

Their children are:

525. (1) John Horace Williams[9], born March 14, 1887.
526. (2) Irene Maud Williams[9], born December 18, 1888.
527. (3) Edith Marion Williams[9], born July 28, 1890.
528. (4) Raymond Luther Williams[9], born November 26, 1892.
529. (5) Clara Malvina Williams[9], born April 15, 1894.
(6) Marjorie A. Williams[8], born October 20, 1897; died February 2, 1898.
530. (7) Dorothy Williams[9], born February 26, 1899.
531. (8) Fred Delos Williams[9], born in 1900.
(9) Frances Eleanor Williams[8], born June 20, 1901; died August 15, 1901.

208.—RICHARD CLARENCE WILLIAMS[8] (Malvina[7] (50), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Percival, Iowa, December 5, 1865. In 1888, Richard, who had been a student at Tabor College, took up a homestead in Colorado where he lived until 1893, when he moved on to California. Like all pioneers, he met difficulties, but after efforts in many lines of work, he became successful as a contractor and builder, in connection with which he and his brother ran a large planing mill. October 1, 1896, he was married to Emma Elizabeth Rupp, daughter of Mary (Hack) and John J. Rupp,

natives of Germany. Both belonged to the Congregational Church. Richard died in Upland, California, of angina pectoris, March 12, 1926.

209.—DELOS WILLIAMS[8] (Malvina[7] (50), Horace[6], Levi,[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 29, 1870, at Percival, Iowa, and lived with his parents. On March 11, 1896 he married Lulu Estella Williams at Percival, Iowa. She was born September 29, 1877. She is the daughter of Elizabeth Catherine (Yates) and George Williams. They live at Waverly, Kansas, where he has an interest in a machine shop. They are members of the M. E. Church.

Their children are:

532. (1) Dana Margaret Williams[9], born December 16, 1896.

533. (2) Richard Clarence Williams[9], born February 28, 1902.

534. (3) Delos Elbert Williams[9], born November 4, 1908.

535. (4) Kenneth Ervin Williams[9], born May 12, 1915.

210.—FRED WATERMAN WILLIAMS[8] (Malvina[7] (50), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Percival, Iowa, April 22, 1871. After attending country school and Tabor College, he did some teaching and in the summer of 1901 went to California. Here he spent a few years in the woods and mines, but in 1906 entered the business with his brother, Richard, at Upland, California, where they had a large planing mill. June 24, 1928, he married Rose Mary Urner. He is Congregationalist. He lives in Banning, California, and owns and operates a fine motel.

211.—DAISY MALVINA WILLIAMS[8] (Malvina[7] (50), Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Percival, Iowa, November 27, 1874. She graduated in a course in music from Tabor College in 1896. In November, 1898, she moved to Upland, California, where she became a member of the Presbyterian

Church. She was married March 1, 1900 at Upland to William Trunkfield, son of Elizabeth (Edwards) and William Trunkfield of Kenilworth, England. He was born in England, August 9, 1865. He came to America in 1893. Mr. Trunkfield is foreman in one of the fruit packing establishments for which Upland is noted.

Their children are:

536. (1) Fredric William Trunkfield[9], born January 2, 1901.

537. (2) Dorothy Trunkfield[9], born September 6, 1903.

212.—HENRY S. TOWNSEND[8] (Phebe Jane[7] (51), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, November 14, 1845. He married, February 12, 1873, Annie S. Warrick. He was a farmer and a Presbyterian. In 1882 he lived in Cayuga, New York, with his three children. August 3, 1890, he died at Aurelius and was buried at Cayuga, New York.

His children are:

538. (1) Phebe A. Townsend[9], born January 19, 1874.

539. (2) Bela H. E. Townsend[9], born March 9, 1876.

540. (3) Nina F. Townsend[9], born April 15, 1878.

541. (4) Edna C. Townsend[9], born December 1, 1880.

213.—CAROLINE M. TOWNSEND[8] (Phebe Jane[7] (51), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 10, 1848 in Genoa, New York. She married Dalton Benedict Foster in Aurelius, New York, November 13, 1877. He was the son of Amos G. and Harriette (Benedict) Foster. Caroline attended Oakwood Seminary. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. She died at Aurelius October 9, 1928, and is buried in Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, New York.

Their children are:

542. (1) Helen Maude Foster[9], born September 22, 1878; died April 30, 1927.

543. (2) Watson Benedict Foster[9], born January 22, 1880.

544. (3) Alfred Townsend Foster[9], born February 20, 1881.

545. (4) Jesse D. Foster[9], born June 23, 1883.

546. (5) Harriette Slocum Foster[9], born October 9, 1885.

(6) Eva Maria Foster[9], born March 13, 1887; died young.

214.—PHILOMELA WHITTLESEY TOWNSEND[8] (Phebe Jane[7] (51), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 29, 1849. She married George W. Snow in Aurelius, New York, March 17, 1874. She attended Oakwood Seminary. She was a Presbyterian and a Republican. She died at Aurelius, New York, May 30, 1929. She is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Cayuga, New York.

215.—EUDORA JANE NICHOLS[8] (Caroline[7] (52), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 18, 1849, at Geneva, New York. She married on February 16, 1870, at Venice, New York, Laverne E. Thompson, born at Venice, New York, July 29, 1842, died at Allegan, Michigan April 13, 1913. Mrs. Thompson died at Allegan, January 28, 1921. Previous to their living in Allegan, he was a farmer at Greenville, Michigan.

The child of Eudora (Nichols) and Laverne Tompson was:

547. (1) Lewis Laverne Thompson[1], born September 4, 1872.

216.—ALICE HARRIET NICHOLS[8] (Caroline[7] (52), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 29, 1856. She married at Orangeville Mills, Michigan, on December 25, 1878, Frank A. Bacon. She died at Allegan, Michigan, January 28, 1921.

Their child was:

(1) Lynne Slocum Bacon[9], born at Prairieville, Michigan June 18, 1880; died October 4, 1882.

217.—GUY WOLF SLOCUM[8] (Benjamin Franklin[7] (53), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 9, 1869. He married at Ithaca, New York, October 4, 1893, Emma Smith, who was born November 20, 1869. Mr. Slocum is a farmer. He is Presbyterian in religion.

Their children are:

548. (1) Eunice Katherine Slocum[9], born November 23, 1904.

549. (2) Ethel Hilda Slocum[9], born April 3, 1909.

218.—LILLIAN (CAROLINE DILLY) SLOCUM[8] (Benjamin Franklin[7] (53), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 5, 1874. She married Arthur P. Miller, who was born August 5, 1877.

Their child is:

550. (1) Thomas Grant Miller[9], born December 12, 1901.

219.—KATHERINE MAUD SLOCUM[8] (Benjamin Franklin[7] (53), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Tmothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 30, 1878. She married Francis Bailey. She died in 1911 in Brooklyn, New York.

220.—ROB ROY SLOCUM[8] (Benjamin Franklin[7] (53), Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 28, 1883, at Kings Ferry, New York. On April 9, 1921, he married in Washington, D. C., Mabel Susan Harbaugh of that city, formerly of Hagerstown, Maryland, who was the daughter of Charles E. and Alice Luvinia (Starleper) Harbaugh.

Mr. Slocum attended the Ithaca, New York elementary and high school, and Cornell University. He was an employee in the United States Department of Agriculture from July, 1906 to January, 1912, and since August, 1914, has served in the same capacity until the time of this writing, 1939, except for a brief period in the Veterans' Administration. He is a specialist in poultry marketing. His residence

is 4431 Georgia Avenue, Washington, D. C. His political leanings are toward the Republican party. His fraternal affiliations are with the Masonic Lodge: Petworth Lodge No. 47, Washington, D. C., Petworth Chapter No. 16, Washington, D. C., Columbia Commandary No. 2, Washington, D. C. Almar Temple, Washington, D. C.

221.—CALVIN RIPLEY GREEN[8] (Emmet[7] (54), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born on his father's farm in the township of Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan, September 8, 1857. After his elementary work in the district school, he attended Farmington High School and Pontiac High School. Just before graduating from the latter, he suffered a sunstroke while mowing on his father's farm and fell from the machine in such a way as to sever his left hand. After this misfortune, he devoted himself to farming, a few years later assuming control of his father's farm which he later owned. On September 22, 1887, he was married at Detroit, Michigan, to Mary Anna McKay, daughter of Isaac Newton and Ellen Jane (Cooper) McKay, who was born in Moortown, Canada, February 28, 1865. She was a member of the Walled Lake Baptist Church, the W. C. T. U., and the Grange. In 1929, the farm having been sold, Mr. Green purchased a home in Royal Oak, Michigan, where they resided until Mrs. Green's death, December 21, 1934. Following this, Mr. Green left his home in Royal Oak and went to his daughter's on the farm, which had come back to him and which he has now divided between his son, Smith Green, and his daughter, Ella See. He has spent two winters with his son, Frank, in Detroit. He died at his daughter's on February 19, 1941, and was buried at North Farmington Burial Ground.

The children of Calvin R. and Anna (McKay) Green are:

551. (1) Cordelia Eleanor Green[9], born December 10, 1889.
552. (2) Emmet Smith Green[9], born October 24, 1891.
553. (3) Frank Arthur Green[9], born November 13, 1895.

222.—MAUD BLAKESLEE GREEN[8] (Emmet[7] (54), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, May 1, 1863. From rural school she went to the Pontiac High School, then to the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, from which institution she graduated with the class of 1885. She taught for several years before and after graduation. On November 24, 1887, she was married in Farmington to Charles Ira Shattuck of Pontiac, Michigan, son of Gilbert Marcus and Mary (Donelson) Shattuck. Mr. Shattuck was born on a farm near Plymouth, Michigan, November 7, 1861, but moved with his parents to Pontiac township when a small child. He attended the Pontiac High School and Pontiac Business College. Up to the spring of 1920, Mr. and Mrs. Shattuck had spent most of their married life upon their farm just outside of the city of Pontiac. At that time, they sold their farm and moved to the city, where they lived until their death. Mr. Shattuck's death occurred October 19, 1926, and Mrs. Shattuck's July 14, 1929. Both were members of the First M. E. Church of Pontiac. Mrs. Shattuck was an active member of the D. A. R., Woman's Literary Club, W. C. T. U. and other organizations, being especially active in the Home Missionary Society. Mr. Shattuck was a member of the S. A. R.

Their only child is:

554. (1) Marquis Emmet Shattuck[9], born September 21, 1888.

223.—MYRA WOOLLEY GREEN[8] (Emmet[7] (54), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, March 14, 1869. In 1890 she completed a course at the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, after which she taught school for two years. August 23, 1892 she was married at Farmington, Michigan to Caleb George Jackson, son of George and Ann (Moore) Jackson, who was born in Southfield, Michigan, January 29, 1857, and died at Saginaw, Michigan, January 13, 1943. He was a farmer, owning a large dairy farm which had been his father's in Southfield.

In 1917, he left the farm and lived in Birmingham, Michigan. For several years they made their home with their daughter in Saginaw. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jackson were members of the Birmingham Baptist Church. Mrs. Jackson was also a member of the W. C. T. U. and the D. A. R. Her death occurred September 5, 1938, at the home of her son in Birmingham.

The children of Caleb G. and Myra W. (Green) Jackson are:

555. (1) Lula Maud Jackson[9], born July 20, 1893.
556. (2) Lloyd Moore Jackson[9], born December 10, 1894.
557. (3) Mary Alice Jackson[9], born May 3, 1896.
558. (4) George Andrew Jackson[9], born June 13, 1897.
559. (5) Warren Emmet Jackson[9], born May 7, 1900.
560. (6) Grace Adaline Jackson[9], born July 27, 1904.

224.—MARY SHAW GREEN[8] (Emmet[7] (54), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, March 14, 1869. She is the writer of these notes. Hers has been a very uneventful life with very little of interest to record. From the district school, she went to the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, graduating in 1890. With the exception of two years of post graduate work, most of her time since graduation up to 1905 was spent in teaching. In 1905, she returned to her home in Farmington, where she remained until the death of her mother in 1917. After that time she was a teacher in the Detroit Public Schools until she retired at the end of the school year, June, 1939, having taught thirty-five of her seventy years. She is a member of the D. A. R., the W. C. T. U., the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, and the Universalist Church.

225.—ELLEN SOPHRONIA SEVERANCE[8] (Almeda[7] (55), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, February 26, 1847. She lived with her parents at Flat Rock, Michigan, and at Fenton, Michigan, at both places at-

tending the local school, then going to the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti. On September 16, 1865, she married Hiram Edgar Moore, son of Andrew Brown and Lydia Ann (Mead) Moore who was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, January 18, 1846. Shortly after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Moore purchased a farm just three miles east of the farm on which he was born. Here they established a fine home and where Mr. Moore built up his reputation as a breeder of fine Merino and Rambouillet sheep. About 1906, Mr. Moore retired from active business, giving over his interest to his son, E. M. Moore. He established a home directly across the road from the old farm, where he lived until his death on April 27, 1914. Mrs. Moore remained in this home until three years before her death which occurred at Pontiac, Michigan, April 15, 1922. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac. Both were members of the M. E. Church and both were ardent advocates of the Temperance cause.

Their children were:

561. (1) Edgar McClellan Moore[9], born June 24, 1867.

562. (2) Andrew Lewis Moore[9], born October 28, 1870.

226.—EMMA SOPHIA SEVERANCE[8] (Almeda[7] (55), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Flat Rock, Michigan, April 27, 1850. She spent her early years in attending the local school and assisting in the work of the home. On December 26, 1872, she married at Fenton, Michigan, Joseph Seaton, son of Richard Seaton. For many years, Mr. and Mrs. Seaton were among the progressive farmers of Genessee County, Michigan, living on their farm at Long Lake, near Fenton. Both were active members of the M. E. Church at Fenton. Mr. Seaton died on this farm March 27, 1919, and Mrs. Seaton died in the same home, May 9, 1926.

Their one child is:

563. (1) Lewis Seaton[9], born November 2, 1876.

227.—CHARLOTTE EMILY SEVERANCE[8] (Almeda[7] (55), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Flat Rock, Michigan, June 8, 1853. On January 23, 1879, she was married at Fenton, Michigan, to Frederick Cook Beeman, son of David and Caroline (Cook) Beeman. He was born at Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan, December 24, 1853. He died at Reed City, Michigan, April 27, 1931. After their marriage, they went to a farm near Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan, where all their married life was spent. They were members of the M. E. Church and of the Patrons of Husbandry. Mrs. Beeman died at her daughter's home in Hopkins, Allegan Co., March 11, 1936.

Their children, born at Reed City, are:

(1) Karl Reynolds Beeman[9], born October 28, 1879; died June 19, 1881.

564. (2) Hiram Howard Beeman[9], born November 15, 1883.

565. (4) Bessie Almeda Beeman[9], born October 24, 1886.

566. (4) Ralph Earl Vincent Beeman[9], born July 20, 1888.

228.—EDGAR CARLOS SEVERANCE[8] (Almeda[7] (55), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fenton, Genessee Co., Michigan, April 18, 1856. After his father's death, he attended school and assisted his mother on the farm, the farm upon which he spent his entire life and where he died on January 29, 1935. On October 15, 1884, he married Hettie A. Sullivan, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Grinell) Sullivan, who was born at Fenton, Michigan. Both were members of the M. E. Church at Fenton, Michigan.

Their one son is:

567. (1) Clare Sullivan Severance[9], born October 22, 1887.

229.—BESSIE EVA SEVERANCE[8] (Almeda[7] (55), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fenton, Michigan, September 3, 1858. After finishing at the local school and the

Fenton High School, Miss Severance remained with her mother until the latter's death. She then took a course in nursing in Toledo, Ohio, after which she worked professionally in Washington, D. C., and in Detroit, Michigan. During the Spanish American War, she was a nurse to the soldiers and in her later years received a pension. For several years, she had a home near Orchard Lake, Michigan, afterwards taking up her residence in Pontiac, Michigan where she was a member of the M. E. Church, the D. A. R. and the W. C. T. U. She died in St. Joseph Hospital, Pontiac, Michigan, March 20, 1935, burial being in Fenton, Michigan.

230.—MORRIS RIPLEY SEVERANCE[8] (Almeda[7] (55), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fenton, Michigan, August 19, 1868. He had the advantages of a high school education and some work in a business college, after which he engaged in farming. April 2, 1890, he married Anna Louise Stanard, daughter of Marcus Cooley and Statira (Sheldon) Stanard, who was born in Mundy Township, Genessee Co., Michigan, December 20, 1870. In 1892, he became principal of the high school at Gains, Michigan. Two years later, he entered the Methodist College at Albion, Michigan, receiving his degree of B. S. in June, 1898. For two years following this, Mr. Severance taught in Albion High School, then in 1900 moved to Detroit, Michigan, where he lived until 1911, when he moved to Portland, Oregon, where he died July 24, 1929. Mrs. Severance attended the Fenton Normal School in 1886 and 7 and then taught until her marriage.

Their children are:

568. (1) Ruby Lucile Severance[9], born December 24, 1891.

569. (2) Laverne Stanard Severance[9], born October 28, 1901.

231.—FRANKLIN ADDIS GARFIELD[8] (Luthera[7] (56), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born April 12, 1852. He married Laura Colista Osgood on November 20, 1870. She

was born November, 1855, and died February 25, 1922, and is buried in Whigville. He died October 30, 1910, and was buried in Holly, Michigan.

Their children are:

570. (1) Myra Leonora Garfield[9], born July 14, 1872.
(2) Charles Cary Garfield[9], born May 19, 1874; died March 20, 1892 or '93.
(3) Frank Freeman Garfield[9], born March 19, 1879.

232.—OSCAR ALFONSO GARFIELD[8] (Luthera[7] (56), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 18, 1853. He married Jennie M. Austin, daughter of Jerry Austin, April 17, 1878. Jennie (Austin) Garfield was born in 1855, her home being at New Haven, near Owosso, Michigan. She separated from her husband in 1894 and died in August, 1895. Mr. Garfield died in Durand, Michigan, having lived there several years. He is buried in Lovejoy Cemetery, Durand.

233.—ZERILLA LUTHERA GARFIELD[8] (Luthera[7] (56), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 9, 1855. On March 5, 1874, she married Peter D. Rall, a Civil War veteran, son of Catherine (Bush) Rall. Although Mr. Rall owned a farm adjoining her mother's, she insisted on living at her mother's where she died October 24, 1894.

234.—IDA ZERILLA HELIKER[8] (Emma[7] (57), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Farmington, Michigan, October 20, 1855. She married Joseph Cook of Farmington, Michigan, October 17, 1872. Sometime before 1886, they moved to Swanton, Nebraska, and later, they moved to Los Angeles, California, where they spent the closing years of their lives.

Their children are:

571. (1) Charles A. Cook[9], born July 8, 1876.
572. (2) Katie Louise Cook[9], born April 8, 1879.
573. (3) Bernice Cook[9], born April 1, 1893.

235.—KATIE LUCY HELIKER[8] (Emma[7] (57), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Farmington, Michigan, September 28, 1859. On December 24, 1879, she married at Farmington, Michigan, Theodore Durham, son of Uzziel Durham, of Redford, Wayne Co., Michigan. He was born at Redford, Michigan, May 22, 1853 and died November 1, 1901. Most of their married life was spent on the same farm. For several years after Mr. Durham's death, Mrs. Durham and family remained on the farm; then she purchased a home in Clarenceville, near by, and died there August 29, 1940.

Their children are:

574. (1) Norman Stanley Durham[9], born February 13, 1881.

575. (2) Horace Wesley Durham[9], born February 13, 1882.

576. (3) Flossie Edna Durham[9], born November 13, 1883.

(4) Hiram Manly Durham[9], born April 24, 1885; died November 30, 1914.

577. (5) Ella May Durham[9], born March 28, 1887.

236.—GEORGE LINCOLN HELIKER[8] (Emma[7] (57), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, November 8, 1863. On December 13, 1883, he married at Farmington, Mary Graham, daughter of James and Sarah Graham. Mr. Heliker has been a farmer, having owned several farms in West Bloomfield and Farmington Townships. He died March 23, 1940.

Their children are:

577a. (1) James Samuel Heliker[9], born January 11, 1885.

578. (2) Sarah Amy Heliker[9], born February 3, 1887.

579. (3) George Butler Heliker[9], born October 3, 1891.

580. (4) Charles Wilson Heliker[9], born January 22, 1895.

237.—SAMUEL COONLEY HELIKER[8] (Emma[7] (57),

Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born at Farmington, Oakland Co., Michigan, January 11, 1866. In 1885, he took a business course in Fenton, Michigan, and in 1886 he went to Swanton, Nebraska. On May 12, 1889, he married at DeWitt, Nebraska, Ida Belle Rifenburg, daughter of John C. and Lydia Ann (Ayers) Rifenburg who was born at Auburn Center, Pennsylvania, April 28, 1868. Their home is in Holdrege, Nebraska, where Mr. Heliker was from 1901 to 1908 with the Burlington Railroad. He resigned from this office to become bookkeeper for the Inter-Mountain Railway Light and Power Co. He was city clerk of Holdrege for six years. From May, 1919, to January, 1936, he was employed in the Internal Revenue Bureau, Treasury Department, at Washington, D. C. He retired at the age of 70 years and returned to Holdrege where he died November 16, 1943. He had been a member of the F. and A. M. for over 50 years. Was a member of the First Congregational Church of Washington, D. C.

Their children are:

(1) Roy Carlton Heliker[9], born March 9, 1890; died September 4, 1890.

581. (2) Emma Lydia Heliker[9], born June 28, 1894.

582. (3) Marie Louise Heliker[9], born March 30, 1896.

(4) George John Heliker[9], born May 26, 1899; died September 14, 1899.

238.—MILDRED EMMA HELIKER[8] (Emma[7] (57), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, September 21, 1868. She married at Franklin, Michigan, on December 20, 1883, Stephen Arthur Bone, son of Thomas and Jane (German) Bone, who was born at Franklin, April 5, 1858. They were divorced February 26, 1906, at Pontiac, Michigan. She married April 24, 1907 at Pontiac, William Henry Houston, son of Alvin and Harriet (Booth) Houston, who was born at Detroit, Michigan, May 1, 1866, and died at Detroit, February 14, 1913. They lived together but a short time. She married on September 30, 1914, at Pontiac, Henry Romaine Alyea, son of Warren and Louisa (Brad-

shaw) Alyea, who was born at Attica, Lapeer Co., Michigan, January 24, 1859. Mr. Alyea was a house painter. He died at their home at Walled Lake, Michigan, May 2, 1938.

The children of Mildred (Heliker) and Stephen Bone are:

(1) Frederick Thomas Bone[9], born October 18, 1884; died December 8, 1886

583. (2) Evalyn Mildred Bone[9], born July 7, 1886.

584. (3) Minnie Louise Bone[9], born April 27, 1888.

585. (4) Stephen Arthur Bone[9], born August 6, 1889.

239.—WILLIAM LEVI GREEN[8] (Horace[7] (58), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 28, 1871, in Farmington Township, Oakland Co., Michigan. He was a farmer, owning the farm his grandfather Green had taken from the government. Mr. Green attended the Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, during the year 1892-'93. His plans were all made for establishing a home of his own, when, after only three days' illness, he died suddenly, December 7, 1897. He is buried on the family lot in the North Farmington Burial Ground.

240.—ARTHUR RAY GREEN[8] (Horace[7] (58), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Farmington Township, August 19, 1875. He had the advantage of a liberal education, attending the Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Michigan, after completing high school. He then taught school one year, after which he devoted himself to farming. October 8, 1903, he married Nellie Norton McCracken, who was born in Farmington, Michigan, May 12, 1873. Mrs. Green followed her high school work with one year at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Green, who had come into possession of the Grandfather Green's farm, moved the old house from its site and built thereon a modern house where they reside. Mr. Green has many civic duties, beside the carrying on of his farm work. He is judge in the Justice Court of West Bloomfield Township.

Their children are:

(1) Raymond Green[9], born July 3, 1906, and died at birth.

586. (2) Arthur Wendell Green[9], born September 25, 1907.

587. (3) Alden McCracken Green[9], born October 11, 1912.

241.—GRACE CALISTA GREEN[8] (Horace[7] (58), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born in the township of Farmington, Oakland Co., Michigan, April 6, 1881. She attended high school at both Farmington, Michigan, and Pontiac. On August 13, 1901, she married Charles Halsted of Farmington, son of Harvey and Mary (Mathews) Halsted, who was born July 27, 1875. Mr. Halsted is a farmer, specializing in fruit. His apples are a well known brand on the market.

Their children are:

(1) Helen Mary Halsted[9], born February 7, 1903; died April 9, 1903.

588. (2) Lee H. Halsted[9], born January 8, 1908.

242.—ELMER GRANT SEELEY[8] (Lucy[7] (59), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Novi Township, Michigan, September 19, 1866. He lived with his parents until 1905, when he went to St. Louis, Missouri. Here he lived and worked until his death which occurred December 16, 1936. He never married.

243.—HARRY MOTT SEELEY[8] (Lucy[7] (59), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Novi, Michigan, September 17, 1867. He was a farmer and a builder, working much with his father until 1905, when he went to St. Louis, Missouri, to live. September 12, 1895, he married at Graceland, South Dakota, Frances V. Duryee, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Shupe) Duryee, who was born April 7, 1879. They were divorced and he married Nan Johns at Medon, Tennessee. They reside at Medon, Tennessee.

The two children of Harry and Frances Seeley are:

589. (1) William Jed Seeley[9], born August 26, 1896.

590. (2) Helen Seeley[9], born January 14, 1910.

244.—EMMET CLAIRE SEELEY[8] (Lucy[7] (59), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Wayne, Michigan, August 31, 1869. He attended school in the district in which they lived, also attended the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, and taught for a few terms. In 1905, he went from Garden City, South Dakota, to St. Louis, Missouri, where he became a successful contractor and builder. On July 12, 1908, he married in St. Louis, Charlotte Beatrice Miller, daughter of J. H. Miller. Mrs. Seeley died at the Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, March 14, 1912.

On June 2, 1915, at Greenleaf, Kansas, Mr. Seeley married for his second wife, Alma Barbara Fuhrman, daughter of H. Fuhrman. They live at 1345 N. Euclid, St. Louis, Missouri and are active members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Seeley died December 12, 1943.

The one child of E. Claire and Charlotte (Miller) Seeley is:

591. (1) Alvin Miller Seeley[9], born October 21, 1909.

The children of E. Claire and Alma (Fuhrman) Seeley are:

592. (1) Vernon Claire Seeley[9], born June 6, 1916.

593. (2) Charles Henry Seeley[9], born May 11, 1918.

594. (3) Robert Raymond Seeley[9], born April 1, 1920.

(4) Alma Joyce Seeley[9], born January 23, 1932.

245.—EUGENE SEELEY[8] (Lucy[7] (59), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Republican City, Nebraska, May 22, 1872. On October 15, 1902, he married at Garden City, South Dakota, Ethel E. Blinkensop, daughter of Thomas Blinkensop, who was born April 24, 1881. She died from the result of burns received from the explosion of an oil stove, on May 30, 1913. Mr. Seeley married for his second wife Bessie

Blinkensop, Ethel's sister, in January, 1914. Their home is in Yankton, South Dakota, 410 Pine Street.

The children of Eugene and Ethel (Blinkensop) Seeley are:

595. (1) Ray Stanley Seeley[9], born August 1, 1903.
596. (2) Glenn Everett Seeley[9], born July 15, 1906.
597. (3) Edward Thomas Seeley[9], born April 23, 1909.
(4) Lloyd William Seeley[9], born March 5, 1911—died May 30, 1913, Garden City.

The children of Eugene and Bessie (Blinkensop) Seeley are:

(1) Ethel Marie Seeley[9], born November 17, 1914.
(2) Jay Lester Seeley[9], born June 23, 1917.
(3) Lennie Mae Seeley[9], born November 2, 1919.
(4) Alice June Seeley[9], born March 9, 1922.
(5) Phyllis Jean Seeley[9], born August 22, 1926.
(6) Nancy Lee Seeley[9], born December 13, 1931.

246.—ROSA MAY SEELEY[8] (Lucy[7] (59), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Novi Township, Michigan, April 25, 1875. On December 30, 1896, she married Roy Allen Phipps at Garden City, South Dakota, son of Jack Allen and Phoebe Phipps. After a few years of married life, she returned to her father's home and secured her divorce. On May 20, 1914, at Garden City, she married for her second husband Benjamin Francis Miller, son of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth Miller of Mt. Vernon, South Dakota. After the death of her husband and parents Mrs. Miller moved to Santa Monica, California.

The child of May (Seeley) and Roy Phipps is:

598. (1) Lynn Claire Phipps[9], born November 2, 1897.

The child of May (Seeley) and Benjamin F. Miller is:

599. (1) Mary Elizabeth Miller[9], born October 2, 1915.

247.—FRANK AARON SEELEY[8] (Lucy[7] (59), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in township of Novi, Oakland Co., Michigan, November 3, 1877. On October 11, 1899, he married Lula Gregory of Clark, South Dakota, who was born Septem-

ber 16, 1882. For many years, Mr. Seeley worked with the Gurney Seed Company of Yankton, South Dakota, where his home was. Mrs. Seeley died and Mr. Seeley married for his second wife Mrs. Lena Cathryn Ford in 1934. Mr. Seeley died August 10, 1940.

The children of Frank and Lula (Gregory) Seeley are:

(1) Horace Eugene Seeley[9], born August 26, 1900; died in 1921.

600. (2) Frank Leslie Seeley[9], born February 17, 1902.

601. (3) Liala May Seeley[9], born March 28, 1903.

(4) Kenneth Mayne Seeley[9], born May 26, 1904; Manager of J. C. Penney Co., Spearfish, South Dakota.

602. (5) Olive Marie Seeley[9], born August 15, 1905.

603. (6) Vera Helen Seeley[9], born February 8, 1907.

(7) Ruth Seeley[9].

(8) Clifford Seeley[9].

(9) Eleanor Seeley[9].

248.—ALICE LOUISE SEELEY[8] (Lucy[7] (59), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Commerce, Oakland Co., Michigan, June 3, 1880. On December 30, 1896, she married Clarence A. Knapp at Garden City, South Dakota, who was born October 15, 1869, at Prior Lake, Minnesota. His parents were William and Elizabeth (Bradway) Knapp. They moved to Yankton, South Dakota, and later to Faribault, Minnesota. They are members of the Congregational Church.

Their children, all born at Garden City, are:

604. (1) Irvin Lyle Knapp[9], born October 9, 1898.

605. (2) Howard E. Knapp[9], born September 19, 1899.

606. (3) Charles Edward Knapp[9], born April 21, 1901.

607. (4) Lucy Elizabeth Knapp[9], born January 8, 1903.

608. (5) Laurence A. Knapp[9], born May 30, 1905.

609. (6) Dorothy Clare Knapp[9], born April 2, 1907.

249.—GERTRUDE ELIZA PHELPS[8] (Louisa[7] (60), Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Allegan Co., Michigan, Septem-

ber 21, 1867. On March 3, 1886, she married Delmar Morrill, who was born February 27, 1862. Most of their married life was spent in Allegan Co., the last few years in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Delmar was a farmer. He died February 13, 1940, at Grand Rapids.

Their children are:

610. (1) Pearle Genevieve Morrill[9], born January 5, 1887.

611. (2) Ruby Myrtle Morrill[9], born June 17, 1891.

612. (3) Vina Opal Morrill[9], born December 8, 1893.

250.—CLYDE ESSELTINE BEARDSLEY[8] (Henry[7] (61), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 2, 1863, at Minneapolis, Minnesota. When his parents moved from Wichita, Kan., to Sacramento, Calif., he was old enough to be left behind to look after buying and selling real estate, but on account of a catarrhal condition, his mother was anxious for him to go California. On July 3, 1888, at Salt Lake City, Utah, he married Alice Adele Cook of Salt Lake City who was born September 6, 1867, at Castile, New York, and died in National City, California, November 24, 1894, leaving one daughter three and one-half years old. In 1908, Clyde was somewhere in Nevada in the mining business. He also worked in oil fields. He died at Bakersfield, California, February 28, 1921.

Their daughter is:

613. (1) Amy Beardsley[9], born March 5, 1891.

251.—CHARLES HENRY SLOCUM[8] (Sarah Jane[7] (62), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Blake's Prairie, Grant County, Wisconsin, September 12, 1850, and died in Fair Oaks, California, July 21, 1925. He married at Bloomington, Wisconsin, October 1, 1872, Sara Ann Harper, born in Grant County, Wisconsin, September 7, 1851, died at Fair Oaks, California, December 23, 1936. Her parents were William and Sarah (Kilby) Harper. Their home was at Fair Oaks.

Their children are:

614. (1) Walter William Slocum[9], born February 26, 1874.

615. (2) Jennie June Slocum[9], born June 24, 1867.
(3) Edith Slocum[9], born February 8, 1879; died November 13, 1879, at Fontanelle, Iowa.
(4) Howard Harper Slocum[9], born July 1, 1881; died August 14, 1883, at Orient, Iowa.
616. (5) Donald Harper Slocum[9], born June 4, 1886.
617. (6) Flora Hazel Slocum[9], born February 12, 1890.
618. (7) Ruth Esther Slocum[9], born January 1, 1893.

252.—ALICE EMMA SLOCUM[8] (Sarah Jane[7] (62), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Grant County, Wisconsin, July 26, 1852. She was married in Casey, Iowa, November 3, 1874, to Elias Nathaniel Fancher, born in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, June 29, 1846, died in Monrovia, California, July 7, 1909. Mr. Fancher's parents were Marshall J. Fancher, born March 31, 1819, died in Wisconsin, June 10, 1903, and Anna M. Randall, born in New York, September 7, 1825, died at Earlham, Iowa, September 15, 1907. Mrs. Fancher lives at Monrovia, California.

Their children are:

(1) Grace M. Fancher[9], born Adair County, Iowa, May, 1876; died September 19, 1876.
619. (2) Mabel E. Fancher[9], born September 8, 1877.
620. (3) Ella Clara Fancher[9], born October 8, 1880.
621. (4) Marshall Jay Fancher[9], born August 17, 1884.
622. (5) Clark William Fancher[9], born May 24, 1888.

253.—GRACE L. SLOCUM[8] (Sarah Jane[7] (62), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Grant County, Wisconsin, March 13, 1854, died at Ord, Nebraska, September 5, 1893. She married Herman Stowell and their children are:

(1) Emmerson Stowell[9], born in Farragut, Iowa.
(2) Doane Stowell[9], born in Farragut, Iowa.

254.—CLARA LYDIA SLOCUM[8] (Sarah Jane[7] (62), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Minnesota, July 26, 1856, and died in Cave Springs, Arkansas, May 13, 1933. She married in

Fontanelle, Iowa, April 18, 1895, Lewis James Haire, born in Wisconsin, June 3, 1855, son of James Haire, immigrant from Ireland, and Elizabeth Laughlin from Kentucky. Mr. Haire died in Cave Springs, Arkansas, February 15, 1924. He was a merchant. Their twin daughters still live in Cave Springs.

Their children are:

623. (1) Marjorie Haire[9], born in Wyoming March 5, 1898.

624. (3) Miriam Haire[9] born in Wyoming March 5, 1898.

255.—WILFRED I. SLOCUM[8] (Sarah Jane[7] (62), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Minnesota, June 3, 1858, and died at Rush, Colorado, January 31, 1930. He married at Colorado Springs, July 6, 1897, Alberta Young, born at Port Byron, Illinois, September 22, 1855, daughter of Hiram B. Young, born in Lisbon, New Hampshire, June 15, 1834, and Susan M. LaRue, born in New York, May 30, 1835. Mr. Young died at Rush, Colorado, September 8, 1917, and Mrs. Young died at Chanute, Kansas, July 25, 1907.

The children of Wilfred Slocum and Alberta (Young) Slocum are:

625. (1) Mabel Mamie Slocum[9], born April 10, 1898.

626. (2) Frank Young Slocum[9], born August 2, 1900.

(3) William Burch Slocum[9], born December 24, 1902; died January 5, 1903, at Colorado Springs.

(4) Jennie Grace Slocum[9], born April 23, 1905, at Colorado Springs.

(5) Paul Wilfred Slocum[9], born May 25, 1909, at Colorado Springs.

256.—MARY ELIZABETH SLOCUM[8] (Sarah Jane[7] (62), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Grant County, Wisconsin, December 8, 1865, and died in Caldwell, Sumner County, Kansas, December 13, 1907. She married September 25, 1889, Arthur Wesley Bennett, born at Fontanelle, Iowa, September 23, 1867, died at Massena, Iowa, August 30, 1894. He was

the son of Sylvester Bennett, born in Herkimer Co., New York, December 17, 1835, died at Fontanelle, Iowa, February 25, 1910, and Diadama Lee, born at Naples, New York, October 26, 1839, died at Fontanelle, January 6, 1927. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Slocum) Bennett married for her second husband on January, 1899, at Fontanelle, Aaron Decker, who died in October, 1926.

The children of Mary Elizabeth and Arthur Wesley Bennett are:

627. (1) Burton Marshall Bennett[9], born June 16, 1890.

628. (2) Bernice Bennett[9], born Jully 28, 1892.

257.—ETHEL BEACH[8] (Elizabeth[7] (63), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born on a farm eight miles east of Faribault, Minnesota, in 1857. Her mother died when she was about 13 years old and she went to live with her grandparents. She married Dr. J. W. Thompson of St. Paul, Minnesota, born in 1842 and died in the spring of 1905. Mrs. Thompson was a purchasing agent in St. Paul in 1909. She died in 1922.

258.—NETTIE KENDALL[8] (Mary Ann[7] (64), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Merton, Minnesota, July 29, 1861. On November 7, 1882, she married Frank Fisher at New Ulm, Minnesota. They went to his farm in Kansas. He was a successful cattle man. She died in Centralia, Kansas, August 13, 1883, just a few hours after the birth of her only child.

The child:

(1) Nettie Cora Fisher[9], born August 13, 1883; died August 30, 1883.

259.—CORINNE KENDALL[8] (Mary Ann[7] (64), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born at Richland, Minnesota, October 12, 1862. She was married at Faribault, Minnesota, October 27, 1892, to Fred A. Naramore, born in Excelsior, Minnesota, February 6, 1863, died at Springer, New Mexico, January 17, 1938. His parents were Joseph Naramore of Belchertown, Massachusetts, and Harriett Spencer of New Hampshire. In 1909,

they lived in Grover, Colorado. Mr. Naramore was a Civil Engineer. In 1940, Mrs. Naramore lived at Ault, Colorado, and El Monte, California.

260.—MINNIE BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, July 24, 1861. She was a teacher and a stenographer. On May 25, 1892, she married Henry W. Merritt and lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, until his death February 28, 1893. He was born in England.

On March 30, 1897, Minnie (Beardsley) Merritt married P. James Howe, born in Rochester, New York. They lived in California several years and in New Mexico. Mr. Howe died February 14, 1907 at Santa Rita, New Mexico. She died February 13, 1938 in San Diego, California.

The child of Minnie (Beardsley) and Henry Merritt is:

629. (1) Henrietta Merritt[9], born June 7, 1893.

261.—JOHN ABNER BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, November 27, 1863. In 1884, he went west and worked in mines. Later, he leased mines in Butte, Montana. On September 27, 1901, he married Viola Hunter Story, born at Butte April 25, 1882. Her parents were born in Scotland, her father's name being Hunter. Her mother died when she was three years old and she was adopted by a Mr. and Mrs. Story. They belonged to the Congregational Church. Mrs. Beardsley died at Butte, January 18, 1914. He died at Butte, Montana, September 5, 1936.

Their child is:

630. (1) Deborah Lucy Beardsley[9], born July 22, 1902.

262.—EMMA BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, January 24, 1875. She is a dressmaker. For several years she worked in this capacity at state institutions in Minnesota.

263.—EZRA T. BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, July 3, 1876. He is a farmer. For three years, he attended Carlton College at Northfield, Minnesota. In 1906, he took up a claim in New Mexico, on which he proved up in September, 1908. He married Myra A. Piper and lives on a farm in Medford, Minnesota.

264.—MARY BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, September 21, 1877. She has always been a home-maker, and for several years was a companion to an aged couple, until ill health forced her to return home early in 1908. She has been very helpful in compiling these notes.

265.—LYNN E. BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, January 25, 1879. He lived at the home of his parents until his marriage in 1907 to Mabel Boynton, daughter of W. H. Boynton and Elizabeth E. Hayes of Medford, Minnesota, where she was born October 5, 1888. At this time he moved to a farm in Medford, Minnesota, about two miles from his father's home. Their address is at Nerstrand, Minnesota.

Their children are:

(1) Margaret Beardsley[9]
(2) Walter Beardsley[9]

266.—MILTON BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, August 5, 1880. He is a farmer. In 1909 he was at Musselshell, Montana.

267.—OLIVE BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, December 27, 1881. She was the housekeeper for the home.

268.—RUTH L. BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rice Co., Minnesota, April 24, 1883. In 1905, she graduated from high school and became a teacher. She married at Clinton Falls, Minnesota, September 24, 1913, Ralph Hayes, born at Medford, Minnesota, January 16, 1889. He was the son of Chester H. and Etta (Sweet) Hayes.

Their children, all born at Medford, are:

(1) Clayton Hayes[9], born January 5, 1916.
(2) Verna Hayes[9], born August 19, 1918.
(3) Wayne Hayes[9], born April 14, 1921.

269.—FANNIE BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born on her father's farm in Rice Co., Minnesota, January 15, 1885. In 1906, she graduated from high school and became a teacher. She married Charles Webb. He was born September 11, 1888, and was the son of Frank C. Webb, born in 1850 and Ella J. Sanborn, born in Sanborntown, New Hampshire in 1852. She died February 26, 1923.

Their children, all born at Clinton Falls, Minnesota, are:

(1) Doris Webb[9], born September 16, 1917.
(2) Clark Webb[9], born April 5, 1919.
(3) Jeannette Webb[9], born April 22, 1921.
(4) Robert Webb[9], born January 7, 1923.

270.—WALTER BEARDSLEY[8] (Edward[7] (65), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born on his father's farm in Rice Co., Minnesota, March 15, 1889. He graduated from high school at Owatonna, Minnesota, in 1907. He is a teacher and a farmer. He married in Salem Co., New Jersey, January 27, 1915, Mary Parkell, born in Salem Co., New Jersey, August 27, 1894, daughter of Edward C. Parkell, 1863-1934, and Emma J. Sanderlin, born 1861. They are Baptists.

Their children, all born in Salem Co., New Jersey, are:

(1) Edward Parkell Beardsley[9], born April 27, 1916.
(2) James Lynn Beardsley[9], born April 27, 1916.
(3) Ralph Leigh Beardsley[9], born June 3, 1925.

271.—GEORGIA MAY BEARDSLEY[8] (John[7] (66), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Walcott, Minnesota, November 15, 1871. She married William M. Herrington in Walcott Township, Rice Co., Minnesota, October 10, 1894. He was born in Richland Township, Minnesota, March 6, 1864. His father, Elias Herrington, was born in Delaware April 26, 1822, died at Center, North Dakota, April, 1907. His mother, Mary McDermott, was born in Ontario, Canada, November 13, 1839. She died at Heusler, North Dakota, March 29, 1913. Their home is in McKenzie, North Dakota.

The children of William M. and Georgia May (Beardsley) Herrington are:

631. (1) Susie M. Herrington[9], born August 10, 1897.
632. (2) Nanette G. Herrington[9], born February 12, 1899.
633. (3) William Wayne Herrington[9], born August 14, 1901.
(4) Esther L. Herrington[9], July 2, 1903.
(5) Grace J. Herrington[9], born December 12, 1910.

272.—GRACE ETHEL BEARDSLEY[8], (John[7] (66), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 4, 1876 in Walcott Township, Minnesota. She married Nelson Scott Jewett on June 16, 1909, at Center, North Dakota. Nelson Scott Jewett was the son of Nelson M. and Mary (———) Jewett. They were born in New York State, the former dying in British Columbia, Canada, December, 1916, the latter in Eugene, Oregon. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett live in Eugene, Oregon. He is a salesman.

273.—GRANT S. BEARDSLEY[8] (John[7] (66), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of

Quidnessett[1]) was born in Walcott Township, Minnesota, May 30, 1878. He married in Pipe Stone, Minnesota in 1910, Maude Taylor. He is a physician at Eugene, Oregon.

Their children are: (All born at Eugene, Oregon)

634. (1) Jean Beardsley[9], born December 10, 1911.

635. (2) Lorraine Beardsley[9], born August, 1913.

636. (3) John William Beardsley[9]

(4) Donald Beardsley[9], born March 13, 1922.

274.—HORACE BROWN BEARDSLEY[8] (John[7] (66), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Walcott, Minnesota, March 14, 1881. He died in Oakland, California, October 28, 1927. He was married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, to Daisy M. Poole, daughter of John W. Poole, born in Virginia, September 27, 1842, died October 19, 1877 and Priscilla (Battin) Poole, born in Boone Co., Indiana, March 24, 1847, died in Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1934. Horace Beardsley was a contractor and builder. Mrs. Beardsley was born September 23, 1875.

Their son:

(1) Gordon Beardsley[9], born December 28, 1908; died February 15, 1909 in Minneapolis.

275.—JOHN BENSON BEARDSLEY[8] (John[7] (66), Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 21, 1885 in Walcott Township, Minnesota. He died at Eugene, Oregon, January 21, 1935. Mr. Beardsley never married. He lived at his parents' home, sometimes doing carpenter work, sometimes acting as salesman. The family was quite musical and he with his father and brothers formed a quartette.

276.—MARY E. PATTERSON[8] (Ann Marie[7] (67), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Conesus, New York, March 24, 1848. On October 20, 1869, at South Livonia, New York, she married Julius C. Reed, son of Horatio Reed and Vernelia Rood. He was born March 21, 1846, at Richmond, New

York, and died October 17, 1914, at Livonia, New York. She died May 13, 1922, at Livonia, New York.

Their children are:

637. (1) Mary Eliza Reed[9], born September 1, 1870.
638. (2) Arthur Patterson Reed[9], born June 21, 1872.
639. (3) Anna Maria Reed[9], born February 15, 1874.
(4) Julia Vernelia Reed[9], born January 3, 1876; died September 23, 1887.
640. (5) Alice Sophia Reed[9], born February 17, 1878.
641. (6) Zelia Annette Reed[9], born March 13, 1880.
642. (7) Willard Wheeler Reed[9], born June 3, 1891.

277.—LAURA WILCOX PATTERSON[8] (Ann Marie[7] (67), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 22, 1850. On August 28, 1878, she married James N. Chamberlin, who was born April 13, 1854, and died May 11, 1915. Mr. Chamberlin was a farmer. She died in 1933.

Their children are:

643. (1) Helene Chamberlin[9], born January 15, 1880.
644. (2) Katherine Gilbert Chamberlin[9], born July 7, 1883.
645. (3) John N. Chamberlin[9], born February 4, 1892.

278.—CURTIS McDONALD TOWNSEND[8] (Alice[7] (68), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Brooklyn, New York, March 22, 1856. In 1875, he received his A. B. from the College of the City of New York. He graduated from the U. S. Military Academy in 1879. On June 30, 1879, he was made 2nd Lieutenant of the Corps of Engineers of the U. S. Army. On June 15, 1882, he was advanced to 1st Lieutenant and on October 5, 1889, to Captain. On January 29, 1900, he was made Major, was made lieutenant colonel January 11, 1907, and colonel in 1909. He was connected with river and harbor improvements on the east shore of Lake Michigan and on the Mississippi River near Rock Island. He was chief engineering officer in the Philippine division in charge of harbor improvements and other engineering work in the Philip-

pine Islands.

He commanded the 12th (Ry.) Engineers, U. S. A., during World War I, serving with the 3rd British Army in operations around Cambrai and with the Chief of Engineers of the French Army. He was made a member of the French Legion of Honor. He afterwards became Assistant to Engineer Commissariat, District of Columbia. He was president of the Mississippi River Commission and division engineer of the Western Division. He retired February 15, 1920, after more than 40 years of service. However, he was reassigned to duty, January 1, 1924, serving until he was 75 years of age.

Col. Townsend is a member of the Army and Navy Club of Washington, D. C., and a member of the Metropolitan Club for more than thirty years. He was a member of several local clubs in New Orleans; Memphis, Tennessee; St. Louis, Missouri; St. Paul, Minnesota; Detroit, Michigan; Cleveland, Ohio; Manila, P. I., and other places where stationed.

He was the author of *Hydraulic Principles Governing River and Harbor Construction,* also several published addresses.

In 1940, his address was 1801 K Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

279.—ALICE AMELIA TOWNSEND[8] (Alice[7] (68), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 8, 1857. On August 4, 1891, at South Livonia, New York, she married Lewis Hart Chamberlin, son of Lewis Jabes Chamberlin and Charity Hart, who was born April 2, 1853. Mrs. Chamberlin died at South Livonia, June 24, 1921. Mr. Chamberlin died at South Livonia, February 13, 1925. He was a farm produce dealer.

The children of Lewis and Alice Amelia (Townsend) Chamberlin are:

646. (1) Martin Townsend Chamberlin[9], born May 22, 1893.

647. (2) Dorothy Ellen Chamberlin[9], born July 23, 1896.

280.—GEORGE TOWNSEND[8] (Alice[7] (68), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 12, 1864, at South Livonia, New York. He married in New York City in 1925, Ida Wharton, born in McVeytown, Pennsylvania. She died at Bayside, Long Island in 1929.

He lives at 209-11 43 Ave., Bayside, Long Island. Mr. Townsend attended the public schools of New York City, the public schools of Livonia, New York, the Genesee State Normal and New York Institution for Education of the Blind.

281.—GERTRUDE LOUISE McDONALD[8] (Barstow[7] (69), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in South Livonia, New York, January 19, 1867.

Miss McDonald graduated from the State Normal School at Genesee, New York. She taught on Long Island and in the Institution for the Blind in New York City, and in New Jersey. When her father needed care in his declining years, she returned home to care for him, also caring for her Uncle Beebe McDonald after the death of his wife. After the death of her father and uncle, she taught again until needed at home to be with her Aunt Zelia Hart. She has been active as a teacher and librarian since the death of these loved ones; her later years being spent as a substitute teacher in Rochester, New York. Miss McDonald's address is, 26 Buena Place, Rochester, New York.

282.—METTIE ELIZA McDONALD[8] (Barstow[7] (69), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in South Livonia, New York, December 15, 1868. On July 28, 1897, at South Livonia, she married W. Arthur Turner, born at South Livonia about 1865, son of Chauncey and ———— (Harder) Turner. Mrs. Turner attended the Geneseo Normal (New York). Their home is at Terryville, Connecticut. Mr. Turner is statistician with the Eagle Lock Co. He belongs to the Royal Arcanum,

Bristol Chapter. They belong to the Terryville Congregational Church.

Their child is:

648. (1) Gordon McDonald Turner[9], born June 26, 1904.

283.—GRACE JOSEPHINE McDONALD[8] (Barstow[7] (69), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 12, 1876 in South Livonia, New York. She married Dr. Charles Joseph Fraley, son of Joseph Lear and Harriett (Angier) Fraley, in 1895. Their home was in Geneseo, New York.

Their children are:

649. (1) Donald Joseph Fraley[9], born March 14, 1896.

650. (2) Guy Barstow Fraley[9], born July 21, 1899.

284.—ASHLEY McDONALD[8] (George[7] (71), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Tmothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 27, 1863 in South Livonia, New York. On October 22, 1890, he married Ida Bersback, born in Burlington, Wisconsin, July 1, 1858, daughter of John and Lisette (Kords) Bersback. She died January 8, 1924. Mr. McDonald died at Evanston, Illinois, January 24, 1938. He was a clerk.

Their children are:

651. (1) Hazel F. McDonald[9], born September 25, 1891.

652. (2) Helen E. McDonald[9], born January 8, 1895.

653. (3) Ora F. McDonald[9], born in 1897.

285.—JOHN McDONALD[8] (George[7] (71), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 5, 1865, in South Livonia, New York. He married in San Francisco, California, Ethel ———, who lives (1940) in San Francisco. Mr. McDonald was Superintendent of Heater Service of Pacific Fruit Express, residing at San Francisco and Chicago. He died in Chicago, July 16, 1937.

286.—FLORENCE McDONALD[8] (George[7] (71), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2],

John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 26, 1870, in South Livonia, New York. She attended the public schools and Geneseo Normal and has been a teacher and a librarian. She is a member of the Congregational Church. Besides South Livonia, she has resided in Rockville Center, Hornell, and Oneida, New York, her address being Kenwood Station, Oneida.

287.—EDITH McDONALD[8] (George[7] (71), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 15, 1872, in South Livonia, New York. She married, on December 28,1898, at South Livonia, Stewart Ely Sill. Their home is in Buffalo, New York. Mr. Sill is a mining engineer. They are Baptists.

Their child is:

654. (1) McDonald Sill[9], born February 5, 1902.

288.—GEORGE LEWIS McDONALD, Jr.[8] (George[7] (71), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in 1875. He married Hattie Meagher, who died.

George Lewis McDonald, Jr., married for his second wife Kitty Bodea. They were divorced. For his third wife, he married Margaret Theresa Higgins. Mr. McDonald is secretary of the Garden City Branch No. 11, of the National Association of Letter Carriers. His address is 4418 N. Albany Avenue, Chicago.

Child of George and Hattie (Meagher) McDonald is:

655. (1) George Francis McDonald[9], born——

Child of George and Kitty (Bodea) McDonald is:

656. (2) Arthur H. McDonald[9], born September 3, 1903.

Children of George and Margaret (Higgins) McDonald are:

657. (1) John McDonald[9], born May 31, 1916.

658. (2) James McDonald[9], born July 5, 1917.

289.—BLANCHE McDONALD[8] (George[7] (71), Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 19, 1877 in South Livonia, New

York. She attended the public schools of New York City and has lived in Chicago, and in Kenwood, Oneida, New York. She has been a Congregationalist and a Baptist.

Chapter VI

LEVI GREENE

His Great, Great Grandchildren

300.—EMMETT F. JENNINGS[9] (Oliver[8] (100), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 26, 1849. He married, first, Ida Hyde and, second, on December 11, 1900, Mrs. Charlotte (Peck) Peet, born July 21, 1863, at Solon, New York, daughter of John Peck. She died July 30, 1940, in Cortland.

Emmett Jennings lived at Cortland, New York, where he died on September 8, 1911, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery on the Peck lot. He was a druggist. His political affiliations were with the Republicans and he was a member of the Masonic Lodge. He was a very active member of the M. E. Church.

The son of Emmett and Ida Jennings is:

700. (1) Hugh O. Jennings[10], born December 9, 1883.

301.—MARY JENNINGS[9] (Oliver[8] (100), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) married at Palermo, New York, Charles Rudd of Fulton, New York, son of Ransom Rudd, born December 25, ——. They were farmers, were members of the Baptist Church and were Republicans. She attended the Fulton Seminary. They lived and died in Fulton.

302.—EDWIN TURNER BABCOCK[9] (Perliette[8] (101), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, July 7, 1851. He married on January 1, 1875, at Fulton, New York, Helen Frances Craver, daughter of Cornelius Andrew Craver and Sally Fairbanks of Camillus, New York. She was born at Camillus, New York, March 24, 1856 and died at Oswego, New York, February 4, 1937. He was

a member of the Masonic Lodge and a Democrat. In early life he was a farmer and for many years was in the grocery business. He died September 18, 1922, at Fulton and is buried at Palermo Center.

Children of Edwin Turner and Helen (Craver) Babcock are:

701. (1) Josie Babcock[10], born February 2, 1876.
702. (2) Nina M. Babcock[10], born March 26,, 1880.
703. (3) Glenn S. Babcock[10], born July 7, 1883.
704. (4) Blanch A. Babcock[10], born May 13, 1897.
705. (5) Zetta P. Babcock[10], born June 25, 1899.

303.—MARY BABCOCK[9] (Perliette[8] (101), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York. She married Lucian T. Davis.

Mary (Babcock) Davis was a student at Fulton Seminary. She was a teacher and a housewife. She was a Baptist and a Democrat. She died at Oswego, New York, October 28, 1937, and was buried at Pecks Mills, New York.

304.—HARRY PARTRICK[9] (Aurelia[8] (102), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 28, 1853, and died March 12, 1914. He was married and had one daughter, but both the wife and daughter died.

305.—EDSON PARTRICK[9] (Aurelia[8] (102) Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 1, 1856, at Fulton, New York. On March 28, 1883, at Lockport, New York, he married Mary Retallack, daughter of James and Susan (Wooliver) Retallack. Her father, James Retallack, was born in England about July 4, 1816. The mother was born in Fort Erie, Canada, March 13, 1825. Mary Retallack was born in Lockport, New York, March 29, 1856. Mr. Partrick worked for forty-five years in the employ of the New York State Gas and Electric Co., retiring on pension. He was a Republican and favors the Baptist Church.

Their child is:

706. (1) Susan Aurelia Partrick[10], born January 26, 1891.

306.—ANNA INGERSOLL[9] (Lydia Ann[8] (104), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, January 29, 1853. On September 7, 1873, she married at Palermo, New York, C—— Courtland Brown, born March 26, 1852, in Mexico, New York. She died April 1, 1918, in Denver, Colorado. Mr. Brown died October 25, 1908. Buried in Denver.

Children of Anna (Ingersoll) and C. Courtland Brown are:

707. (1) Harry Courtland Brown[10], born March 6, 1877.

708. (2) A daughter, born May 9, 1882.

307.—IRA INGERSOLL[9] (Lydia Ann[8] (104), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, in 1858.

308.—WILLIAM INGERSOLL[9] (Lydia Ann[8] (104), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, February 2, 1860. He went West in 1887 and returned to Hastings, New York, in 1920. He never married.

309.—EVA INGERSOLL[9] (Lydia Ann[8] (104), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 8, 1862, at Palermo, New York.

310.—LILLIAN M. INGERSOLL[9] (Lydia Ann[8] (104), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York.

She married W. H. Osborn, who was president of the Livingston County Canning Co., of Hemlock, New York. Her two step-sons were Leon C. Osborn and Gay F. Osborn. Their home was in Honeoye Falls, New York, in 1939.

311.—HELEN INGERSOLL[9] (Lydia Ann[8] (104), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, December 17, 1864. In 1882, she married at Mexico, New York, John California Brown, who was born at Bakersfield, California, October 29, 1862, and died February 23, 1910, at Casper, Wyoming. She died September 25, 1902, at Thermopolis, Wyoming. Children:

709. (1) Mabel I. Brown[10], born August 16, 1888.
710. (2) Harriett Cecil Brown[10], born March 3, 1890.
711. (3) Edith A. Brown[10], born December 29, 1892.
712. (4) Leroy K. Brown[10], born October 29, 1895.

312,—MINNIE INGERSOLL[9] (Lydia Ann[8] (104), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, November 11, 1868. Minnie Ingersoll never married. She died at the age of twenty-three. Her aunt says of her: "All her life she was a devout Christian in every sense of the word."

313.—LULU KELSEY[9] (Catherine[8] (105), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Qiudnessett[1]) was born January 17, 1874, in New Haven, New York. March 26, 1893, she married Leon Gilman, son of Levi and Rose (Jennings) Gilman, who was born November 21, ——. Levi Gilman was a soldier in the Civil War. They live at Fulton, New York.

314.—LENA KELSEY[9] (Catherine[8] (105), Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in the town of New Haven, New York, September 6, 1877. On April 27, 1898, she married Clarence John Green, son of John Green, who was born in Loraine, Jefferson Co., New York, and Mary Magnar, born in Liverpool, Onondaga County, New York. Clarence Green was born November 11, 1872, and died in Fulton, New York, February 11, 1936. He was buried from his farm home near Palermo, New York, which he had owned for more than thirty years.

Their only child is:

713. (1) Leo T. Green[10], born February 27, 1899.

315.—ELISHA DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 17, 1852, in Curtis in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. He married on August 14, 1875, Martha B. Sassman, who was born in Germany September 22, 1855, and died November 9, 1939, in Dolgeville, New York. He was a farmer. He died March 1, 1901.

Their children are:

714. (1) Edward S. Darling[10], born June 29, 1876, in Salisbury; died September 12, 1898 in Spanish American War.
715. (2) Philip Darling[10], born March 18, 1878.
(3) Arthur E. Darling[10], born March 15, 1880; died February 28, 1885.
(4) Emery B. Darling[10], born July 6, 1881; died March 10, 1908.
716. (5) Herbert I. Darling[10], born December 26, 1883.
717. (6) Raymond Sidney Darling[10], born September 22, 1885.
718. (7) Frank L. Darling[10], born April 22, 1888.
719. (8) Martha A. Darling[10], born February 28, 1890.
720. (9) Leland Darling[10], born May 22, 1891.
(10) Mae Darling[10], born June 5, 1894; died January 4, 1895.
721. (11) Harry E. Darling[10], born November 16, 1895.

316.—EMERY E. DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 17, 1857, at Curtis in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. He married Laura Patzold. They had no children.

317.—IRVING M. DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Tmothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 18, 1860, in

Curtis in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., New York, and died in Dolgeville, New York, December 28, 1926. He married Nettie Snell, daughter of Nelson and ———— (Voorhees) Snell. She died in May, 1921. He lived in Dolgeville.

Their children are:

(1) Ida May Darling[10], died aged 2 years.

722. (2) Earl Nelson Darling[10], born

(3) Mabel Darling[10], died aged 3 months.

723. (4) Floyd Luther Darling[10], died November, 1918 Dolgeville.

724. (5) William Irving Darling[10]

725. (6) Leda Darling[10]

726. (7) Clarence Edward Darling[10], born October 17, 1901.

727. (8) Ernest Darling[10]

318.—FRANK LUTHER DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 4, 1864, at Curtis, New York. On April 25, 1889, he married Florence Goodfellow. He died June 22, 1918. Mrs. Darling lives, in 1939, in Fulton, New York.

Their children are:

728. (1) Hazel Darling[10], born June 11, 1890.

729. (2) Myrtle Alice Darling[10], born October 30, 1895.

730. (3) Kenneth Luther Darling[10], born December 10, 1908.

731. (4) Violet F. Darling[10], born July 17, 1911.

319.—EDITH DARLING[9] (Alice B[8]. (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 13, 1866, at Curtis, New York. On June 29, 1892, she married John W. Schuyler, who was born at Ingham Mills, New York. He is a farmer. They are Baptists. They live at St. Johnsville, New York.

Their child is:

732. (1) George T. Schuyler[10], born in 1898.

320.—JENNIE DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2],

John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 11, 1871 at Curtis, New York. She was married three times. First, to Will Mosher at Salisbury Center, December, 1889. Second, Clarence Bridenbecker, third, to Edward Drumn. She is a member of Immanuel Baptist Church of Utica, New York. Her residence is 1148 Dudley Ave., Utica, New York.

Her children are:

733. (1) Clarence William Mosher[10], born August 11, 1891.

734. (2) Frank Bridenbecker[10], born August 9, 1898.

735. (3) Edward Bridenbecker[10], born May 27, 1905.

736. (4) Gerald Bridenbecker[10], born July 7, 1907.

321.—HENRY M. DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 12, 1873, at Curtis, New York. July 31, 1897, he married at Dolgeville, New York, Madge Youker, who was born December 7, 1875, at Openheim, Fulton County, New York. She was the daughter of George W. and Viemma Youker. They live at Dolgeville, New York, 23 Winton Lane.

Their children, born in Dolgeville, are

(1) George D. Darling[10], born May 17, 1898; died May 7, 1902.

(2) Edith E. Darling[10] born May 27, 1905; died May 27, 1905.

322.—HENRIETTA DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 12, 1873, being twin of Henry. On December 28, 1896, at Little Falls, New York, she married William Crawford Cairns who was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, June 8, 1868. His parents were Andrew Crawford Cairns, who died in St. Johnsville, New York, in 1922 and Margaret (McCubbin) Cairns, who died in 1915. Mr. Cairns was a conductor on the New York Central Railroad, now retired. They belong to the Centenary M. E. Church of Utica, New York. They reside at 1513 Conkling Ave., Utica.

Their children are:

737. (1) Alice Margaret Cairns[10], born August 29, 1898.

738. (2) Jeannie Beatrice Cairns[10], born July 17, 1906.

739. (3) Edith Elizabeth Cairns[10], born August 31, 1909.

323.—ELIZABETH DARLING[9] (Alice B.[8] (106), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 4, 1876, at Salisbury, New York. She married George A. Dain at Manheim, New York, on May 16, 1894. He is the son of Albert Dain, born in 1840 at Littlefield, Herkimer Co., New York, and died September, 1881 at Lincoln, Nebraska, and Marial Marcellus, born at Morrisburg, Ontario Co., Canada, June 28, 1843. She died at Rochester, New York, August 7, 1909. Mr. Dain was a printer and a member of the I. O. O. F. He was born at Morrisburg, September 2, 1869. Their home is in Rochester, New York.

Their children are:

740. (1) Alberta E. Dain[10], born December 23, 1898.

741. (2) Marjorie J. Dain[10], born May 7, 1910.

(3) George A. Dain[10], born June 28, 1913.

742. (4) Dorothy L. Dain[10], born April 13, 1915.

324.—HENRY BURTON BEELES[9] (Henry[8] (107), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 12, 1868, at Great Valley, New York. On August 30, 1893, at Canaseraga, New York, he married Mary Emily VanScooter, daughter of Amaziah VanScooter. She was born at Garwoods, New York, February 9, 1875. Mr. Beeles is superintendent of the DeSoto Canning Co., in Arcadia, Florida.

Their children are:

(1) Chester M. Beeles[10]

743. (2) Anna Isadora Beeles[10], born July 27, 1896.

744. (3) Hazel Beeles[10], born August 31, 1898.

745. (4) Ruth Beeles[10], born October 8, 1900.

746. (5) Carl Beeles[10], born March 4, 1903.

Aurelia Green Chapel

747. (6) Frank Beeles[10], born August 4, 1904.
748. (7) Lee Beeles[10], born February 20, 1908.
749. (8) George Beeles[10] born July 6, 1910.

325.—EFFIE BEELES[9] (Henry[8] (107), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Tioga, Pennsylvania, July 15, 1869. She married George Tanner. She died in Great Valley, New York in 1933.

326.—SCHUYLER VINCENT BEELES[9] (Henry[8] (107), Aurelia C.[7], Aurelia G.[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 1, 1875, in Blossburg, Pennsylvania. He died October 31, 1924, at Great Valley, New York. He was a bachelor.

327.—FREEMAN SMITH[9] (Laura[8] (109), Almira[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Davison, Michigan, September 11, 1859. He married at Davison, August 3, 1884, Margaret Jane Pratt of Davison, born February 3, 1863, daughter of Corbet Daniel Pratt and Thirza Kendall.

Freeman Smith was a teacher and a railway postal clerk, also a farmer. He died at Davison, November 9, 1924, and is buried there. He was a Protestant and a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Their children are:

750. (1) George Freeman Smith[10], born October 4, 1885.
(2) Ardis Margaret Smith[10], born March 3, 1892; died April 2, 1932.
(3) Arthur Miles Smith[10], born March 7, 1894; died February 18, 1912.
751. (4) Horace Lorenzo Smith[10], born November 6, 1898.

328.—ANICE SMITH[9] (Laura[8] (109), Almira[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Davison, Michigan, September 14, 1866. January 3, 1888, at Flint, Michigan, she married

Arthur Welch, born at Davison, Michigan, August 26, 1866, son of Charles Kies Welch and Margaret Jane Dayton. Anice Welch attended Normal School in Flint and was a teacher. She died at Alameda, California, April 22, 1938, and is buried in Union Cemetery, Richfield Township, Michigan. Mr. Welch was a farmer.

Their children are:

752. (1) Bruce Welch[10], born May 6, 1889.

753. (2) Olive Welch[10], born November 8, 1890.

329.—ARTHUR GEORGE SMITH[9] (Laura[8] (109), Almira[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Davison, Michigan, July 28, 1872. On October 24, 1900, he married at Davison, Josephine Donner, daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Dethion) Donner. Mr. Smith is a stock buyer and a farmer. He is a Baptist and a Republican. For about twenty years Mr. and Mrs. Smith have spent their winters in Florida. Their home is in Davison, Michigan.

331.—CHARLES LORAINE CHAPEL[9] (Arthur D.[8] (110), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5] Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Caughdenoy, New York, June 15, 1873. At an early age, he went to Sharlow, North Dakota, to live. In 1899, he married Maud Walker in Melville, North Dakota. They were divorced in 1924. On June 15, 1926, he married Julia Emelia Laison. He lived at Aurora, Illinoios, in 1939.

332.—MAUDE E. CHAPEL[9] (Arthur D.[8] (110), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Oswego County, New York, March 19, 1878. She was taken by her father to Sharlow, North Dakota, when quite young, her mother having died. She married ———— Dodds. She is a teacher, a Protestant in religion, a member of the Eastern Star and Rebekah. She lives at Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Children of Maude E. (Chapel) and ———— Dodds are:

754. (1) A daughter[10]

755. (2) A daughter[10]
756. (3) Verdie A. Dodds[10]

333.—WILLIAM QUINCY HUGGINS CHAPEL[9] (Arthur[8] (110), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 22, 1883, at Tonawanda, New York. He was a newspaper editor, having edited papers in Mohall, Lakota, Rutland, and other places in North Dakota, and at the time of his death, in 1931, was editor at Dunn Center, North Dakota. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War, having served for two years with the American Army in Cuba, going through some of the worst jungle fighting of the war. Later he was transferred with the American Army Posts in China and Japan where he spent the remainder of his enlistment term.

Children of William Chapel are:
758. (1)
759. (2)
760. (3)
761. (4)
762. (5)

333.—ESTHER CHAPEL[9] (Almerian[8] (111), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1])

334.—GRACE CHAPEL[9] (Almerian[8] (111), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett) died in 1938. She married ———Secor.

335.—DORA CHAPEL[9] (Almerian[8] (111), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was married three times. She died May 5, 1936. Her first husband was Howard Names; her second husband was Frank Thiebeau; her third was Charles M. Daniels.

336.—MABEL CHAPEL[9] (Almerian[8] (111), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2],

John of Quidnessett[1]) was married to ———— Petrie. She lives at 1210 S. State St., Syracuse, New York.

357.—LYDIA CHAPEL[9] (Almerian[8] (111), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]).

338.—BURTON BRONSON[9] (Luella[8] (112), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 14, 1870, at Williamstown, New York. On March 5, 1905, at Brewertown, New York, he married Edythe Heselden, daughter of Charles and Jennie (Hicks) Heselden of England, who was born at Brewertown, New York, November 26, 1877. Mr. Bronson lived at Williamstown until 1882 then went to Caughdenoy, New York, where he remained until removing to Syracuse in 1895; then to Baldwinsville in 1909. He attended school in the little red school house in the country, was a farmer —with three years on a lumber boat—until 1895, when he entered the employ of Stearn's Bicycle Firm in Syracuse. In 1903 he changed to the Franklin Auto Co., serving there until 1929, since which time he has been a carpenter. Mr. Bronson is a member of the I. O. O. F., Mohegan Chapter No. 29. He is a Baptist. His home is 42 Salina St., Baldwinsville, New York.

Their child is:

763. (1) Leona L. Bronson[10], born May 9, 1907.

339.—NELLIE BRONSON[9] (Luella C.[8] (112), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 23, 1875, at Williamstown, New York. On December 8, 1895, she married Fred W. Morgan, son of Alfred and Sarah (Dingman) Morgan, who was born at Phoenix, New York, September 22, 1872. She died at Phoenix, New York, September 13, 1922, of cancer of the stomach.

Their children are:

764. (1) Burton A. Morgan[10], born December 10, 1896.

765. (2) Wesleyan T. Morgan[10], born June 7, 1899.

340.—JOSIE BRONSON[9] (Luella C.[8] (112), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Williamston, New York, October 7, 1877. On December 18, 1901, she married Delbert Wood, born February 22, 1880. She died at Brewerton, New York, November 1, 1918, of influenza, and was buried at Brewerton.

The children of Josie (Bronson) and Delbert Wood are:

766. (1) Mable Wood[10], born September 10, 1903.

767. (2) Adelbert Wood[10], born August 9, 1908.

768. (3) Nellie Mae Wood[10], born December 12, 1911.

341.—KITTIE DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 27, 1876.

342.—JEROME DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 3, 1878.

343.—LENA M. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 26, 1880.

344.—FRANK M. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 10, 1882.

345.—NEVA M. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 11, 1884.

346.—LAWRENCE M. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 27, 1886.

347.—LORIEN D. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 27, 1888.

348.—WILLIAM N. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieuten-

ant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 15, 1890.

349.—JOHN IRVING DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 30, 1892.

350.—ARTHUR D. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8], (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 25, 1895.

351.—FREDERICK DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 31, 1897.

352.—CECIL L. DANIELS[9] (Dorlisque[8] (113), Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 24, 1900.

353.—GRACE PARMALEE[9] (Alonzo[8] (115), Marie Thankful[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) married ———— Bissonette. She has a number of children. She has recently remarried (in 1936).

354.—HENRY A. PARMALEE[9] (Freeman[8] (117), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at West Unity, Ohio, August 11, 1866. On September 1, 1897, at Ovid, Michigan, he married Frances Norgate, born at Allen's Hill, New York, February 5, 1867. She was the daughter of William Norgate, born at Tunsted, England, November 20, 1836, and Sophia (Thompson) Norgate, born at Hickling, England, April 16, 1846.

Mr. Parmalee graduated from Hillsdale High School and did some work at the University of Michigan. He has been a farmer and a rural mail carrier. He is a member of the M. E. Church of Maple Rapids, Michigan, also a member in the same city of the F. & A. M. Lodge, No. 145, and the

O. E. S. Chapter, No. 76. In 1941 he lives at 4516, 16th Avenue, South, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Their only child is:

769. (1) Frances Margaret Parmalee[10], born August 23, 1901.

355.—SARAH LORETTA PARMALEE[9] (Noble[8] (118), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at West Unity, Ohio, March 7, 1866. On March 7, 1892, she married William C. Watkins, son of Perry and Sarah (Disbrow) Watkins, both of whom were born in England. William Watkins was born in Michigan. He died March 29, 1925.

On June 2, 1927, Mrs. Watkins married William Silvester Martin, son of Andrew J. and Rebecca (————) Martin. He was born in Pennsylvania, April 26, 1866. After this marriage, they left her home in St. Johns, Michigan, and lived for seven years in Gary, Indiana. They then returned to St. Johns. He is a retired railroad man.

356.—EDNA RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 12, 1866. She married William Silvester Martin whose history is given under Sarah Loretta Parmalee, No. 355. She died November 28, 1924.

357.—PEARL RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 20, 1867, in Ransom Township, Hillsdale Co., Michigan. On December 15, 1885, she married at Pittsford, Michigan, Howland Furguson Liby, who was born at Pittsford, Michigan February 8, 1868, and died in Hudson, Michigan, February 2, 1935. She died at Hudson, Michigan, November 28, 1910.

Their children are:

770. (1) Luella Edna Liby[10], born August 12, 1886.
771. (2) Leland Aldrich Liby[10], born June 17, 1888.
772. (3) Eva Mae Liby[10], born August 27, 1891.
773. (4) Ercie Della Liby[10], born April 30, 1895.
774. (5) William Benjamin Liby[10], born June 24, 1898.

775. (6) Vivian Beatrice Liby[10], born June 3, 1899.

358.—ROYAL ALBERT RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 27, 1869, in Ransom Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan. On November 19, 1889, he married in Hillsdale Co., Helen Louise Weatherwax, who was born in Canandaigua, New York, December 6, 1871, being the daughter of Walter Weatherwax, born in Schenectedy, New York, May 6, 1832 and Mary Durand, born in Canandaigua, New York, February 15, 1830. Their home is in Paw Paw, Michigan.

Their children are:

776. (1) Albert M. Raymond[10], born December 2, 1890.
777. (2) Beulah May Raymond[10], born May 8, 1892.
778. (3) Iva Rose Raymond[10], born February 2, 1897.
779. (4) Daisy Marie Raymond[10], born May 8, 1900.
780. (5) Edna Irene Raymond[10], born June 2, 1902.
781. (6) Dorothy Adella Raymond[10], born March 2, 1907.
782. (7) Delta Ida Raymond[10], born June 20, 1912.

359.—ESTELLA RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 1, 1871, in Ransom Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan. On August 26, 1889, she married Fred Ackland. He died April 11, 1906. She married William H. Bradshaw, in August, 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Bradshaw remained on their farm for a year, then moved to Hillsdale, Michigan, where he was caretaker of the fair grounds for five years. They then sold their farms and purchased the one they have since resided on, northeast of Hillsdale. Mr. Bradshaw had two sons by a former marriage.

The child of Estelle Raymond and Fred Ackland is:

783. (1) Mable Edna Ackland[10]

360.—NANCY RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 6, 1873. She married——
——Spayd.

361.—L. JAY RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 3, 1876. He married Grace Thomas.

362.—VERNA RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119) Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 28, 1885. She married ———— Bretz.

The child of Verna (Raymond) and ———— Bretz is:

784. (1) Mattie Bretz[10]

363.—PORTER DEE RAYMOND[9] (Sarah[8] (119), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 28, 1887. He died when eighteen years of age.

364.—MARY JOSEPHINE NEUMAN[9] (Louise[8] (120), Marie[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Burlington, Fulton Co., Ohio, March 29, 1861. Her mother died twenty-four hours after her birth, and she was taken care of by her grandmother Parmalee in the home of her Uncle Freeman Parmalee until she was fourteen months old, when she was adopted by a family by the name of Eggleston with whom she lived until her marriage to William Helms on August 29, 1880.

Their children are:

785. (1) Ray Helms[10], born March 25, 1882.

786. (2) Harry Helms[10]

365.—EMMET LAMB[9] (Eliza Ann[8] (121), Lucretia Ann[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) married Bertha Dann.

366.—ERNEST LAMB[9] (Eliza Ann[8] (121), Lucretia Ann[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1])

367.—CORA ELIZABETH SCUDDER[9] (Walter[8] (124), Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New

York, April 9, 1868,. On October 19, 1887, she married Elbert Johnson, son of John and Hattie ( ) Johnson. He was born at Red Mills, New York, August 28, 1865.

Their child, born at E. Palermo, is:

787. (1) Leona Johnson[10], born January 12, 1896

368.—CLARENCE D. CLARK[9] (Delight[8] (125), Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, May 1, 1870, and died at Palermo October 12, 1932. On January 2, 1895, at Caughdenoy, New York, he married Minnie F. Loren, born at Caughenoy June 18, 1875. She was the daughter of Frances Loren, born in Hastings, New York, in August 1807 and Mary Pierron, born in France in February 1807. Mr. Clark was a farmer. They were members of the M. E. Church. Mrs. Clark lives at Baldwinsville, New York.

Their chldren are:

788. (1) J. Helen Clark[10], born September 16, 1897.

789. (2) Loren D. Clark[10], born May 23, 1900.

790. (3) Lawrence D. Clark[10], born June 10, 1905.

369.—CADY CLARK[9] (Delight[8] (125), Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, September 6, 1875. He married at Brewerton, New York, Edith Fuller, born in Hastings, New York, June 9, 1881. Her parents were John Fuller, born at Holland Patent, New York, September 2, 1846, died at Hastings January 14, 1916, and Hannah Anna Rich of Hastings, born October 2, 1850, died January 16, 1918. Mrs. Clark graduated from a Teacher Training Class after finishing high school. Mr. Clark is a farmer. He is a retired railroad worker, having been employed on maintanance of way. They are members of the Grange. Their home is Pennellville, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Bernard Warren Clark[10], born April 5, 1906, Pennellville.

(2) Vaughn Gould Clark[10], born March 31, 1907, died June 19, 1934, at Kansas City, Missouri.

791. (3) Glenn Cady Clark[10], born January 11, 1910.

(4) Inez Leone Clark[10], born December 7, 1911, Palermo; died September 4, 1914.

(5) Victor Addison Clark[10], born September 5, 1915; died October 3, 1916, Palermo.

370.—BERTHA SCUDDER[9] (Addison[8] (126), Jane[7], Aurelia[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, May 7, 1880. She was twice married, first to ——— Kane, and second to ——— Ryan. She died in June of 1930.

371.—ELSIE WILCOX[9] (Jane[8] (127), Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Cohoctah, Michigan, November 6, 1869. On December 25, 1888, at Cohoctah, she married Ellis Edward Denson, born May 4, 1864 at Handy, Livingston Co., Mich., son of Sidney and Olive Ann (Knowles) Denson. He was a farmer. On February 13, 1919, she married Merrick Knickerbocker. Their address is R. F. D. No. 2, Webberville, Mich.

Her children by her first husband are:

791a. (1) Bertha E. Denson[10], born December 15, 1891.

792. (2) Henriette Denson[10], born August 16, 1894.

372.—ELLA E. WILCOX[9], (Jane [8] (127), Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 6, 1869, being a twin to Elsie. On December 25, 1888, she married Jasper J. Dean, born July 23, 1864, son of Joseph A. and Arvilla M. (Dutton) Dean. He is a farmer. They are Protestant in religion and reside at 122 East St., Fowlerville, Mich.

Their children are:

793. (1) Howard E. Dean[10], born September 30, 1893.

794. (2) Ethel Jane Dean[10], born March 29, 1897.

795. (3) Elsie L. Dean[10], born September 23, 1903.

373.—ALTA WILCOX[9] (Jane[8] (127), Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Cohoctah, Mich., May 4, 1872. In 1893, she married in Cohoctah, Lafayette Lare. In May, 1926, she married for her second husband Thomas H. Love. Their home address is R. F. D. No. 3, Howell, Mich.

Her children by her first husband are:

(1) Vica Lare[10], married ——— Bruce. Lives at Olivet, Mich.

(2) Gertie Lare[10], died when eighteen years old.

374.—J. A. WILCOX[9], (Jane[8] (127), Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 15, 1879, in Cohoctah, Mich. On February 18, 1903, he married Florence Stoddard, born in Cohoctah April 15, 1883, daughter of William and Mary Katherine (McGovern) Stoddard. He is a farmer. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Their home is at 809 Court St., Howell, Mich.

Their children are:

(1) Joyce Wilcox[10], married —— Drayton.

(2) Ila Wilcox[10], married —— Reason.

(3) Gladys Wilcox[10], married —— Jones.

(4) Edwin Eliel Wilcox[10],

375.—ALBERTA WILCOX[9] (Jane[8] (127), Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Cohoctah, Michigan, October 14, 1880. In 1900 she married Walter Scott Burnett, born at Fenton, Michigan, February 29, 1880, son of Francis and Emily (Kettle) Burnett. He was a construction contractor and was in service in the Spanish American War. This couple had resided in Michigan, Maryland, Virginia, Maine, and New York. Both died in Saratoga Springs, New York, Mrs. Burnett on July 20, 1934, and Mr. Burnett March 3, 1939.

Their children are:

796. (1) Winifred J. Burnett[10], born December 30, 1902.

797. (2) Leah Grace Burnett[10], born March 6, 1905, married Karl W. Benway, address, Holyoke, Massachusetts.

(3) Francis Edwin Burnett[10], born May 2, 1907; died September 12, 1930.

799. (4) Oliver Kenneth Burnett[10], born August 28,

1909. Address, Schenectady, New York.

800. (5) Walter Calvin Burnett[10], born February 13, 1913, Address, Saratoga Springs, New York.

376.—TOBIAS M. CHAPEL[9] (Erwin[8] (132), Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Central Square, New York, February 8, 1880. On December 25, 1898, at Clifford, New York, he married Elizabeth Pluff, daughter of Frank and Margaret (Green) Pluff. She was born May 25, 1881, and died May 19, 1927.

Their children are:

801. (1) Ida Marion Chapel[10], born November 2, 1900.
802. (2) Nina Belle Chapel[10], born March 5, 1902.
803. (3) Gladys Lillian Chapel[10], born February 28, 1904.
804. (4) Irene Margaret Chapel[10], born August 16, 1906.
805. (5) Warren Manly Chapel[10], born August 28, 1908.
806. (6) Madison Erwin Chapel[10], born July 10, 1910.
807. (7) Mildred Marie Chapel[10], born September 18, 1912.
808. (8) Grace Harriet Chapel[10], born January 5, 1914.
(9) Dorothy Elizabeth Chapel[10], born August 20, 1917, Schroppel's Bridge; died May 21, 1919.
809. (10) Neva Algerose Chapel[10], born September 1, 1915.
810. (11) Genevieve Louise Chapel[10], born January 4, 1920.
(12) Christina Alma Chapel[10], born April 26, 1921; died 1923, Clay, New York.
(13) Doris Chapel[10], born December 23, 1922, Clay, New York.
(14) Tobias Chapel, Jr.[10], born July 9, 1924, Clay, New York.
(15) Frances Ardean Chapel[10], born October, 1925, Liverpool, New York; died 1927.

377.—NINA B. CHAPEL[9] (Erwin[8] (132), Abijah[7], Au-

relia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Clay, New York, May 5, 1882. On June 17, 1903, at Hastings, New York, she married Warren C. Park, born January 28, 1880, died at Syracuse, New York, November 29, 1932. His parents were Albert and Sarah (Torrey) Park. Mr. Park was Superintendent of Construction. He was a Republican and a member of the Masonic Lodge. Her home is at 240 Nichols Avenue, Syracuse, New York.

Their children are:

811. (1) Edward Park[10], born February 10, 1904.
812. (2) Genevieve Park[10], born March 26, 1906.
813. (3) Bernice Park[10], born March 8, 1908.
814. (4) Earlene Park[10], born December 3, 1919.

378.—ALGEROSE CHAPEL[9] (Erwin[8] (132), Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Clay, New York, May 13, 1884. She was married at Hastings, New York, March 24, 1907, to James C. Gridley, a cousin to her mother. Mr. Gridley died May 12, 1932. He was a farmer. Mrs. Gridley lives on a farm near Central Square, New York.

Their children, all born at Central Square, are:

(1) Ruth J. Gridley[10], born July 12, 1910, on Staff of Syracuse Public Library.
815. (2) Verabel J. Gridley[10], born February 7, 1912.
816. (3) Nina Gridley[10], born February 20, 1913.
(4) J. Robert Gridley[10], born September 21, 1914, student at Cornell University in 1940.
(5) Carlton W. Gridley[10], born November 6, 1919, student at Powelson Institute in 1940.
(6) Muriel E. Gridley[10], born May 25, 1924.

379.—NEVA E. CHAPEL[9] (Erwin[8] (132), Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 15, 1887, at Syracuse, New York.She was an actress before her marriage. It is thought she lives in Brooklyn, New York, but her name is not known.

380.—MARGARET JAYCOX[9] (Mary Ann[8] (133), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, September 2, 1861. She married James Brown, born in 1856, died at Oneonta, New York, in 1927. She died at Richmondville January 31, 1918. There were no children.

381.—HARRIET JAYCOX[9] (Mary Ann[8] (133), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 19, 1869, at Richmondville, New York. She married Charles J. Hilton, son of Nicholas and Julia (Tanner) Hilton.

Their children are:

817. (1) Ina Hilton[10]

818. (2) Charles J. Hilton, Jr.[10]

382.—JOHN NICHOLAS JAYCOX[9] (Mary Ann[8] (133), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, March 13, 1875. He married Mabel Anna Simmons, born at Collier, New York, in 1877. She is the daughter of Dr. George W. Simmons, born at W. Richmondville in 1852, and died at Oneonta, New York in 1931, and Elizabeth Jackson Van Tuyl, born at Guilderland, New York, in 1853, died at Richmondville in 1900. Mr. Jaycox was manager of the Sheffield Farms Milk Station. He attended the Richmondville Union School, the Cobleskill High School, attended the Baptist Church and was a member of the I. O. O. F. Their home is at Richmondville, New York.

Their child is:

819. (1) Van Tuyl W. Jaycox[10], born July 8, 1907.

383.—LORA M. WRIGHT[9] (John Daniel[8] (134), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Worcester, New York, May 23, 1867. On December 31, 1890, she was married at Westford, New York to Fred M. Whiteman, son of Garey Whiteman of England and Hester Ceuchampaugh. Mr. Whiteman was born at Decatur, New York, December 9, 1866. Lora was an active member of the Baptist Church and

of the W. C. T. U. She died April 24, 1929, at Worcester, New York.

Their one child is:

820. (1) Ruth M. Whiteman[10], born January 29, 1902.

384.—NETTIE E. WRIGHT[9] (John Daniel[8] (134), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Westford, New York, January 28, 1872. On January 16, 1895, she married at Westford, Ira W. Snyder, son of Lyman A. and Helen (Leaning) Snyder. Mr. Snyder was born May 11, 1868, at Westford. He is a farmer. Mrs. Snyder united with the Baptist Church when fourteen years of age and has never changed her membership, although for more than forty years she has worked with her husband in the M. E. Church. Mr. and Mrs. Snyder lived in Decatur, New York from 1897 to 1933 and during that time Mr. Snyder served for thirty-two years as trustee of the church and for twenty-three years as superintendent of the Sunday School. Mrs. Snyder has been president of the W. C. T. U. for twenty-one years, Mr. Snyder being an honorary member. Both are members of the Grange. Mr. and Mrs. Snyder had no children of their own, but took a sister and brother, distant relatives of Mr. Snyder, to care for. The boy died at the age of fourteen following an operation for appendicitis. They lived in Westford, New York. Mrs. Snyder died at the Fox Memorial Hospital, Oneonta, New York, January 24, 1942.

385.—FLOYD SMITH WRIGHT[9] (John Daniel[8] (134), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 17, 1877. On December 13, 1899, he married at Middlefield, New York, Emma Judkins, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Lynes) Judkins. She was born at Westford, New York, December 13, 1880, and died December 16, 1900, at Middlefield. On November 26, 1902, in Decatur, New York, he married for his second wife, Maud M. Persons, who was born September 7, 1881, at Worcester. He attended the district school until he was eleven years old, then went winters until he reached

the age of fifteen. When a young boy he joined the Baptist Church and served both as Sunday School superintendent and deacon for some time. After the closing of the Baptist Church, he united with the M. E. Church, of which he is at present a trustee. He has held the office of Justice of the Peace in the township for several years, and has been a member of the school board for about twenty years.

In 1928, Mr. Wright was given the title of a Master Farmer of the State of New York, being one of the twenty farmers to be granted that title and to be presented a gold medal by Franklin D. Roosevelt, chairman of the board of judges, and at that time Governor of New York. They live at Westford, New York.

The child of Floyd Wright and Emma (Judkins) Wright is:

821. (1) Ethel Wright[10], born December 1, 1900.

The children of Floyd and Maud (Persons) Wright are:

822. (1) Kenneth Wright[10], born July 2, 1907.

823. (2) Edna Mae Wright[10], born June 17, 1912.

386.—LeROY J. WRIGHT[9] (John D.[8] (134), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Tmothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 27, 1879, at Westford, New York. On February 26, 1902, at East Worcester, New York, he married Winiifred Smith who was born in the town of Worcester March 9, 1878. Her parents were Jerome Smith, born in Worcester Township, December 19, 1850, and Mary Cann, born in Blenheim, April 5, 1851. Mr. Wright is a farmer and G. L. F. feed dealer. They are members of the East Worcester Baptist Church.

Their children are:

824. (1) Leah Mary Wright[10], born November 12, 1906.

825. (2) Doris Leona Wright[10], born May 24, 1911.

387.—ETHEL GRACE WRIGHT[9] (John D.[8] (134), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Westford, New York, January 6, 1884. On October 20, 1904, she married at Westford, Jesse Eli Tyler, born November 29, 1881, son of

George W. Tyler and Della M. (Skinner) Tyler, all born in Westford. Mr. Tyler is a farmer. They are members of the M. E. Church, and the Grange, and Mrs. Tyler is a member of the W. C. T. U. They live in Westford.

Their children are:

826. (1) Mildred Adella Tyler[10], born August 29, 1905.

827. (2) Marian Jessie Tyler[10], born February 24, 1911.

828. (3) Harold Wright Tyler[10], born May 17, 1920.

388.—PEARLY ETHLYN WRIGHT[9] (David[8] (135), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Richfield, Otsego Co., New York, August 26, 1872. She died in the Dr. Pierce Hospital in Buffalo, where she had been for two years, April 6, 1906.

Her husband was Arthur Loomis, who was born October 7, 1860, and died September 15, 1905.

389.—LYMAN WRIGHT[9] (Justus[8] (136), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Kansas in 1880.

390.—MARY ETTA ROBINSON[9] (Eunice[8] (137) Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, November 10, 1869, and died at Hyndsville, New York, April 17, 1910. On October 10, 1889, she married at Hyndsville, George H. Brown, who was born in Canajoharie, New York.

Their children are:

829. (1) Milo Brown[10], born January 23, 1892.

(2) Floyd G. Brown[10], born February 16, 1895.

392.—EMORY ROBINSON[9] (Eunice[8] (137), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 26, 1878, at Richmondville, New York. On July 8, 1896, at Johnson City, New York, he married Edith Bidwell, who was born in that city March 7, 1876. Emory Robinson died at Hyndsville, August 20, 1928.

Their children are:

830. (1) Jessie Robinson[10], born December 23, ——
831. (2) Chester Robinson[10], born February 15, 1900.
832. (3) Norman Robinson[10], born August 8, 1902.
(4) Howard Robinson[10], born January 2, 1907.
(5) Raymond Robinson[10], born January 14, 1909.
(6) Leland Robinson[10], born November 30, 1917.

393.—FRANK ROBINSON[9] (Eunice[8] (137), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 6, 1876 at Hyndsville, New York. He married at Kinderhook, New York, Julia A. Steenburg, daughter of James and Charlotte L. (Howard) Steenburg. She was born at Bramens Corners on September 20, 1874.

Their one child was:

(1) Charles Avery Robinson[10], born November 26, 1913, at Hyndsville, New York.

394.—CLARA BELLE PULLEN[9] (Julia Ette[8] (138), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 24, 1883, at Richmondville, New York. On October 29, 1903, she married Carey James Roseboom, who was born at Westford, September 28, 1877. He was the son of Carlton B. Roseboom, born at Westford, April 18, 1852, and Helen E. Thompson, born at Elk Creek, Maryland, New York, September 2, 1852. Mr. Roseboom is a farmer. They are Baptists in religion and Mrs. Roseboom is a member of the Decatur and Westford W. C. T. U.

Their children are:

833. (1) Julia Helen Roseboom[10], born October 11, 1906.
834. (2) Carlton John Roseboom[10], born June 25, 1908.
835. (3) Leon Miles Roseboom[10], born February 20, 1910.
(4) Maurice Roseboom[10], born May 28, 1911; died March 15, 1931.
836. (5) Alma Edith Roseboom[10], born June 9, 1915.

395.—LUVERNE WRIGHT RUSSELL[9] (Maria[8] (139), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Ford Co., Kansas, August 13, 1878. On November 11, 1908, at Oneonta, New York, he married Lulie Maria (Moak) Race, daughter of William and Maria Jane (Young) Moak. William Moak was born in Seward Township, September 20, 1843, and his wife was born in Decatur Aug. 18, 1844. Lulie Maria was born March 12, 1874.

Their child is:

837. (1) Stanley Adrian Russell[10], born January 13, 1912.

396.—MARY EULALIA RUSSELL[9] (Maria[8] (139), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3] Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Malone, Clinton Co., Iowa, November 18, 1881. On January 28, 1909, at Westford, New York, she married Clarence Morrison, who was born at Charlotteville, New York, August 3, 1866.

Their children are:

838. (1) Jennie Mae Morrison[10], born April 25, 1910.
839. (2) Verna P. Morrison[10], born March 25, 1912.
840. (3) James K. Morrison[10], born April 17, 1913.
841. (4) Helen Caroline Morrison[10], born January 22, 1915.
(5) Henry L. Morrison[10], born March 18, 1917.
(6) Mabel E. Morrison[10], born May 23, 1919.
(7) Mary Etta Morrison[10], born October 30, 1924.

397.—LEVI JOHN RUSSELL[9] (Maria[8] (139), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, May 5, 1884.

398.—DAVID ADELBERT RUSSELL[9] (Maria[8] (139), Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Worcester, New York, May 31, 1894. He married Eva Hughes, daughter of Arthur Hughes. She was born at Elk Creek, Otsego Co., New York, June 6, 1897. David Russell was a Baptist in re-

ligion. He was a World War veteran, serving one and one half years in France. He is deceased.

Their children, all except the oldest, born in Westford, New York, are:

(1) Gerald D. Russell[10], born August 28, 1920, at Elk Creek, New York.
(2) Catherine M. Russell[10], born January 9, 1922.
(3) Royal A. Russell[10], born March 17, 1923.
(4) Wanda E. Russell[10], born November 11, 1925.
(5) Betty A. Russell[10], born October 9, 1927.
(6) Norman A. Russell[10], born April 29, 1929.
(7) Larry E. Russell[10], born April 4, 1931.
(8) Robert M. Russell[10], born July 15, 1933.
(9) Emily E. Russell[10], born July 11, 1935.

399.—DAVID HALLENBECK[9] (David[8] (140), Asenath[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in November, 1865. He married Delia Flood.

400.—ASENATH MARY FRANCE[9] (Julius[8] (141), Asenath[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Summit, New York, October 19, 1882. She was married at Richmondville, New York on October 19, 1905, to Edgar Sperbeck, son of Abram and Emma Elizabeth (Rifenburg) Sperbeck. Edgar was born at Richmondville, January 10, 1876, and died September 5, 1923.

Their children are:

(1) Emma Rocelia Sperbeck[10], born December 8, 1908; died October 1, 1927.
(2) Millard Francis Sperbeck[10], born December 10, 1909.
(3) Edgar Lawrence Sperbeck[10], born January 28, 1911.
(4) Ellen Elizabeth Sperbeck[10], born February 28, 1912.
(5) Abram Julius Sperbeck[10], born February 16, 1913.

(6) Mary Adella Sperbeck[10], born August 29, 1914.
(7) Leora Ruth Sperbeck[10], born September 3, 1915.
(8) John Duncan Sperbeck[10], born November 14, 1916.
(9) Eva Isabel Sperbeck[10], born April 12, 1918.
(10) Ralph Franklin Sperbeck[10], born September 17, 1919.
(11) Kathleen Alice Sperbeck[10], born November 4, 1920.
(12) Melvin Walter Sperbeck[10], born February 3, 1922.
(13) Minerva Eunice Sperbeck[10], born August 5, 1923; died January 28, 1924.

401.—LEON JOHN FRANCE[9] (Julius[8] (141) Asenath[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, October 11, 1885. On June 14, 1911, he was married at Cobleskill, New York to May Cornelia Sexton, daughter of John Hiram and Angeline (Shafer) Sexton, both of whom were born in Seward, New York, he on March 2, 1853, and she on April 28, 1854. May Cornelia was born at Cobleskill, March 15, 1888.

Leon France had a common school education and in 1900 started learning the printer's trade. In 1939, he says, "With the exception of about four years, my whole life since has been spent at the trade. I am now working on the Catskill Daily Mail as a linotype operator." Both Mr. and Mrs. France became members of the Methodist Episcopal Church when young. Mr. France is a Mason and Mrs. France is a member of the Order of Eastern Star.

Their son, Arthur Robert, graduated from Catskill High School, then took a course in accountancy in Business College in Albany.

Their children are:

(1) Arthur Robert France[10], born April 3, 1917, at Seward, New York.

(2) Leon John France, Jr.[10], born February 2, 1924, at Catskill, New York.

402.—ERWIN CHARLES FRANCE[9] (Julius[8] (141), Asenath[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, September 1, 1887. On October 16, 1912, he married at Seward, New York, Ella M. France, daughter of Walter J. and Elizabeth (Eldredge) France. Walter France was born at Seward, May 9, 1871, and Elizabeth at Sharon, New York, March 19, 1870. Ella M. France was born September 9, 1893, at Seward, New York. Erwin France attended high school for one year after finishing grade school. He is a trustee of the Dorloo M. E. Church, of which they are members. He is also Justice of the Peace of the town of Seward.

The children of Erwin and Ella M. France are:

842. (1) Lorraine E. France[10], born January 19, 1914.
(2) Marjorie E. France[10], born May 24, 1915.

403.—HARRY CLINTON FRANCE[9] (Julius[8] (141) Asenath[7], Eunice[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, July 17, 1889. On March 26, 1927, he married, in New York City, Beulah (Sanford) Osborn, who was born in Redding, Connecticut, October 18, 1889. She was the daughter of George Turney Sanford, born in Southport, Connecticut, March 16, 1864 and Florence May (Hill) Sanford, born at New Orleans, Louisiana, May 28, 1868.

Mr. France is a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut; Northwestern University, Chicago, Illinois, and he has done graduate work at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. He is Financial Counselor and Lecturer on Finance at Columbia University and New York University. He is also a writer on financial subjects.

He has been three years with the Government Loan Organization of the U. S. Treasury Department as writer and publicist. In 1918, he was First Lieutenant, U. S. Army, on

the staff of the Officers Training School, Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Florida.

Mr. France is of the Methodist Episcopal faith and a member of the Faculty Club of Columbia University, the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, and the Quill Club of New York.

He has one step-daughter, Winifred (Osborn) Carriere.

404.—BERTHA ESMAY[9] (Hiram[8] (145), Eliza[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in 1880 and died in 1922. She married —— Miller.

Her child:

843. (1) Norman Miller[10]

405.—OAKLEY ESMAY[9] (Hiram[8] (145), Eliza[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]).

His sons are:

844. (1) Francis Eugene Esmay[10]
(2) Harold Esmay[10]

406.—ETHEL RAY CRIPPEN[9] (David Luke[8] (146), David[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). I can learn nothing of this family, except that her mother and father separated and she was a teacher at Altamont, New York.

407.—EDITH VAN VOORHIS[9] (Levi[8] (147), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 6, 1869, at Richmondville, New York and died in 1917. She married William Martin.

Their two children are:

845. (1) Alta Martin[10], born July 28, 1902
846. (2) Leslie Martin [10], born June 3, 1904.

408.—FORD VAN VOORHIS[9] (Levi[8] (147), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 4, 1872, at Richmondville, New York. On November 12, 1894, he married at Hitchcock, South Dakota, Etta M. Kessel, daughter of George

Kessel, born in Germany in 1836, and Leah (Grumbine) Kessel, born in Pennsylvania in 1839. Mrs. Van Voorhis was born in Naperville, Illinois, on February 8, 1874. Mr. Van Voorhis died in 1915.

All their children except the two youngest were born in Hitchcock, South Dakota, and all are graduates of Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.

These children are:

847. (1) Lena Van Voorhis[10], born May 10, 1896.
848. (2) (Rev.) D. Earl Van Voorhis[10] born June 14, 1899.
849. (3) Harold Lynn Van Voorhis[10], born November 11, 1901.
850. (4) Ford Eugene Van Voorhis[10], born July 14, 1903.
851. (5) Mark T. Van Voorhis[10], born November 11, 1905.
852. (6) Juanita Van Voorhis[10], born May 13, 1909.
853. (7) Edith Van Voorhis[10], born August 10, 1912, at Gillham, Arkansas.

409.—LEROY VAN VOORHIS[9] (Levi[8] (147) Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, September 6, 1876. He married September 7, 1904 at Groton, South Dakota, Florence Daisy Kiser, born August 28, 1880, at Ferney, South Dakota, daughter of William Sherrill Kiser, born in Iowa in 1856, and Olive (Curry) Kiser, born in 1857 in Kansas.

Their children, all born in Hitchcock, South Dakota, are:

854. (1) Doris Ailene Van Voorhis[10], born June 17, 1905.
855. (2) Levi Sherrill Van Voorhis[10], born March 18, 1910.
(3) Noreen Zella Van Voorhis[10], born February 8, 1914.
(4) Olive Arden Van Voorhis[10], born April 28, 1918.

410.—SAMUEL VAN VOORHIS[9] (Levi[8] (147), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, April 4, 1879. He was married at Milbank, South Dakota, August 24, 1917, to Esther Bury, born at that town May 3, 1892. She was the daughter of Benjamin Bury, who was born September 7, 1842, in Bern, Switzerland, and Elizabeth Mettler, born in the same place October 19, 1851. They live in Huron, South Dakota.

Their children are:

(1) Margaret Ruth Van Voorhis[10], born March 26, 1919, Millbank, South Dakota.

(2) Samuel Allan Van Voorhis[10], born January 21, 1926, Redfield, South Dakota.

411.—ARTHUR ADELBERT VAN VOORHIS[9] (Levi[8] (147), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 6, 1883, at Richmondville, New York. He married in Hitchcock, South Dakota, on November 8, 1904, Mae Davis, who was born in Kentucky, the daughter of Henry and Adeline (Coe) Davis of Kentucky.

The children of Arthur and Mae (Davis) Van Voorhis, born in Hitchcock, are:

856. (1) Lyman Van Voorhis[10], born July 6, 1906.

(2) Dale Van Voorhis[10], born Decemebr 11, 1908.

857. (3) Nadine Van Voorhis[10], born August 30, 1912.

412.—FAYE E. VAN VOORHIS[9] (Edgar[8] (150), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, April 8, 1880. On February 27, 1901, he married at Westford, New York, Lela Fancher, born November 14, 1879. She was the daughter of Eugene Fancher, born March 14, 1849, and Rose Etta (——) Fancher, born September 10, 1849.

Their children, the three oldest born in Roseboom and the youngest in Worcester, New York, are:

858. (1) Leon A. Van Voorhis[10], born March 25, 1902.

859. (2) Walter L. Van Voorhis[10], born November 13, 1903.

860. (3) Earl Van Voorhis[10], born April 4, 1913.

(4) Frederick Van Voorhis[10], born July 1, 1918.

413.—LLOYD Q. VAN VOORHIS[9] (Edgar[8] (150), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at South Valley, New York, November 27, 1892. He married at Gilboa, New York, on December 30, 1914, Florence S. Kenyon, who was born at Gilboa, August 9, 1896.

Their children, all born at Decatur, New York, are:

(1) Edgar G. Van Voorhis[10], born August 8, 1922.

(2) Arnold D. Van Voorhis[10], born June 5, 1924.

(3) Mary E. Van Voorhis[10], born June 16, 1925.

(4) John Howard Van Voorhis[10], born August 31, 1932.

414.—ELNORA MAE BROWN[9] (Lucinda[8] (151), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, January 12, 1885. She was married June 12, 1907, at Pleasant Brook, New York, to Clarence Merrill Pitcher, who was born December 23, 1883, in Coxsackie, New York. Mrs. Pitcher was a teacher in New York State for eleven years, then trained for business, being ten years with the Unadilla National Bank and several years a bookkeeper in Oneonta, New York. She is a member of the M. E. Church of Unadilla, in which she has been active as a member of the choir, and as a teacher and officer in the Sunday School. She also belongs to the Rebekah Lodge.

Their children are:

861. (1) Thelma Margaret Pitcher[10], born April 14, 1909.

862. (2) Ruth Merrill Pitcher[10], born August 2, 1911.

415.—LORANCY KATHAN BROWN[9] (Lucinda[8] (151), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 17, 1886, at Maple Valley, Westford Township, New York. On October 6,

1903, at Seward, New York, she married Guy Norman Ullman, who is Senior Reviewer in the General Accounting Department of the U. S. N., Washington, D. C. He was born October 7, 1880, his parents being Albert E. and Eunice D. (——) Ullman of Center Valley, New York. They are Protestants. Their home is at 2901 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Their children are:

(1) Dorset Albert Ullman[10], born February 27, 1905; died February 28, 1905.

863. (2) Paul Arthur Ullman[10], born March 11, 1906.

864. (3) Dorson Albert Ullman[10], born November 2, 1908.

865. (4) Guy Norman Ullman, Jr.[10], born September 19, 1921.

416. LILLIAN ARVINA BROWN[9] (Lucinda[8] (151), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 29, 1889, at Maple Valley, Westford Township, New York. On January 1, 1912, she married at West Sandlake, New York, Herschel J. Rich, who was born at Dorloo, New York. He is the son of M. Jefferson Rich, born November 27, 1864, at Seward, New York, and Carrie M. Lane, born at South Valley, New York, May 22, 1867.

Their children, born at Seward, New York, are:

(1) Herschel Theodore Rich[10], June 3, 1919.

(2) Marjorie Josephine Rich[10], March 5, 1921.

(3) Paul Clinton Rich[10], born November 4, 1922.

417.—IRMA M. BROWN[9] (Lucinda[8] (151), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Roseboom, New York, May 23, 1892. She married Mitchell Stokes on June 3, 1916. He is a son of Christopher Charles Stokes, born at Canajoharie, New York, July 6, 1852, and Roxana (Mitchell) Stokes, born January 22, 1859, at Sprakers, New York. He was born at Root Center, Montgomery County, New York, April 6, 1893.

Mrs. Stokes has been a teacher and housewife. She is a member of the Baptist Church, also a member of the Sharon Springs chapter of Eastern Star, No. 396, at Sharon Springs, New York.

Their children, one born at Ilion, the other at Argusville, New York, are:

(1) Nona Evelyn Stokes[10], born March 5, 1919.
(2) Roger Albert Stokes[10], born August 5, 1930.

418.—DANIEL GILBERT BROWN[9] (Lucinda[8] (151), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pleasant Brook, New York, June 6, 1897. He married April 13, 1926, at Middletown, New York, Ruby Charlotte Criddle, daughter of Amos Robert Criddle, born in Ohio, December 31, 1867, and Carrie Belle Fobes, born in Ohio, October 31, 1864. Ruby Brown was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, November 4, 1899. Mr. Brown's occupation is installing rubber flooring. They are members of the Baptist Church.

Their children, born at Oceanside, New York, are:

(1) Doris Margaret Brown[10], born April 1, 1929.
(2) Daniel Gilbert Brown, Jr.[10], born March 11, 1932.

419.—DORSET L. THORNE[9] (Sophia[8] (152), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at New York Mills, May 25, 1890. He married Margaret Carter. Their home is at 31 Bloomingdale Avenue, Gloversville, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Richard Thorne[10]
(2) Norman Thorne[10]

420.—VELMA THORNE[9] (Sophia[8] (152), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Otsego Co., New York, October 28, 1894. She married Arthur E. Venner, October 23, 1917. Mr. Venner is chief clerk of the motive power division of the Fonda, Johnstown, and Gloversville Railroad Co. Their home is at 136 Prospect Avenue, Gloversville, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Robert C. Venner[10], born August 4, 1918, a student at Rochester Athenaem and Mechanics Institute, professional photography..

421.—INA VAN VOORHIS[9] (Dorset[8] (153), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Rochester, New York, November 12, 1901.. She married on March 24, 1921, at Rochester, George Frederick Merlau, son of Fred and Kate (Coon) Merlau, who was born February 16, 1899. He is a machinist. She attended the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York. They are Baptists and Mr. Merlau is a Mason. Their home is 1185 Jay St., Poughkeepsie, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Maurice Merlau[10], born September 12, 1922.
(2) Donald Frederick Merlau[10], born December 18, 1929.
(3) Charles Herbert Merlau[10], born June 24, 1931.
(4) Richard Arthur Merlau[10], born March 19, 1933.
(5) Robert Edward Merlau[10], born September 7, 1934.
(6) George Frederick Merlau[10], born 1938; died aged six months.

422.—RICHARD DORSET VAN VOORHIS[9] (Dorset[8] (153), Harriet[7], Eunce[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Rochester, N. Y., August 5, 1907. On August 28, 1930, he married at E. Avon, New York, Winifred Brown, daughter of John and Melvina L. (Murphy) Brown. Mr. Van Voorhis is a machinist. He is a member of the Baptist Church, the Masons, and the Machinist Lodge. He attended Eastman Business College. Their home is 190 Shepard Avenue, Kenmore, New York.

423.—MILDRED LOUISE VAN VOORHIS[9] (Dorset[8] (153), Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3],

Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 4, 1911. She attended Eastman Business College, and is in the office of Lodd's Protectograph Plant, in Rochester, New York. She lives at 341 Sherman St., Rochester, New York.

424.—SCHUYLER JOEL RURY[9] (Levi[8] (154), Almira[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at East Worcester, New York, May 6, 1867. He married November 22, 1890, at Roseboom, New York, Minnie Elizabeth Ullman, born November 4, 1869, at Sharon, New York, and died March 16, 1934, at Worcester, New York. He died at Middlefield, New York, February 12, 1902.

Their child is:

866. (1) Jessie Rury[10], born September 22, 1891.

425.—PEARL GREEN[9] (Lavinia[8] (155), Almira[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born at Decatur, New York, October 6, 1883. On June 29, 1910, she married Louis W. Bellinger. She had been a teacher for several years before her marriage. She was an ardent Republican and a faithful member of the M. E. Church. She was an exceptionally fine singer. Her club memberships included the Schenevus Eastern Star, the Worcester Literary Club, and the Red Cross. She died early in the summer of 1941 at her home in Worcester and is buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery.

Their children are:

(1) Leon Bellinger[10], born in 1920.
(2) Hubert Bellinger[10], born about 1922.
(3) Eldena Bellinger[10], born about 1925.

426.—DENTON W. GREEN[9] (Lavina[8] (155), Almira[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) is supervisor of Decatur Township, New York.

427.—WILLARD CRIPPEN[9] (Orlando[8] (156), Levi[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 15, 1876, on a farm

on Elliott Hill in the town of Decatur, Otsego Co., New York. On April 28, 1902, at Poughkeepsie, New York, he married Georgie Amanda Rockefeller, who was born in that town April 12, 1881. She was the daughter of Marial E. Rockefeller, born November 13, 1859-60, from Gallatin, Columbia Co., New York, and Margaret Amanda Jones, born in Poughkeepsie on September 12, 1858-59.

Mr. Crippen graduated from Poughkeepsie High School in 1895. He obtained a business education and in 1937 was assistant manager in a factory, in charge of accounting. Since 1893, he has been a member of the Baptist Church and was, in 1937, president of the Sunday School Superintendents' Union of Greater New York, exclusive of Brooklyn. This is undenominational. He belongs to the Junior Order United American Mechanics and the Free and Accepted Masons.

Their child, born at Long Island City, is:

867. (1) Lorimer Willard Crippen[10], born March 22, 1903.

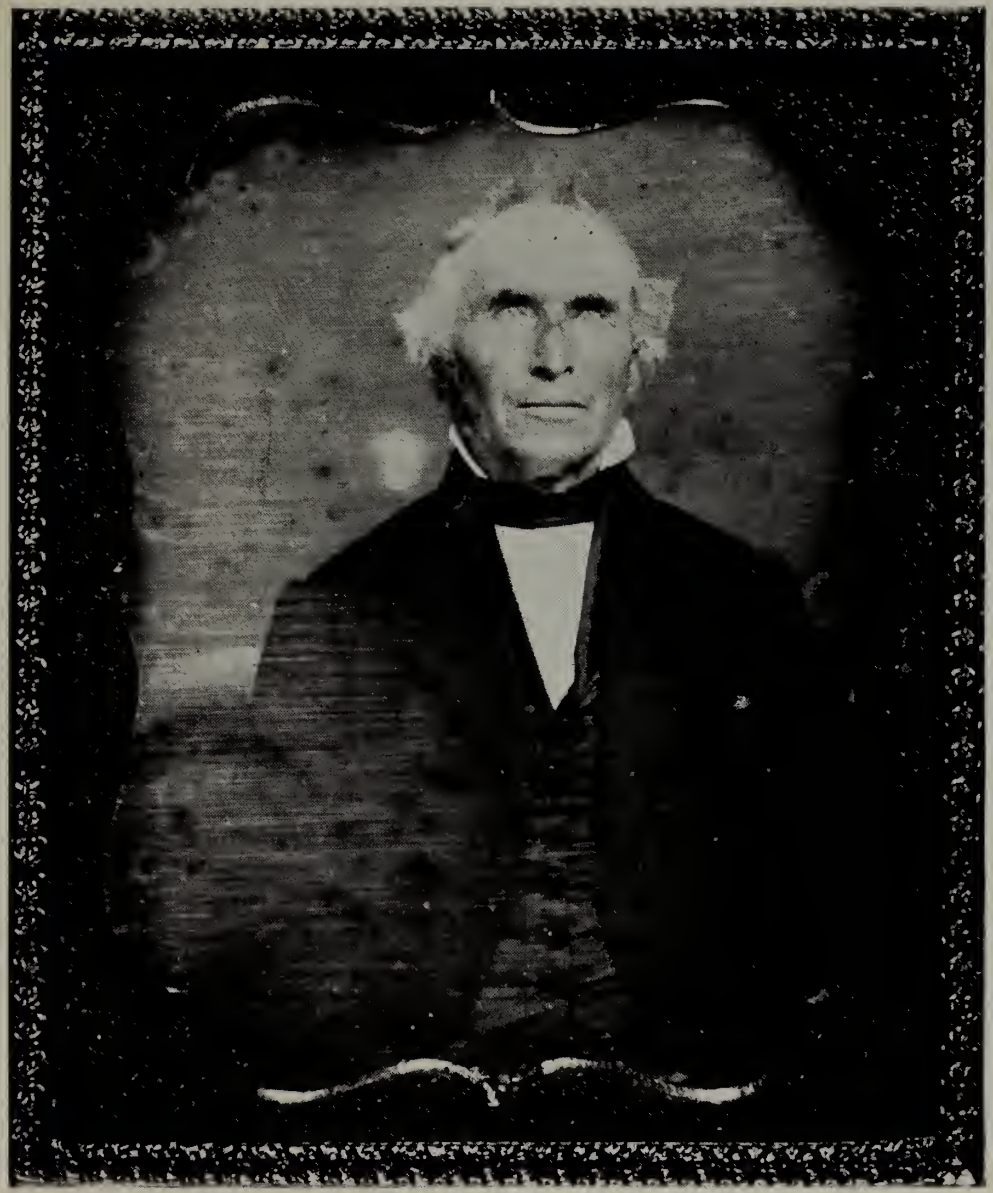
428.—LEGRANDE CRIPPEN[9] (Orlando[8] (156), Levi[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Decatur, New York, May 1, 1880. On August 8, 1901, he married at Poughkeepsie, New York, Pilar Marill, born in that town April 1, 1881. She is the daughter of Joaquin Marill, M. D., and Amanda (Caire) Marill of Jersey City, New Jersey.

Mr. Crippen is a member of several Masonic orders — Truine Lodge (Past Master) Poughkeepsie Chapter, King Solomon Council, Poughkeepsie Commandery, Tri-Po-Bed-Grotto, and 1st Columbian Duchess District, (Past District Deputy). He belongs to the Euterpe Glee Club, the Masonic Club and the Rotary Club. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

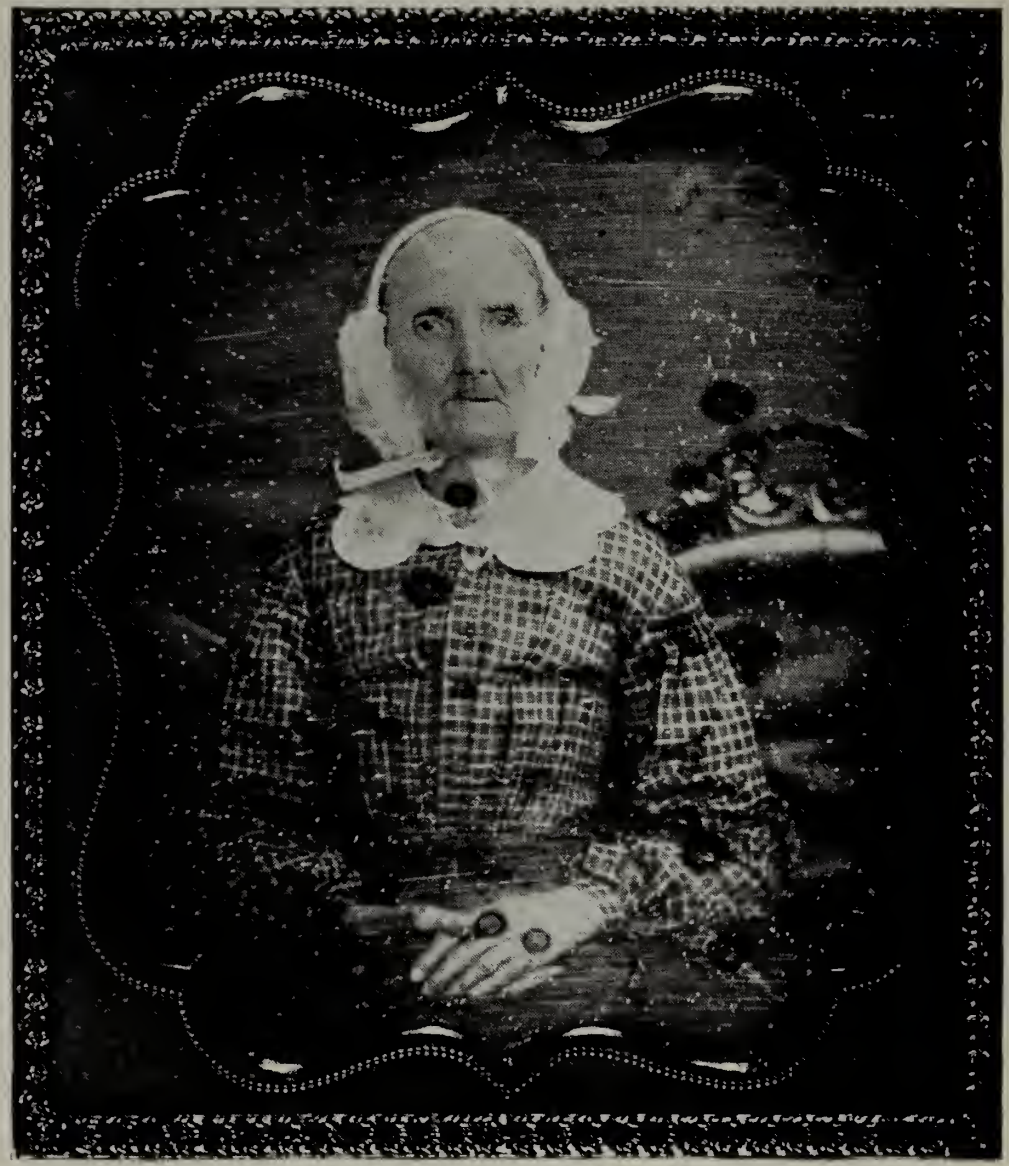
Mrs. Crippen is also a member of this Church, a member of the Wawenawasigh Chapter, D. A. R., and of the Duchess County Women's City and County Club.

Their child, born at Poughkeepsie, is:

868. (1) Eunice Crippen[10], born June 4, 1903.



David Crippen



Eunice Green Crippen

429.—LORENA R. CRIPPEN[9] (Elmer Elsworth[8] (157), Levi[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 18, 1885 at Seward Valley, New York. On June 2, 1915, she married at Round Lake, New York, L. Frank Swan, who was born at Potter Hill, New York, December 9, 1878.

Their one child, born at Schenectady, New York, is:

(1) Barbara Swan[10], born December 27, 1916. Died young.

430.—MINNIE LURANA TRUMP[9] (Charlotte[8] (158), Levi[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in 1864 and died in Battle Creek, Michigan, September 15, 1934. As a young girl, she lived at Fenton, Michigan, and went to Battle Creek with her parents many years ago. She left an estate estimated at $110,000.00. She never married. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek.

431.—LENA CURTIS[9] (George E.[8] (161), Edwin[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Atwater, New York, September 25, 1878, and died at Groton, New York, January 3, 1924. She was married at Groton February 28, 1900, to Carl Clark, born at Groton October 15, 1879, son of Baldwin P. Clark and Lucy McNish. He is a farmer. They were members of the Congregational Church.

Their children are:

(1) Howard Curtis Clark[10], born January 22, 1901, died January 19, 1908.

869. (2) Marian Clark[10], born March 30, 1903.

870. (3) Norma Clark[10], born September 14, 1905.

871. (4) Nina Elizabeth Clark[10], born April 8, 1908.

432.—JAMES E. CURTIS[9] (George[8] (161), Edwin[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesett[1]) was born at the Town of Ledyard, Cayuga Co., New York, April 24, 1880. On March 7, 1900, he married at Groton, New York, Alace Moran, born at Groton, March 21, 1880, daughter of Thomas Moran, born May 10,

1854, died January, 1923, and Frankie Mix, born in 1857, died in 1922. Mr. Curtis is a Baptist, a welfare officer in the township of Groton, and a police officer in the village of Groton. He is a member of the United Commercial Travelers. Their home is at Groton, New York.

433.—HARRY CURTIS[9] (George[8] (161), Edwin[7] Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 3, 1883. He married at North Lansing, Tompkins Co., New York, on March 12, 1913, Edith M. Sill, born in Genoa, Cayuga Co., New York, July 8, 1893, daughter of Charles Sill, born December 14, 1862, died March 29, 1919, and Sarah Boyer, born April 16, 1865, died September 7, 1940. Mr. Curtis is a painter. They reside at Genoa, New York.

434.—LEON D. CURTIS[9] (George[8] (161), Edwin[7] Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Genoa, New York, December 20, 1892. He married at North Lansing, New York, February 14, 1913, Mildred I. Best, born at Toledo, Ohio, January 20, 1895, daughter of Joseph Best. She died in Genoa, March 22, 1936. For his second wife, Mr. Curtis married on April 16, 1936, at Skaneateles, New York, Jane E. Vile, born May 27, 1908, at Skaneateles, daughter of Edwin J. Vile, born in England, and Martha Pimm, born in England March 4, 1854. Mr. Curtis is a farmer, a member of the I. O. O. F. and of the Baptist Church. His home is at Venice Center, New York.

His children are:

(1) James W. Curtis[10], born November 18, 1913, at Genoa, New York. He lives at Memphis, New York.

871. (2) Helen Irene Curtis[10], born January 14, 1915.

(3) Joseph E. Curtis[10], born August 22, 1917, Genoa, lives at Lamson, New York

(4) Dorothy M. Curtis[10], born February 10, 1921, Lansing, New York.

435.—ANNEKA VICTORIA PARCELLS[9] (Nellie[8] (162), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3],

Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, in 1873. On September 2, 1896, she married at Auburn, Harrison H. Ferguson, born at Moravia, New York, January 26, 1872, son of George Ferguson of Oswego, New York, born October 20, 1846, died May 31, 1922; and Jane Hazard, born February 14, 1845, died May 15, 1929. Mr. and Mrs. Ferguson are of the Episcopal faith. Their home is at 516 High Street, Sebastopol, California, where they went in 1912.

Their child is:

(1) Jean Anneka Ferguson[10], born September 20, 1909, Auburn, New York.

436.—NELLIE MAE PARCELLS[9] (Nellie[8] (162), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Auburn, New York, June 10, 1875. She married James A. Patrick, March 11, 1896. They are divorced. Her address is 13 Augusta St., Auburn, New York.

Their children are:

872. (1) Christine Patrick[10], born December 26, 1896.

(2) Curtis Patrick[10], born November 30, 1899.

437.—William Parcells[9] (Nellie[8] (162), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Auburn, New York, in 1877. He married at Auburn, New York in 1897, Lizzie Short. He is a farmer at Weedsport, New York, R. R. No. 2.

Their child is:

873. (1) Fred Parcells[10], born February 5, 1898.

438.—HORTENSE AMICI PARCELLS[9] (Nellie[8] (162), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, April 27, 1880. On May 21, 1903, at Syracuse, New York, she married Allen Taber Barnes, born at Scipio, New York, January 28, 1881, son of Henry S. Barnes, born at Scipio, died at Syracuse, June 26, 1934, and Sarah E. Taber, born in New York State March 25, 1855, died in Detroit, Michigan, March 27, 1914. Mr. Barnes is a conductor of a

tourist camp and an engraver of jewelry. They are of the Christian Science Church. Their home is at 131 E. Chicago Street, Quincy, Michigan.

Their child, born at Highland Park, Michigan, is:

874. (1) Allen Taber Barnes Jr.[10], born July 1, 1914.

439.—HENRY EUGENE CURTIS[9] (George[8] (163), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Weedsport, New York, in 1879. He married Brida Rebecca Carel in 1905. Their residence is Little Rock, Arkansas.

440.—FLORENCE LEORA CURTIS[9] (George[8] (163), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Attica, New York, in 1881. She married Burt S. Purdy in 1899. They live in Ithaca, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth Curtis Purdy[10], born in 1900.
(2) Catherine Louisa Purdy[10], born in 1902.
(3) Mary Samantha Purdy[10], born in 1905.

441.—EDNA CURRY CURTIS[9] (George [8] (163), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Canandaigua, New York, in 1885.

442.—CATHERINE DEBORAH CURTIS[9] (George[8] (163), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Ithaca, New York, in 1887. Her husband's name is ——Widman.

443.—JENNIE LOUISE CURTIS[9] (George[7] (163), Henry[8], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Ithaca, New York, in 1889.

444.—RUTH J. CURTIS[9] (George[8] (163), Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Rochester, New York, in 1907.

445.—CHARLES CURTIS MACY[9] (Ellen[8] (166), Alex-

ina[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at South Livonia, New York, November 9, 1880. On September 21, 1905, at Brooklyn, New York, he married Ethel Woodruff, born in that city August 4, 1884. She is the daughter of Albert P. Woodruff, born September 2, 1847, in Farmington, Connecticut, and Maria A. Skidmore, born in Brooklyn, New York, March 1, 1856. C. Curtis Macy died January 10, 1936. He was educated at Livonia and Geneseo and left there to go into business in New York City in 1900. He was vice president of Appleton and Cox, Inc., marine insurance agents. Except for the five years from 1911 to 1916, when his business took him to New Orleans, Louisiana, he lived at 237 Ridge Road, Rutherford, New Jersey, with a summer home at West Milford, New Jersey. He was a deacon in the Elizabeth Avenue Baptist Church.

Their children are:

(1) John Curtis Macy[10], born July 11, 1906.
(2) Marjorie Ella Macy[10], born July 3, 1909.
(3) Marian Woodruff Macy[10], born September 3, 1910.
(4) Ethel Macy[10], born February 21, 1912.
(5) Willard Paul Macy[10], born November 3, 1915.
(6) Alice Macy[10], born January 8, 1917; died December 22, 1917.

446.—HELEN VAN SICKLE[9] (James[8] (167), Alexina[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Denver, Colorado, October 28, 1885. Her places of residence have been Baltimore, Maryland; Springfield, Massachusetts; New York City; Vienna, Austria; Paris, France; Coral Gables, Florida; and Kings Park, New York. She is interested in art. She attended the Maryland Institute, Baltimore, and Art Students' League, New York City.

447.—ISABEL VAN SICKLE[9] (James[8] (167), Alexina[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Denver, Colorado, July

14, 1887. She married at Haverford, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1913, John Whyte, born at Watertown, Wisconsin, November 30, 1887, son of William Foote Whyte, born in Kinross, Scotland, February 14, 1851, died in Madison, Wisconsin, December 25, 1926, and Florence Avery Kohn, born in Watertown February 6, 1867. Mrs. Whyte attended Goucher College in Baltimore and the Universities of Leipzig and Berlin. She is a member of the Delta Gamma, and while in Bronxville was a member of the Women's Club. In Brooklyn, she belongs to the Faculty Wives' Club. Mr. Whyte attended Northwestern College, Universities of Wisconsin, Leipzig, Berlin, Columbia College, and New School for Social Research, New York City. Mr. Whyte has been a professor of German in Ohio State College, New York University, College of the City of New York, and Brooklyn College. He also taught at Western Reserve and at University of Wisconsin summer schools. From 1919 to 1924, he was research director for the National Association of Credit Men. Mr. Whyte has done much since 1933 in behalf of refugee German scholars, both in connection with the committee in aid of displaced German scholars, and privately. They live at 36 Kenilworth Place, Brooklyn.

Their child is:

875. (1) William Foote Whyte[10], born June 27, 1914.

448.—JOHN VALENTINE VAN SICKLE[9] (James[8] (167), Alexina[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 30, 1892, at Denver, Colorado. He was married June 12, 1926, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, to B. Louise Patterson, born in Appleton, Wisconsin, September 9, 1894, daughter of Wilson Shaler Patterson, born in Omro, Wisconsin, 1856, died in Appleton in 1916, and Letitia L. Cuff, born in Hortonville, Wisconsin, in 1863. Mrs. Van Sickle was professor of physical education for women at the University of Michigan from 1924 to 1928. Mr. Van Sickle attended the Baltimore public schools, Haverford College, A. B. degree in 1913, and Harvard University from 1913 to 1917, with M. A. degree in 1921 and Ph. D. in 1924. Mr. Van Sickle is Professor

of Economics in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, the Founders Club of Haverford, Pennsylvania, The Round Table and the Old Oak Club of Nashville. Mr. Van Sickle was assistant to the American Embassy in Paris, France, in 1919-1920. He was assistant secretary to the American Delegation, Austrian Section, of Reparation Commission in 1920-1921. In 1921-1922 he was assistant to the Technical Adviser to Austria. He is now a consultant on Nation Resources Planning Board. From 1917 to 1919, he was Lieutenant in the Air Service, A. E. F. Their home is 1476 Clairmont Place, Nashville, Tennessee.

Their children are:

(1) Patricia Patterson Van Sickle[10], born October 4, 1928, New York City.

(2) James Hixon Van Sickle[10], born March 12, 1931, Paris, France.

(3) Shaila Valentine Van Sickle[10], born June 12, 1934, Paris, France.

449. — SCHUYLER CURTIS VAN SICKLE[9] (James[8] (167), Alexina[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Denver, Colorado, May 30, 1897. He married in New York City in 1921, Elizabeth Kilgour, born in Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., Virginia, December 24, 1889, daughter of Harry J. and Florence I. (Leslie) Kilgour, both of Virginia. Mr. Van Sickle received the degree of B. S. from Haverford College in 1920 and the M. A. from Harvard in 1921. He is affiliated with the Congregational Church. For three terms he was president of the Springfield Consumers Cooperative, Inc. As a teacher, Mr. Van Sickle has served in the West Springfield (Massachusetts) High School, in the Classical High School, Springfield, Massachusetts, and is now (1940) in the Technical High School of that city, teaching history and sociology. His home is at 1291 Plumtree Road, Springfield.

Their children are:

(1) Caroline Elizabeth Van Sickle[10], born May 8, 1922, Vienna, Austria.
(2) James Schuyler Van Sickle[10], born January 7, 1925, Springfield, Massachusetts.

450.—MAUD AMANDA BURCH[9] (Nelson[8] (168), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Alexandria, Missouri, August 18, 1860. She never married and in 1924 was living in Los Angeles, California. She died ——.

451.—WINNIE ELLA BURCH[9] (Nelson[8] (168), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Washington, D. C., January 21, 1863. She was married on June 22, 1887, at Jefferson City, Missouri, to Louis Wagner, who was born March 10, 1861. He is an attorney. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American War and the World War. They resided in Missouri and Denver, Colorado. She died in Denver, August 17, 1927.

Their children are:

876. (1) Gertrude Helena Wagner[10], born September 8, 1888.
877. (2) Catherine Mary Wagner[10], born March 24, 1890.
878. (3) Willard Burch Wagner[10], born February 16, 1892.
879. (4) George Conrad Wagner[10], born October 29, 1893.
880. (5) Edith Mary Wagner[10], born September 30, 1895.
881.—(6) Richard Louis Wagner[10], born December 19, 1898.

452.—ORANGE EMMONS BURCH[9] (Nelson[8] (168), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, November 22, 1873. At Los Angeles, California, on September 21, 1905, he married Mrs. Mary Alice (Nickum) Emert, who was born in Iowa, January 21, 1872. They were

divorced and on January 23, 1917, at Los Angeles, he married for his second wife, Lucetta L. Anderson who was born January 23, 1872. She was the daughter of William Frederick Henry Anderson of Berlin, Germany, and Lazzetta (——) Anderson. Resided in 1924 in Fillmore, Ventura Co., California. Mr. Burch is a journalist.

The child of Orange Emmons Burch and Mary Alice Burch is:

882. (1) Mary Gertrude Burch[10], born July 29, 1906.

453.—ASA BURCH[9] (Nelson[8] (168), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, July 11, 1876. He was drowned June 3, 1882.

454.—ARTHUR CHAPIN BURCH[9] (Orange Emmons[8] (169), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Lyons, Iowa, March 15, 1867. On January 3, 1889, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, he married Caroline Miller, born April 22, 1868. Her parents are Adam D. Miller of Germany and Amelia Zimmer of Pennsylvania. Mr. Burch is president of the Pennsylvania Garment Co., manufacturing uniforms for U. S. Postmen. He attended the public schools and Dickinson Seminary. He is a member of the M. E. Church. He belongs to several patriotic and historical organizations, including the S. A. R. and S. of V. His military service is in the National Guard of Pennsylvania, having the rank of Sergeant Major. Genealogical work is a hobby with him. His home is at 864 Rural Avenue, Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

883. (1) Orange Emmons Burch[10], born September 28, 1889; died January 25, 1922.

884. (2) Charlotte Elizabeth Burch[10], born May 16, 1893.

885. (3) Helena Mussina Burch[10], born November 8, 1910.

455.—WILLARD EMMONS BURCH[9] (Orange Emmons[8] (169), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy

John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, June 10, 1872. He was married at Oakland, California, February 5, 1908, to Helen Failing, who was born at Beaverton, Oregon, October 24, 1874, and died in Los Angeles, California, April 12, 1937. Her parents were William Stansell Failing, born November 6, 1840, and Helen Marie Hathaway, born December 29, 1844.

Mr. Burch attended the public schools of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, attended Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, from 1890 to 1893, attended Hobart College, Geneva, New York, from 1893-1895, at that time graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. From 1898 to 1907, he served in the U. S. Army as Hospital Steward with service in the Spanish-American War, the Boxer Outbreak in China, the Philippine Insurrection, and the Moro Expeditions. During the World War, he was an Inspector of Supplies in the Quartermaster's Depot at Los Angeles and the Medical Supply Depot in San Francisco. Since 1907, he has been a registered pharmacist in California. He is a member of the California Society Sons of the American Revolution, the United Spanish War Veterans, the Imperial Order of the Dragon, the Sigma Chi fraternity, and the Protestant Episcopal Church. His home is in Inglewood, California. He is a genealogist.

Their children, all born in Oakland, California, are:

886. (1) Willard Failing Burch[10], born February 27, 1910.

887. (2) Helen Junia Burch[10], born March 12, 1912.

888. (3) Mary Madelia Burch[10], born July 3, 1913.

889. (4) Dorothy Jane Burch[10], born January 3, 1917.

456.—OSCAR EARL BURCH[9] (Oscar[8] (170), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, July 30, 1868. He was married at Jefferson City on June 17, 1897, to Elizabeth Hope, who was born October 27, 1876, and died in April, 1918. Mr. Burch died in Las Vegas, New Mexico, July 19, 1920. He was engaged in selling real estate.

457.—NELSON CLAYTON BURCH[9] (Oscar[8] (170), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, January 31, 1870, and died in Pasadena, California, May 20, 1930. He was married in Jefferson City, September 17, 1891, to Grace Rhodes, who was born February 16, 1868.

Their child is:

(1) Oscar Nelson Burch[10], born September 28, 1899.

458.—EDSON LOPER BURCH[9] (Oscar[8] (170), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Jefferson City, Missouri, November 27, 1873, and died in the same city May 21, 1934. He married Margaret Hope in Jefferson City, January 10, 1897. She was born October 5, 1873, and died October 17, 1897. For his second wife, he married on June 26, 1901, Orian Prosser, born June 2, 1876, in Brunswick, Missouri, daughter of Dr. William and Orian (Shepard) Prosser. He was a banker.

The one child of Edson Loper Burch and Margaret Hope is:

(1) Mary Margaret Burch[10], born October 16, 1897; died February 24, 1902.

The children by Orian (Prosser) Burch are:

(2) Prosser Burch[10], born January 17, 1903; died January 27, 1907.

890. (3) Edson Percy Burch[10], born January 16, 1908.

(4) Earl Clark Burch[10], born February 28, 1914.

459.—EDITH MARY BURCH[9] (Oscar[8] (170), Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, November 22, 1878. She was married in the same city October 15, 1901, to Ochren Gorden Pickett, born November 5, 1873. They live in Pasadena, California. He sells stocks.

Their children are:

891. (1) Arthur Gorden Pickett[10], born August 2, 1902.

892. (2) Jesse Nelson Pickett[10], born January 4, 1905.
893. (3) Fred Burch Pickett[10], born January 4, 1905. (Twins)
894. (4) Edith Nettie Pickett[10] born August 1, 1908.
895. (5) Mary Hart Pickett[10], born August 1, 1908.

460.—MARY ASENETH BURCH[9] (Oscar[8] (170) Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Jefferson City, Missouri, January 7, 1881, and died in Indianapolis, Indiana, February 24, 1918. On July 7, 1909, she was married at Jefferson City to Charles Rainwater Lingle, who was born in Clinton, Missouri, March 8, 1879. Their residence was Jefferson City, Missouri. Mr. Lingle was a clerk in the Secretary of State's office at Jefferson City, Missouri.

461.—WHEELER CHAPIN CASE[9] (Sarah[8] (171), Nelson[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 21, 1870, at Auburn, New York. He attended the public schools at Auburn, New York. He is a Protestant in religion and is a Republican. He was a private in the 2nd Sep. Co. N. G. N. Y. January 8, 1899. From May to December, 1898, he was Sergeant in the 3rd N. Y. Vol. Inf. War with Spain. He was Sergeant 3rd N. Y. Inf. N. G., January, 1899. Was 1st Lieutenant in 1904. In 1916, he was assigned to 3rd Brig. staff for duty (6th Div. N. G. N. Y.) on Texas Border. In May, 1917, he was reassigned to 3rd Inf. for World War duty. Regiment redesignated 108th Inf. 54th Brig., 27th Div. A. E. F., trained at Spartanburg, South Carolina, and sent to France May 10, 1918. Returned to New York, March 6, 1919. Mustered out of Federal service August 14, 1919. Captain of N. G. N. Y. in 1920. Assigned for training, U. S. Reserves, 1923. Major, Reserves, 1930.

Mr. Case is a designer for woven goods and a newspaper writer. In 1939, he resided in Rochester, New York. He never married.

462.—HENRY J. CASE[9] (Sarah[8] (171), Nelson[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of

Quidnessett[1]) was born January 21, 1873, at Auburn, New York. On May 22, 1907, he married Sheila MacDougall, daughter of Judge Joseph Easton and Jane M. (Howard) MacDougall of Toronto, Canada. They reside at Darian, Connecticut.

Their children are:

896. (1) John MacDougall Case[10], born April 3, 1908.
(2) Colin Douglas Case[10], born February 7, 1910; died November 22, 1910.
(3) Rodney Chapin Case[10], born August 13, 1912; died January 4, 1924.

463.—EDITH ABBOTT CASE[9] (Sarah[8] (171), Nelson[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, June 3, 1876. She died at Chestnut Hill, Boston, Massachusetts, March 1, 1939. On June 21, 1899, she married Charles Henry Manro of Auburn, son of Jonathan and Helen (Cooley) Manro. For her second husband she married Loomis Hutchinson of Syracuse, son of DeWitt and Emma (Young) Hutchinson of Battle Creek, Michigan.

Her only child is:

897. (1) Philip Chapin Manro[10], born June 30, 1905.

464.—FANNY LEVINEA BAKER[9] (Eugene[8] (172), Levinea[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, April 30, 1873.

465.—ANNA EUGENIA BAKER[9] (Eugene[8] (172), Levinea[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, April 13, 1876. She married on June 9, 1897, at Auburn, New York, William Henry Berwald, born in Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany, December 26, 1864, son of Wilhelm and Emilie (Meyer) Berwald. Mr. Berwald attended the Royal Conservatory at Munich and Stuttgart, Germany. He came to America in 1892 and is Professor of Piano and Theory of Music in Syracuse University, New York. He is a well known composer, having won many prizes for musical com-

positons, one being the Estey Organ prize of one thousand dollars for a composition for organ and orchestra. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Phi and the Phi Nu Alpha. He is a Republican and a Lutheran. Mrs. Berwald attended Syracuse University, specializing in voice culture. She was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma, was an Episcopalian and a Republican. In the summer of 1902, while visiting in Germany, Mrs. Berwald studied with a famous singer and teacher, Lilli Lehmann, and had the honor of singing for the Queen of Holland. She did one year of substitute teaching for her former voice teacher in Syracuse University. She died at Clifton Springs, New York, February 2, 1931. Mr. Berwald lives in Syracuse, New York.

Their children, all born in Syracuse, are:

898. (1) Elsa Eugenia Berwald[10], born February 12, 1901.

899. (2) Alice Emilie Berwald[10], born December 29, 1904.

900. (3) William Paul Eugene Berwald[10], born July 11, 1910.

466.—C. PERCY HENRY[9] (Adella[8] (173), Levinea[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Auburn, New York, April 15, 1880. He was married in Auburn August 11, 1909, to Josephine I. Gildersleeve, born in Auburn February 17, 1878. She is the daughter of James Gildersleeve, born at Aurelius, New York, May 29, 1832, and died at Auburn, April 26, 1900, and Josephine Van Buskirk, born at Aurelius, January 14, 1837, died at Auburn October 6, 1916. Mr. Henry is a manufacturer. He attended the Auburn High School and Williston Seminary. He is a Presbyterian and is interested in local history and genealogy. Their home is at Auburn, New York.

467.—FRED LEON CAMPBELL[9] (Frances[8] (174), Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Niagara Falls, New York, May 22, 1861. At Dunkirk, New York, on Sep-

tember 8, 1892, he married Elizabeth M. Baker, born at Dunkirk February 12, 1862, and died at Schenectady, New York, May 29, 1932. She was the daughter of James H. and Catherine (Harrington) Baker. Mr. Campbell attended the grade school and Lake Shore Seminary of North East, Pennsylvania. His home is at 1179 Parkwood Boulevard, Schenectady, New York.

His son is:

901. (1) Francis Campbell[10], born May 11, 1898.

468.—RUTH LEORNORA CAMPBELL[9] (Frances[8] (174), Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 14, 1879, at Limestone, New York. On February 14, 1913, she married at Dunkirk, New York, William Charles Laas, son of Frederick and Sophia (Marquard) Laas. Ruth, after finishing high school, took a course in business college and was a stenographer in Olean, New York, from 1897 to 1901, and in Dunkirk, New York, from 1901 to 1913. She is a member of the M. E. Church. They live at 752 Park Avenue, Dunkirk, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Geraldine Frances Laas[10], born July 10, 1914.
(2) Lorraine Campbell Laas[10], born October 17, 1917.
(3) Betty Ruth Laas[10], born April 13, 1919.
(4) Evelyn May Laas[10], born October 18, 1920.
(5) William Charles Laas[10], born October 3, 1924.

469.—RHURA GENEVIEVE TAYLOR[9] (Halsey[8] (175), Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Buffalo, New York, October 28, 1885. She was married in Buffalo, February 6, 1907, to Rufus Porter Smith, born in Olean, New York, January 3, 1875. His parents were David La Fayette Smith, born in Cameron, New York, May 1, 1835, died in Olean May 1916, and Emma Page, born at Blossburg, Pennsylvania, December 18, 1849, died December, 1919. Mrs. Smith is a graduate of the Buffalo State Normal and taught at

Blasdell, New York, from September, 1905, to January, 1907. She is a member of the Parent-Teacher Association, The Pre-School, the D. A. R., and the Woman's Club. Mr. Smith is a mechanical engineer. He was a corporal in the Spanish-American War, serving from May to November in 1898. Their home is in Atlanta, Georgia.

Their children are:

902. (1) Lois Ruth Smith[10], born June 22, 1908.
903. (2) Margaret Smith[10], born August 6, 1910.
(3) Rufus Porter Smith, Jr.,[10], born October 8, 1913.
904. (4) Rhura Genevieve Smith[10], born October 13, 1917.

470.—BERTIE GARROW COVELL[9] (Levinea[8] (176), Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[1], John of Quidnessett[2]) was born November 23, 1868. At one time a photographer in Birmingham, Alabama, he died in Honolulu, Hawaii, June 22, 1938. His wife was Bessie Yost.

471.—MATILDA ELIZABETH COVELL[9] (Levinea[8] (176), Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 14, 1873. She married Nathan Hawkins, July 7, 1901. At one time a resident of New York City. They were divorced and she married Edward H. Sommers.

472.—LEE SHANK[9] (Jane[8] (177), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New York January 11, 1865. He died at Hudson, Michigan, January 5, 1913. He was a harness maker. He was a public entertainer, having a fine tenor voice. He never married.

473.—LOIS T. SHANK[9] (Jane[8] (177), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Albion, Michigan, July 31, 1868. November 26, 1893, she married at Albion, William T. Bray, born at Ovid, New York, March 3, 1862, son of William H.

Bray and Pernina J. Casterlaire. Mr. Bray was a cigar maker, he is now (1940) unemployed, being an invalid. Mrs. Bray attended Albion High School and Albion College and was a teacher. She belongs to the Evangelical Reformed Church, Royal Neighbors of America, Extension Group, and Woman's Guild. Their home is at Petoskey, Michigan.

474.—FRED SHANK[9] (Jane[8] (177), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lansing, Michigan, January 1, 1871. He died at Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, October 14, 1938. On October 25, 1899, at Bay City, Michigan, he married Carrie Reynolds, who was born at Memphis, Michigan, May 4, 1872. She is the daughter of Thomas J. Reynolds, born in Vermont, and Eliza Sears, born in St. Catherines, Ontario. Both his parents died in Bay City. Mrs. Shank lives (1940) in Hillsdale.

475.—AVIS J. THOMPSON[9] (Mary[8] (178), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Venice Center, New York, November 14, 1873. She was married June 27, 1900, at Auburn, New York, to Frederick W. Smith, born at S. Norwalk, Connecticut, December 26, 1867, son of Francis J. Smith of S. Norwalk, and Rebecca Weed, born in Schoharie Co., New York, in 1823, died in S. Norwalk in 1884. They live at 18½ Maple Street, Auburn, New York.

Their children are:

905. (1) Kenneth Weed Smith[10], born August 29, 1902.
906. (2) Leonard Chapin Smith[10], born September 18, 1909.

477.—FRED S. THOMPSON[9] (Mary[8] (178), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Venice Center, New York, January 5, 1878. He married at Elmira, New York, November 9, 1902, Jessie M. Walker, born in Mansfield, Pennsylvania, in 1884. She is the daughter of Nelson S. Walker, died at Mansfield in 1890, and Minerva Davis, died August, 1901, aged 57 years. Mr. Thompson is a merchant tailor.

They belong to the Christian Church. He is a member of the F. and A. M. Their home is at 52 Lansing Street, Auburn, New York.

Their children are:

907. (1) Muriel J. Thompson[10], born 1903.
908. (2) Carroll S. Thompson[10], born 1905.
909. (3) F. Gordon Thompson[10], born 1906.
(4) Gary Sackett Thompson[10], born 1920. In 1940 he was in the U. S. Army at West Point, New York.

478.—KATE I. THOMPSON[9] (Mary[8] (178), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Albion, Michigan, August 3, 1882. She married at Skaneateles, New York, January 26, 1909, William Evans, born at Skaneateles November 21, 1862, died in the same city June 10, 1927. His parents were Reuben Evans, born in England, died in Skaneateles in 1902, and Ann Eliza Smith, born in England, died in Skaneateles in June, 1917. Mrs. Evans lives at R. D. No. 2, Skaneateles, New York.

Their children are:

910. (1) Margaret Elizabeth Evans[10], born May 6, 1910.
(2) Harold Sackett Evans[10], born April 11, 1912, Skaneateles, died November 11, 1913.
(3) Avis Ruth Evans[10], born March 10, 1913.
911. (4) Marion Jean Evans[10], born February 13, 1916.

479.—JAMES THOMPSON[9] (Mary[8] (178), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, July, 1890. He died at Skaneateles, New York, in 1938. He married and left a family of three.

480.—RAY CARLETON SACKETT[9] (J. Russell[8] (179), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Albion, Michigan, November 11, 1888. He was married in Cheyenne, Wyoming, October 10, 1916 to Helen Kathryn Abbot, born at Cheyenne,

July 20, 1892, daughter of George E. Abbott, born in Illinois November 20, 1858, and May Carey, born at Keokuk, Iowa, May 22, 1861, died at Cheyenne, November 11, 1936. Mr. Sackett attended Hill High School in Saginaw, Michigan and graduated from the University of Michigan in 1911. He was a member of the Trigon Fraternity. Mr. Sackett belongs to the Masonic Lodge, the U. of M. Club, the Ridgedale Players. His church preference is Unity. He lived in Saginaw from 1893 until 1913, in Detroit from 1914 until 1917, in South Bend, Indiana, from 1917 to 1920, in Cincinnati from 1920 to 1923, in Grand Rapids from 1923 to 1828, and in Detroit and suburbs since 1928, his home now being at Royal Oak. He is on the staff of the advertising agency of MacManus, John and Adams, Inc., of Detroit, Michigan. Their address is 26337 York Road, Huntington Woods, Royal Oak, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Patricia Anne Sackett[10], born February 11, 1921, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(2) James Russell Sackett[10], born September 26, 1925, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

481.—PARLEY ASHLEY ROCKWELL[9] (Ida[8] (180), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lansing, Michigan, November 5, 1874. On January 29, 1911, at Stevensville, Montana, he married Maizy F. Baker. Mr. Rockwell attended Stevens Point Normal and the Universty of Wisconsin and was a teacher. He is now (1940) secretary of the Billings (Montana) Hardware Co. They are members of the Congregational Church. He belongs to the Commercial Club of Montana, Wyoming Credit Association, the F. & A. M. and the Country Club.

Mrs. Rockwell, who was born at Stevensville, Montana, January 18, 1885, is the daughter of Moses H. Baker, born April 17, 1855, and Mary J. (Price) Baker, born in San Bernardino Co., California, June 4, 1862. She is a member of the Eastern Star, the Woman's Club, the White Cross,

Ladies' Aid, and Country Club. Their home is at 15 Grand Avenue, Billings, Montana.

Their children are:

912. (1) Katherine Ida Rockwell, born April 5, 1912.

913. (2) Elinore Josephine Rockwell[10], born September 11, 1913.

914. (3) Hope Parley Rockwell[10], born January 12, 1918.

482.—INA ALMA ROCKWELL[9] (Ida[8] (180), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lansing, Michigan, April 28, 1876. She married Edwin S. Newton at Missoula, Montana, November 28, 1918. She attended school at Albion, Michigan, Chetek and Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Mr. Newton is a building contractor. They are members of the M. E. Church. They live at 318 Daly Avenue, Missoula, Montana.

483.—DAISY AURELIA ROCKWELL[9] (Ida[8] (180), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lansing, Michigan July 1, 1878. She was a teacher. On January 22, 1900, she married at Stevens Point, Wisconsin, Edward S. Bell, who is a traveling salesman for Milwaukee Wholesale Grocers. Their home is at Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Their children are:

(1) Donald Rockwell Bell[10], born November 28, 1900; died February 5, 1923.

(2) Lois Aurelia Bell[10], born May 21, 1906. In 1940 with National Archives, Washington.

915. (3) Ina Jean Bell[10], born June 27, 1908.

(4) Douglas Edward Bell[10], born March 1, 1921. Attends Beloit College, Wisconsin (1940).

484.—WILL SACKETT[9] (Fred[8] (181), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born——. Can get no data on this family except that there are two children. The only information gained is that in 1940 Marc worked in a drug store at Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

The children are:

(1) Marcelene Sackett
(2) Marc Sackett

485.—KATHRYN SACKETT[9] (Fred[8] (181), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). She married H. L. Van Gordon, who has a drug store in Albion, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Patricia Grace Van Gorden[10]
(2) Dorothy Belle Van Gorden[10]
(3) Kathryn May Van Gorden[10]
(4) Mary Grace Van Gorden[10]

486.—IRENE LELIA SACKETT[9] (Edward[8] (183), Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Albion, Michigan, July 14, 1891. She was married at Joliet, Illinois, October 3, 1914, to Merton S. Heiss, born at Lockport, Illinois, May 7, 1889. His parents are Charles Heiss, born at Greenville, Ohio, in 1863, and Jennie Lenore Smith, born at Lockport in 1861.

Mrs. Heiss is a member of the Woman's Club, D. A. R., Church Circle, Advisory Board, Silver Cross Hospital, King's Daughters, O. E. S. and Red Cross. Mr. Heiss is editor of the Kiwanis Magazine, 520 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago. He served in the Secret Service during World War I. They are members of the Christ Episcopal Church. Their home is at 950 Black Road, Joliet, Illinois.

487.—EDNA HALL COSTA[9] (Lelia[8] (184), Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, August 19, 1875. On August 24, 1898, at Auburn, she married Rev. Sherman W. Haven, Ph. D., who was born October 13, 1873, at Sangerfield, New York. Mr. Haven's parents were Aaron Garrison Haven, born at Sangerfield September 23, 1846, died May 3, 1905, and Frances M. Bartholomew, born at Waterville, New York, February 8, 1850, died at Laconia, New Hampshire, October 16, 1936. Mr. Haven attended

Waterville High School, Amherst College, Auburn Theological Seminary, and New York University for post graduate courses. Mr. Haven served the Congregational Church in Wellsville from 1898 till 1902, the same Church in Patchogue, New York from 1902 to 1911, the Presbyterian Church in Waterville from 1913 to 1920, the Lakeside Presbyteran Church in Rochester from 1922 to 1927, and the Central Presbyterian Church in Rochester from 1927 to the present time (1940).

Mrs. Haven was a teacher until her marriage.

Their children are:

916. (1) Edward Garrison Haven[10], born August 29, 1900.

917. (2) Francis Lelia Haven[10], born August 7, 1903.

918. (3) George Costa Haven[10], born July 1, 1907.

919. (4) Helen Edna Haven[10], born January 1, 1913.

488.—LILLIAN LOUISA COSTA[9] (Lelia[8] (184), Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, August 7, 1885. On July 12, 1916, she married at Waterville, New York, Rev. Robert James Parker, son of Rev. James Kellogg Parker, born at Utica, New York, August 31, 1859, died at Waterville, New York, October 12, 1925, and Lucy Eleanora James, born in Chicago, Illinois, September 18, 1869. Robert Parker was born in Syracuse, New York, March 3, 1889. He attended St. Stephens' College in 1912 and received his B. D. degree from General Theological Seminary in 1915. He was in charge of St. John's Church, Elmira Heights, and St. Matthew's Church, Horseheads, New York, from 1916 to 1918; was rector of St. James' Church, Clinton, New York, and Church of the Good Shepherd, Oriskany Falls, New York, from 1918 to the present time (1940). Mrs. Parker is director of the choir in Clinton and is organist.

Their children are:

(1) Robert Sherman Parker[10], born June 21, 1921, Utica, New York.

(2) Rosemary Edna Parker[10] born July 10, 1923, Utica, New York.

489.—HARRY HALL ATWATER[9] (Helen[8] (187), Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, April 28, 1884. He married on July 1, 1908, Martha Elizabeth Russell, who was born June 22, 1885, at New Haven, Connecticut, daughter of Alexander Watson Russell, born at Rye, New York, February 12, 1839, died at New Haven, July 27, 1911, and Maria Louisa Meyers, born in New York City, December 13, 1844; died at New Haven August 26, 1931. Mr. Atwater is a lawyer in New Haven. He received his B. A. degree from Yale in 1905 and his B. L. degree in 1907. They are members of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Their children are:

920. (1) Russell Hall Atwater[10], born April 9, 1909.
921. (2) Bruce Hall Atwater[10], born August 26, 1913.
(3) Elizabeth Hall Atwater[10], born September 22, 1921, a student at Vassar College in 1940.

490.—FREDERICK JOSEPH CHAPIN[9] (Frederick[8] (188), Willard[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5] Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Washington, D. C., September 23, 1887.

Mr. Chapin is an ex-world war army officer. He was in France one year and at the front most of the time. He was injured and hospitalized and receives compensation. He is now a real estate dealer. He is affiliated with the St. John's Episcopal Church at 16th and H St., Washington. He is a member of the Chevy Chase Club of Maryland. Mr. Chapin attended the Washington-Lee College at Lexington, Va., also Princeton. He resides at 1803 Biltmore St., Washington, D. C.

491.—MARCIA KATHERINE CHAPIN[9] (Frederick[8] (188), Willard[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Washington, D. C., August 10, 1900. She married on June 26,

1924, at St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., William Charles Meekins, born November 8, 1897, in Elizabeth City, N. C., son of Isaac Melson and Lena (Allen) Meekins. He is an attorney-at-law in Asheville, N. C. From 1926 to 1930 he was judge of the Henderson County Court of North Carolina. During World War I, he was in the U. S. Navy. Their home is at 55 Sunset Parkway, Asheville, N. C.

Their children, born in Biltmore, N. C., are:

(1) William Charles Meekins, Jr.[10], born April 3, 1927.

(2) Frederick Chapin Meekins[10], born February 2, 1929.

(3) Isaac Melson Meekins II[10], born October 29, 1936.

492.—WILLARD EZRA DIXSON[9] (Grace[8] (190), Willard[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, August 27, 1895. On October 20, 1923 he married at Eggertsville, New York, Odessa Amelia Brock, daughter of Ernest Christian Brock, born at Williamsville, New York, June 6, 1866, died March 27, 1933, and Amelia Eugenia Mildenberger, born in Colden, New York, December 17, 1863, died at Williamsville July 23, 1938. Mrs. Dixson was born at Williamsville April 23, 1899. Mr. Dixson is a member of Transportation Lodge No. 842, F. & A. M.; Buffalo Chapter No. 39 National Sojourners; Heroes of '76; George F. Lamm Post No. 622, American Legion, New York; Past Commander, Old Hickory Post No. 91, Old Hickory, Tenn.; Niagara Frontier Industrial Traffic League (Past President-1936).

Mr. Dixson enlisted May 28, 1917, in Buffalo, New York, in Troop I, 1st N. Y. Cavalry N. G., which outfit was redesignated 102nd Trench Mortar Battery at Camp Wadsworth, Spartansburg, South Carolina. He was commissioned 2nd Lieut. Q. M. C. on September 23, 1918. He served at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., and at Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va. He was honorably discharged there on July 24, 1919. He entered N. Y. N. G. as 2nd Lieutenant, with

101st Cavalry, 2nd Squadron. He was transferred to the 174th Infantry. On account of removal from the state, he resigned this state commission and was commissioned Captain of Infantry, Organized Reserves. On his return to Buffalo, he was assigned to 390th Infantry and then to 392nd Infantry (Reserve). In 1940 is S-4 (Regimental Supply Officer) of the regiment.

Mr. Dixson is an Industrial Traffic Manager. He attended the University of Buffalo. Their church affiliation is with St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran of Eggertsville. Their residence is 28 S. Ellicott St., Williamsville, N. Y.

Their child, born in Buffalo, is:

(1) Audrey Elizabeth Dixson[10], born May 21, 1927.

493.—SALLY ASENATH BENEDICT[9] (James[8] (193), Asenath[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 23, 1879, at Stratford, Ontario. She was married at Campbellton, New Brunswick, September 14, 1905, to Alfred Fraser Tomlins of Charlottstown, Prince Edward Island. He was the son of Alfred Fraser Tomlins and Anna Maria Kelley. Mr. and Mrs. Tomlins lived in Port Elgin, N. B., from 1905 to 1907; in Woodstock, Ontario, 1907 to 1912; in Peterborough, Ontario, 1912 to 1915 and in Toronto, Ontario, since. Mrs. Tomlins attended the public schools in Washington, D. C., and Mt. Allison College at Sackville, N. B. She graduated from Mt. Allison Ladies' College in 1898, receiving the degree M.L.A. (Mistress of Liberal Arts). She studied violin at Mt. Allison Conservatory and in Washington, D. C., under Joseph Kaspar. She studied and taught violin at Toronto Conservatory of Music. Mr. Tomlins was with the Bank of Nova Scotia for twenty-five years. Now he is one of the firm of R. A. Daly, Bond Brokers. Her home is 78 Madison Ave., Toronto. Mr. Tomlins lives in Nappanee, Ont.

Their children are:

922. (1) Mildred May Tomlins[10], born August 13, 1906.

923. (2) Ruth Benedict Tomlins[10], born January 17, 1908.

494.—MAY CHASE BENEDICT[9] (James[8] (193), Asenath[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Stratford, Ontario, December 21, 1881. Miss Benedict attended Mt. Allison Ladies' College, then went to Auburn, New York, where she studied nursing and graduated in 1905. She did public health nursing for Newfoundland Government and spent one summer with Dr. Grenfell up in Labrador. She nursed also in the Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, and did public health nursing in Waterbury, Conn. She is now doing private nursing in Toronto, Ontario.

495.—FREDERICK GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hadley, Michigan, January 15, 1863. He married Lizzie Burns of Escanaba, Michigan. After the death of Fred and Lizzie their children were adopted by relatives of Lizzie in Pennsylvania.

Their children were:

(1) Henry Grimes[10], married Hattie Just. He was killed in an auto accident in 1938.
(2) Archie Grimes[10],
(3) Lawrence Grimes[10],
(4) Fritz Grimes[10],
(5) Willie Grimes[10], died in childhood.
(6) Barbara Grimes[10], married John Roy; has several children.

496.—NETTIE LENORA GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hadley, Michigan, December 12, 1864. In 1880, she was married at Maple Ridge, Mich., by Harry Johnson to Peter Magnusson. He was born in Sweden in June, 1845, and as a young lad, came from that county and somehow landed in the wilds of Northern Michigan, where he took up a homestead in McFarland. Here he farmed and cut timber, making a good living for his wife and children, all of whom were born here excepting Rose. Mr. Magnusson died in April, 1905, from an injury

caused by a team running away with him while working on the township roads. Mrs. Magnusson lives at 1306 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill., her daughter Ella living with her.

Their children are:

924. (1) Rose Mary Magnusson[10], born December 25, 1881.

925. (2) August Parson Magnusson[10], born January 4, 1883.

926. (3) Ethel May Magnusson[10], born February 28, 1884.

927. (4) Daphne Diantha Magnusson[10], born August 18, 1886.

928. (5) Nettie Lenora Magnusson[10], born November 19, 1887.

929. (6) George Lawrence Magnusson[10], born October 5, 1891.

930. (7) Charles William Magnusson[10], born February 26, 1895.

931. (8) Ella Christina Magnusson[10], born February 23, 1899.

932. (9) Lillian Wilhemina Magnusson[10] born April 25, 1902.

(10) Peter Maxwell Magnusson[10], born June 9, 1904; died Jan. 1905. Buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Hillside, Ill.

497.—ROSE LILLIAN GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnesset[1]) was born at Hadley, Michigan, April 3, 1866. She married Andrew Hedloff. Mr. Hedloff was in the mining business. Their home was at Ely, Minnesota. Rose died in 1923-4.

Their children are:

(1) Leone Hedloff[10], born ——— Married ——— Bryant.

(2) Walter Hedloff[10], born

(3) Bert Hedloff[10], born

(4) Myrtle Hedloff[10], born ———. Married ——— Stone.

(5) Archie Hedloff, born
(6) Byrle Hedloff[10], born ———. Married ——— Martin.

498.—ORVILLA GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hadley, Michigan, November 24, 1870. She married Pete Foote. Their one child, Orvilla, died at birth and the mother died shortly afterwards.

499.—CHARLES GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at McFarland, Michigan, June 21, 1876. He married Ruth Adler. He was a blacksmith and the town clerk. He died in Turin in 1939.

Their children are:

(1) Agnes Grimes[10]
(2) George Grimes[10].
(3) Billy Grimes[10],
(4) Margaret Grimes[10]
(5) Walter Grimes[10]
(6) Helen Grimes[10]
(7) Dorothy Grimes[10]
(8) Rosemary Grimes[10]

500.—ALBERT GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at McFarland, Michigan, April 11, 1878. He died in 1921. He married at Escanaba, Michigan, Francis Shram, of Rapid River, Mich., who died in 1916.

Their children are:

(1) Earl Grimes[10]
(2) Meryl Grimes[10]
(3) Gilbert Grimes[10]
933. (4) Frances Grimes[10], born October 8, 1916.

501.—MAY BLOSSOM SABRINA GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4] Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at McFarland, Marquette Co., Michigan, May 22, 1886. She was twice

married. She married first at Negaunee, Michigan, June, 1902, Edward Lawrence. For this marriage her father, George Grimes put his mark on the application for the license at Marquette in June, 1902. The second marriage took place in Menominee, Michigan, when she was married to William H. Needham by Justice John E. Jone, July 2, 1918. In 1926, Mr. and Mrs. Needham had an electric shop in Escanaba, Mich. Mrs. Needham died at Escanaba October 9, 1929. She was buried at Turin, Mich.

Their children are:

934. (1) Robert George Lawrence[10], born June 13, 1903.
935. (2) Marvel Loretta Lawrence[10], born June 7, 1905.
936. (3) Monica Mable Lawrence[10], born March 15, 1910.

502.—DAVID ARTHUR GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at McFarland, Michigan, August 21, 1888. He married Leora Thayer, of Munising, daughter of Albert and Adah ——— Peters. Mr. Grimes is a sawyer in a mill. Their home is at 411 W. Superior St., Munising, Michigan.

Their children are:

933. (1) Frances Grimes[10], born October 8, 1916 (adopted).
(2) Zane Grimes[10], born March 21, 1927.

503.—ELIZA MARGARET GRIMES[9] (Daphne[8] (194), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at McFarland, Michigan, March 4, 1891. She married for her first husband, on May 12, 1908, Albert Lemirand, born May 12, 1886. He is an electrician at Trenary, Michigan. For her second husband she married Leo Papineau. She died June 10, 1941. She is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Hillside, Ill. Their home was at 4008 Maypole Avenue, Chicago.

Her children, all by her first husband, are:

(1) Anngeline Lemirand[10], born January 29, 1909.

Married Thomas Guare. Lives at 4240 Carroll Avenue, Chicago.

(2) Teddy Lemirand[10], born July 2, 1910. Killed in auto accident about 1930.

(3) Joe Lemirand[10], died young.

(4) Archie Lemirand[10],

(5) Vivian Lemirand[10],

(6) Donald Lemirand[10],

504.—ADELL MARION POSTAL[9] (Ellen[8] (195), Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Turin, Michigan, September 4, 1881. She was twice married. Her first husband was Arthur J. Longtin, of Alberta, Canada, born September 19, 1877, died at Duluth, Minnesota, June 28, 1928. They were divorced and she married at Duluth on June 6, 1906, Harry A. George of Iowa Falls, Iowa. She died at Duluth December 1, 1911, and was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery. Mrs. George was a Protestant in religion and a member of the Degree of Honor. Mr. Longtin was a printer for the Duluth Herald and Mr. George was an accountant.

Her children are:

937. (1) Benjamin Longtin[10], born May 19, 1901.

938. (2) Grace George[10], born June 6, 1907.

(3) Glen K. George[10], born June 25, 1908; died August 7, 1908.

(4) Gladys A. George[10], born July 3, 1909; died April 23, 1910.

507.—GLENN WILLIAM GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Springfield, Michigan, May 8, 1886. As a youth, he lived with his parents in Kansas and Oklahoma. In 1909, he was working for a wholesale merchandising house in Chicago, Illinois, and in 1914, he had work in Fort Worth, Texas. In 1934, he worked for the Freeman Dairy Co. in Flint, Michigan, having the management of two retail stores. In 1939, Mr. Green was a salesman in Los Angeles, California. He is not married.

508.—GRACE WINIFRED GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Kansas, November 3, 1888. On June 3, 1926, she married at Newkirk, Oklahoma, James Madison Curry, son of Milton and Mollie (Pullum) Curry, who was born in Pickens County, Alabama, and received his common school education there. He is a Republican and attends the Church of Christ. For the most part, his work has been that of a grocery man. They had lived in Alabama, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, having in 1939 a home in Shawnee, Oklahoma, and one in Springdale, Ark., where they were living in 1939.

509.—LULA BELLE GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Wamego, Kansas, September 24, 1890. On October 28, 1914, she married at Shawnee, Oklahoma, William Arthur White, born at Dora, Missouri, February 1, 1893. His parents were David Lafayette White, born June 12, 1870, at Greenville, Missouri, and Margaret J. Blanton, born November 12, 1873 at South Fork, Missouri.. Mr. White does construction work in Los Angeles, California (1939). They attend the Church of Christ.

Their child is:

939. (1) Alfred Lee White[10], born June 22, 1918.

510.—LUTHER ROSS GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]), was born in Manhattan, Kansas, April 14, 1892. He married at Shawnee, Oklahoma, January 6, 1921, Leona Thompson. For some years, he was a merchant but later worked in Sun Valley at Ketchum, Idaho, driving reindeer and taking people about on sleigh rides. He died May 20, 1939.

Their child is:

(1) Jo Anne Green[10], born September 24, 1929, Shawnee, Okla.

511.—ARTHUR RAY GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]), was born in Manhattan, Kansas, September 29, 1894. On December 20, 1920, at Shawnee, Oklahoma, he married Orah Thomas. He lives on a ranch at Norwalk, California and buys and sells cattle.

Their children are:

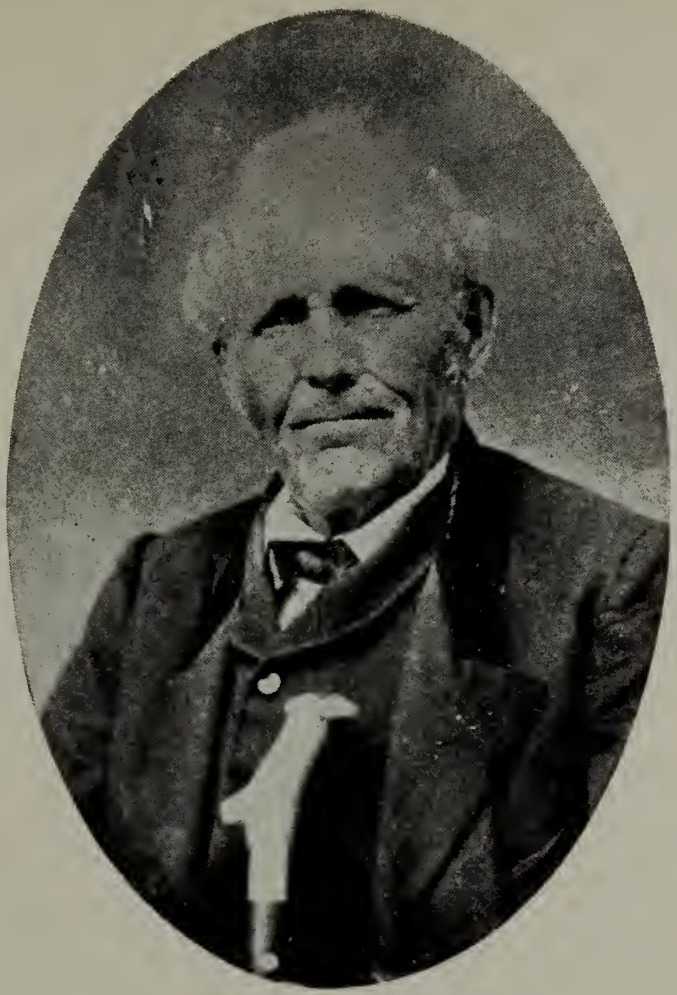
(1) Donald Sanford Green[10], born April 22, 1922, Shawnee, Okla.

(2) Colis Green[10], born December, 1925, Power City, Oklahoma.

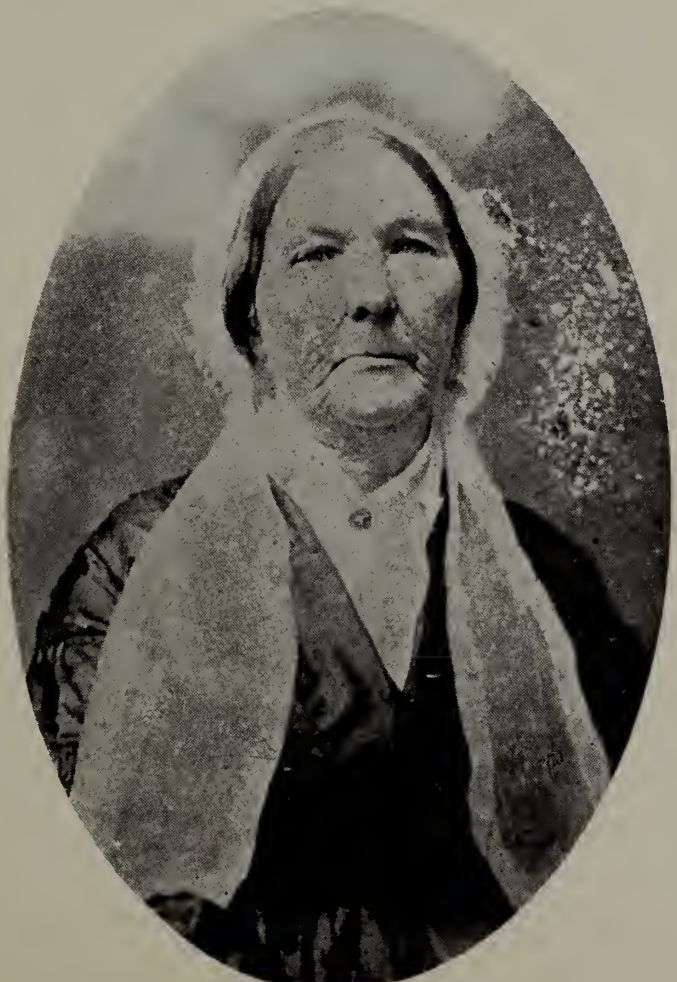
512.—ELLIS WARD GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]), was born in Manhattan, Kansas, December 2, 1896. On October 14, 1923, at Ponca City, Oklahoma, he married Ruby Clark, born March 12, 1899, in Byron, Michigan, daughter of Calvin and Leo (Bunce) Clark. Mr. Green attended the rural school near his farm homes in Kansas and Oklahoma. In 1917 he went to Michigan, working in shops in Pontiac and Detroit until he was drafted into the U. S. Army. He then returned to his home in Oklahoma and was sent to Camp Pike, Arkansas, where he remained until the armistice, about ninety days. He farmed for a year, returning to Michigan in January of 1920 and working at the Oakland Motor Plant in Pontiac, and the Continental Motor Co. in Detroit. He returned to Oklahoma in 1921 and the following year began working for Marland Oil Co. in Ponca City, continuing until his return to Michigan in 1923. He has worked successively for the Standard Oil Co. in Flint, Michigan, the Purity Bakeries, and the Carey Cable Bread Co. He is now (1940) working for himself selling bread wholesale. Mrs. Green is a graduate of the Byron High School and has had work at the Michigan State Normal College. She taught school for four years. Mr. and Mrs. Green are members of the Church of Christ. Their home is 2321 Humboldt Street, Flint, Michigan.

Their child is:

(1) Helen Margaret Green[10], born March 12, 1925, Flint, Mich.



Orange Chapin



Fanny Green Chapin

513.—CHARLES WILLARD GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]), was born in Manhattan, Kansas, November 15, 1898. Charles Green was married in May, 1928 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, to Jesse Ward. He is service manager at the Clark and Dryer gas stations in Oklahoma City.

514.—CLYDE LEDLIE GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]), was born in Manhattan, Kansas, January 26, 1902. In 1927, at Arkansas City, Kansas, he married Mildred Simmons. He is on the police force in Oklahoma City.

Their child is:

(1) Kenneth Russell Green[10], born April 14, 1929, Okla. City, Oklahoma.

515.—WALTER SCOTT GREEN[9] (Willard[8] (199), Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Shawnee, Oklahoma, June 28, 1904. On November 12, 1929, he married at Winslow, Arizona, Mildred Vandeford. He is a fireman for the Santa Fe R. R. and lives in Los Angeles (1939).

516—MINNIE MAY PADDOCK[9] (Orrin K.[8] (202), Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 2, 1871, in Percival, Iowa. She married Charles King, Feb. 22, 1894. In a letter of February 26, 1909, her father says, "Minnie is a widow and lives with us."

She has one son:

(1) Roy King[10], born January 2, 1895.

517.—GEORGE WASHINGTON PADDOCK[9] (Orrin K.[8] (202), Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Percival, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1878. On May 12, 1904, he married Frances Thompson. He was in the grain business in Omaha, Neb.

Their child is:

(1) Clinton Thompson Paddock[10], born March 18, 1904.

518.—FLORA FAY PADDOCK[9] (Orrin K.[8] (202), Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Percival, Iowa, February 28, 1882. She married Charles S. Williamson in 1902. Her home was on a farm in Wheeler County, Nebraska.

Their children are:

(1) Grace I. Williamson[10],
(2) Bernard B. Williamson[10],
(3) Frank Walter Williamson[10],

519.—FERN AMELIA PADDOCK[9] (Orrin K.[8] (202), Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Percival, Iowa, December 29, 1885. Her education was received in the public schools of Omaha, Nebraska, and in the Business College. For ten years she was a stenographer. In 1912 she went to Los Angeles, California, and on September 8, 1915, at Pasadena, California, she married Ralph W. Munro, who was born in Cheboygan, Michigan. She is a member of and an active worker in the Ocean Park Christian Church.

Her children, born at Sawtelle, California, are:

939-a. (1) Jessamarie Ethlyn Munro[10], born September 4, 1916.
(2) Mary Louise Munro[10], born June 10, 1918.

520.—ORRIN KNELEM PADDOCK[9] (Orrin K.[8] (202), Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Omaha, Nebraska, June 24, 1890. The last I knew of him, he was in business with his brother in Omaha.

521.—FRANK ELMER HUGGINS[9] (Alveretta[8] (204), Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 23, 1873. He married on October 10, 1904, Mabel E. Cragg, who was born September 1, 1883.

Their one child is:

(1) Murrel W. Huggins[10], born December 14, 1905.

522.—JAMES ELBERT HUGGINS[9] (Alveretta[8] (204), Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 14, 1879. On August 9, 1899, he married Millan Ryan, who was born March 1, 1880.

Their child is:

(1) Thelma O. Huggins[10], born June 18, 1901, died June 15, 1902.

523.—GLENN RAYMOND WILLIAMS[9] (Horace[8] (206), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 30, 1884, at Thurman, Iowa. On December 2, 1909, at Upland, California, he married Cora F. Snyder, who was the daughter of Charles H. and Annette (King) Snyder. She was born at Percival, Iowa, June 24, 1887. Mr. Williams says that before coming to manhood, he had lived in at least twenty-one different houses. He attended school at Sidney, Iowa, then at Tabor, Iowa, then went to rural schools near Percival, and Treat and McPaul, Iowa. Moving to Pender, Nebraska, he attended for two years the graded school. Following this was two years of high school work in Thurman, Iowa. Mr. Williams has taken several correspondence courses and plans to be a student as long as he lives. When about ten years of age, Glenn joined the Congregational Church at Tabor, Iowa, being an earnest worker in the C. E. society. This membership was transferred later to Percival, Iowa, and still later to the First Presbyterian Church in Upland, California, which church he serves as treasurer. During the first years of young manhood, he worked principally at farming and stock raising. After going to California, in February, 1909, he spent a short time on a ranch, about three months in the Hotpoint (General Electric) factory at Ontario, California, then on July 1st, began work at the Upland U. S. Post Office. He continued this work until December 1, 1924. Since that time he has done various kinds of work—salesman, truck-driver, rancher, carpenter, and auto-mechanic. Mrs. Williams had two years work

at Peru Normal College, Peru, Neb. She was a member of the Congregational Church in Percival, Iowa, and active Sunday School worker, and organist at both the Baptist and Congregational churches. She is now a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Upland, California, and active in her service in the Sunday school and Aid Societies.

Their children are:

940. (1) Carl Russell Williams[10], born May 28, 1914.
(2) Paul Williams[10], born May 2, 1923 at Upland, California.

524.—CURTIS LORIN WILLIAMS[9] (Horace[8] (206), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Percival, Iowa, August 24, 1886. On September 23, 1907, he married, in Chicago, Eunice Wilkins, daughter of Eunice (Hurlburt) and Albert A. Wilkins of Tabor, Iowa. Curtis Williams attended school at Tabor College, Iowa, making music a specialty. Both he and his wife are excellent musicians, and have devoted much time to the study of vocal music. She is a teacher of voice. Mr. and Mrs. Williams are members of the Congregational Church, he having taken his letter from Tabor. In 1909, Mr. Williams had a position as clerk in the money order department of the Chicago post office. Thirty years later, he is reported as a rancher.

Their children, born in Chicago, are:

(1) Alfred Williams[10], born November 26, 1917.
(2) Ralph Williams[10], born March 1, 1919.

525.—JOHN HORACE WILLIAMS[9] (Herbert[8] (207), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Wray, Colorado, March 14, 1887. He received his education in the schools of Buena Vista, Colorado, where his parents lived for some years and in the high school of Pasadena, California. He was married December 27, 1908, to Queen Alice Young. In 1909, he was manager of a ranch at Ethanac, California, near the ranch where his father lived.

Their children are:

941. (1) Herbert J. Williams[10], born January 25, 1910.
942. (2) Genevieve Williams[10], born October 7, 1912.
(3) Donald Williams[10], born July 22, 1931.

526.—IRENE MAUD WILLIAMS[9] (Herbert[8] (207), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Wray, Colorado, December 18, 1888. In 1909, she was a student at Pomona College, Claremont, California. She was a member of the Congregational Church of Ontario, California, also a member of the Y.W.C.A. On April 26, 1924, she married Walden H. Bunker.

527.—EDITH MARION WILLIAMS[9] (Herbert[8], 207), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Wray, Colorado, July 28, 1890. She attended Pomona College, was a member of the Congregational Church, and a member of the Y. W. C. A. On November 26, 1911, she married Edward Mills, who died July 21, 1932.

528.—RAYMOND LUTHER WILLIAMS[9] (Herbert[8] (207), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Tabor, Iowa, November 26, 1892. In 1909, he was a high school student and planned to complete his education at the State Polytechnic and take up some department of agriculture as a profession. He married Mary C. Newkirk.

529.—CLARA MALVINA WILLIAMS[9] (Herbert[8] (207), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 15, 1894, at Eckley, Colorado. She was a high school student in 1909. On February 16, 1924, she married Beulan F. Bunker.

Their children are:

(1) Bruce F. Bunker[10], born December 10, 1924.
(2) Marthellen Bunker[10], born November 15, 1926.
(3) Rodney S. Bunker[10], born September 21, 1928.

530.—DOROTHY D. WILLIAMS[9] (Herbert[8] (207), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 26, 1899, at Buena Vista, Colorado. On July 14, 1923, she married Gail O. Posten. They have one adopted child—Ralph W. Posten, born January 5, 1925.

531.—FRED DELOS WILLIAMS[9] (Herbert[8] (207), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Buena Vista, Colorado, April 3, 1900. On August 1, 1924, he married Fannie D. Taggard.

Their children are:

(1) Nancy M. Williams[10], born August 18, 1929.
(2) Janet M. Williams[10], born July 23, 1931.
(3) Richard A. Williams[10], July 11, 1934.

532.—DANA MARGARET WILLIAMS[9] (Delos[8] (209), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Percival, Iowa, December 15, 1896.

533.—RICHARD CLARENCE WILLIAMS[9] (Delos[8] (209), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Waverly, Kansas, February 28, 1902. Richard married, September 12, 1922, at Ontario, California, Marie Garrison.

Their children are:

(1) Lois M. Williams [10], born January 10, 1925.
(2) Barbara May Williams[10], born March 11, 1927.

Richard and Marie (Garrison) Williams were divorced in 1928 and on November 1, 1931, in Denver, Colorado, Richard married Mrs. Hester Noble. They live at Barnhill, Illinois (1939).

Their children, born at Fairfield, Illinois, are:

(3) Edith Williams[10], born February 22, 1934.
(4) Donald Richard Williams[10], born April 7, 1936.

534.—DELOS ELBERT WILLIAMS[9] (Delos[8] (209), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Waverly, Kansas, November 3, 1908. On April 13, 1933, at Yuma, Arizona, he

married Minnie L. Pettit. They live at Whittier, California (1939).

Their children are:

(1) Ray Williams[10], born December 20, 1933.

(2) Phyllis Ann Williams[10], born January 11, 1935, Los Angeles, California.

535.—KENNETH ERVIN WILLIAMS[9] (Delos[8] (209), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Waverly, Kansas, May 12, 1915. November 20, 1938, he married at Ontario, California, Lois Baird.

536.—FREDERIC WILLIAM TRUNKFIELD[9] (Daisy[8] (211), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Upland, California, January 2, 1901. He married Alice Wittmeyer at San Bernardino, California, October 27, 1934. Frederic works for the California State Quarantine Department, of the Department of Agriculture.

Their child is:

(1) Mona Lee Trunkfield[10], born August 15, 1936.

537.—DOROTHY TRUNKFIELD[9] (Daisy[8] (211), Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Upland, California, September 6, 1903. At San Jose, California, on May 6, 1925, she married Charles J. Van Orsdel. Mr. Van Orsdel is a quarantine officer.

Their children are:

(1) Kathryn Helen Van Orsdel[10], born June 5, 1927.

(2) Virginia Louise Van Orsdel[10], born October 27, 1928.

538.—PHEBE A. TOWNSEND[9] (Henry[8] (212), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Aurelius, New York, January 19, 1874. On January 27, 1897, at Aurelius, New York, she married Claud W. McArthur of Cayuga, New York. They are Presbyterians and live at Cayuga, New York.

539.—BELA H. E. TOWNSEND[9] (Henry[8] (212), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Aurelius, New York, March 9, 1876. She married S. G. Harmon at Aurelius, on December 8, 1897. She died at Auburn, New York, October 7, 1920. Buried in Soul Cemetery.

Their children are:

943. (1) Lillie Belle N. Harmon[10], born October 12, 1898.
944. (2) Jay W. Harmon[10], born April 4, 1901.
945. (3) Florence M. Harmon[10], born November 18, 1902.
946. (4) Leta R. Harmon[10], born January 23, 1904.
(5) Hazel M. Harmon[10], born September 28, 1905.

540.—NINA F. TOWNSEND[9] (Henry[8] (212), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 15, 1878. She was married to Fred Emmons, March 6, 1901. Mr. and Mrs. Emmons were killed by auto at Cardiff, where they lived, September 9, 1937. They were Methodists.

Their child was:

(1) Edith Emmons[10], born October 9, 1905, died January 4, 1908.

541.—EDNA C. TOWNSEND[9] (Henry[8] (212), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 1, 1880 at Aurelius, New York. She married Clark Harmon. They lived at Aurelius. Edna Harmon died April 1, 1903.

Their child is:

(1) Olive B. Harmon[10], born February 5, 1902, died Feb. 16, 1902.

543.—WATSON BENEDICT FOSTER[9] (Caroline[8] (213), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Aurelius, New York, January 22, 1880. On March 1, 1911, at Syracuse, New York, he married Marie Elizabeth Pike of Syracuse, daughter of William Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Cooper) Pike. Mr. Foster is a farmer living in Aurelius, near Auburn,

New York. He is a Presbyterian and a Republican. He attended the Cayuga Schools and the Cortland Normal.

Their children are:

947. (1) Muriel Elizabeth Foster[10], born September 16, 1912.

(2) Watson Genung Foster[10], born March 17, 1916.

544.—ALFRED TOWNSEND FOSTER[9] (Caroline[8] (213), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Aurelius, New York, February 20, 1881. He married Agnes Bertha Culver of the same town, December 25, 1907. She is the daughter of William and Bertha (Townsend) Culver. He is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican. He attended the Cayuga Union School. Their home is near Cayuga, New York.

Their children are:

948. (1) Pauline Foster[10], born February 24, 1909.

949. (2) Dalton Culver Foster[10], born September 24, 1910.

950. (3) Alfred Townsend Foster[10], born August 20, 1913.

545.—JESSE D. FOSTER[9] (Caroline[8] (213), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 23, 1883, at Scipio, New York. He married at Cortland, N. Y., Virginia Scott, daughter of Eugene and Josephine (Lowry) Scott. He is a carpenter and painter, lives at Winter Park, Florida. He is a Presbyterian in religion and a Republican in politics. He attended the Cayuga Union School.

Their children are:

951. (1) Justin Eugene Foster[10], born July 31, 1906.

(2) James Anthony Foster[10], born December 31, 1919.

546.—HARRIETTE SLOCUM F O S T E R[9] (Caroline[8] (213), Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Scipio, New York, October 9, 1885. She was twice married. Her first husband was Everett H. Gedney of Port Chester, New York,

son of George H. and Josephine C. Gedney, born in 1885, and her second husband was C. Glover Gedney. Mrs. Gedney was a teacher and housewife. She is a Presbyterian and a Republican in politics. She attended the State Teachers' College at Albany, New York. Her home, 36 Indian Road, Port Chester, New York.

Child by first husband:

951.a (1) Harriette Townsend Gedney[10], born March 23, 1914.

Child by second husband:

(2) Carol Foster Gedney[10], born September 20, 1922.

547.—LEWIS LAVERNE THOMPSON[9] (Eudora[8] (215), Caroline[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Venice, N. Y., September 4, 1872. He married at Allegan, Michigan, April 16, 1896, Nell Snedaker, born at Allegan, May 19, 1877, daughter of Joseph W. Snedeker, born in North Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1825, died in Allegan, Michigan, May 20, 1883, and Mary Hopkins, born in Racine, Wisconsin, in 1852. Mr. Thompson had lived with his parents in Orangeville, Barry Co., Greenville, Montcalm Co., and in Allegan, Michigan. He attended school in Greenville, Albion College, and the U. of M. He was a Probate Judge of Allegan Co. and died in Allegan, January 6, 1922. He belonged to the orders of the Masons, the Elks, the I. O. O. F., the K of P, and the Maccabee's. Mrs. Thompson attended school at Allegan and Akely Institute at Grand Haven, Michigan. She lives at 431 Custer St., Allegan, Michigan.

548.—EUNICE KATHERINE SLOCUM[9] (Guy[8] (217), Benjamin[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New York, November 23, 1904. On October 27, 1930, she married at York, Pennsylvania, Harry F. LaBrecque of Holyoke, Mass. They are farmers and members of the Presbyterian Church.

Their child is:

(1) Eunice Harriet La Brecque[10], born May 16, 1932.

549.—ETHEL HILDA SLOCUM[9] (Guy[8] (217), Benjamin F.[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 3, 1909. On July 7, 1928, she married at Kings Ferry, N. Y., William J. Wilson of Paris, Kentucky, son of James S. and Lucinda (Johnson) Wilson.

Their children are:

(1) Lucinda Emma Wilson[10], born July 26, 1932.
(2) William Johnson Wilson[10], born March 17, 1934.
(3) Ann Pettit Wilson[10], born January 14, 1939.

550.—THOMAS GRANT MILLER[9] (Lillian[8] (218), Benjamin F.[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 12, 1901.

551.—CORDELIA ELEANOR GREEN[9] (Calvin[8] (221), Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Farmington, Michigan, December 10, 1889. She attended rural school and the Wayne High School, graduating from the latter in June, 1909. Also had work at Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti. After teaching three years, she was married at their farm home in Farmington, on June 26, 1912, to Elmer J. See, son of Rufus and Ella (Davis) See, who was born at Wayne, Michigan, December 20, 1889. Mr. See is foreman in an automobile factory in Detroit, Michigan. They first made their home in Detroit, then went to Royal Oak and later moved to her father's farm, one half of which they have now acquired. Mrs. See is a member of the Walled Lake Baptist Church and a member of the W. C. T. U.

Their children are:

952. (1) Herald Elmer See[10], born March 10, 1914.
953. (2) Leola Irene See[10], born July 21, 1918.
954. (3) Raymond Howard See[10], born November 30, 1919.
955. (4) Marian Elizabeth See[10], born July 22, 1921.
956. (5) Evelyn Jane See[10], born March 22, 1923.
957. (6) Edwin Calvin See[10], born March 22, 1923.

552.—EMMET SMITH GREEN[9] (Calvin[8] (221), Emmet[7],

Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, October 24, 1891. Like his ancestors, he is a tiller of the soil, having had charge of his father's farm and now owning one half of it. In 1909, he graduated from the Wayne High School, and was married at Farmington, Michigan, June 25, 1913, to Clara Belle Robison, daughter of Frank and Lillian (Bush) Robison. Mrs. Green was born in Farmington, February 18, 1891. She is a graduate of the Pontiac High School and was a teacher before her marriage. Both are members of the Walled Lake Baptist Church. Mrs. Green is a member of the W. C. T. U. During the time the farm was in other hands, Mr. Green established a home at Sylvan Lake, Michigan and did work as Deputy Sheriff. He shares his farm work with that of carpentry. In 1943 he was employed in an airplane factory.

The children of E. Smith and Clara (Robison) Green are:

958. (1) Doris Elizabeth Green[10]. born September 7, 1915.

959. (2) Roger Smith Green[10], born September 7, 1917.

960. (3) Roland Emmett Green[10], born May 7, 1921.

553.—FRANK ARTHUR GREEN[9] (Calvin[8] (221), Emmet[7], Ripley[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John [3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, November 13, 1895. He attended the rural school, the Wayne graded school, and the Pontiac High School. On August 19, 1916, he married at Northville, Michigan, Lenore Graham, daughter of Charles and Gertie (Cox) Graham. Mr. Green is an employee of the City of Detroit, in the Public Works department, holding the position of superintendent. In 1919, Mr. and Mrs. Green were separated and on March 11, 1922, he married Mrs. Goldie (Davis) Cochran. For his third wife, he married Mrs. Helen Elizabeth (Heckman) Chandler on July 21, 1932. She was born November 11, 1893, and died September 23, 1940. On June 28, 1941 he married Ruth Connolly, born Feb. 25, 1909, daughter of James C. and Elsie (Manning) Connolly. They reside at 12875 Hickory Ave., Detroit, Mich.

His daughter by the first marriage is:

961. (1) Virginia Trilby Green [10], born November 1, 1917.

554.—MARQUIS EMMET SHATTUCK (Maud[8] (222), Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pontiac, Michigan, September 21, 1888. He is a graduate of the Pontiac High School, and Albion College from which he received the degree of A. B. in 1912. While acting as Superintendent of the Sunday School of the South Congregational Church of Chicago, during the two years following his departure from Albion in March, 1912, he was a student in the Divinity Department of the University of Chicago. In September, 1914, he entered the Boston University School of Theology, from where he went out in April of the following year to a pastorate at Miami, Indiana. Here he remained for two years, when ill health, which brought on serious throat trouble, necessitated his leaving his work and returning home for a rest. On July 26, 1917, he enlisted at Detroit, Michigan, in the U. S. Marine Corps and was sent to Parris Island, South Carolina, for training. He was transferred to Quantico, Virginia, where he was assigned to the 34th Company and sent to France on Feb. 1, 1918, where he was instructor in machine guns and bayonet practice. There he was recommended for gunnery sergeant and advanced to training school. However, there came a call on the first of June for a quota to go to the front lines and he volunteered as one to go. He was transferred to 83rd Company, 6th Regiment, 4th Brigade of the 2nd Division, serving with the rank of Corporal through the battle of Belleau Woods and Chateau Thierry. He was also in the battle of Soisson where he was wounded July 19, 1918. After about two months in a war hospital, he was returned to the United States, leaving France November 11, 1918. He was discharged May 30, 1919. Upon his return to the U. S. he entered the teaching profession in Detroit, Michigan, spending some summers at Harvard and receiving his Master of Education degree from there in 1928. On April 10, 1922, Mr. Shattuck was married in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. P. H. Swift,

to Doris Irene Graves, daughter of Arthur Edgar and Alma M. L. (Adkins) Graves, who was born in New Waverly, Indiana, August 16, 1894. Mrs. Shattuck has had the advantages of a liberal education, having finished courses at the New Waverly High School, Winona College, and receiving the degree of Ph. B. from the University of Chicago. Their home is in Detroit where Mr. Shattuck is Director of Language Education and Professor of Education in Wayne University. They are members of the M. E. Church and many clubs, Mr. Shattuck being an S. A. R. and Mrs. Shattuck a member of A. A. U. W.

Their children, all born in Detroit, are:

962. (1) Jeanne Shattuck[10], born April 15, 1924.

963. (2) Truman Allen Shattuck[10], born January 29, 1926.

964. (3) Nancy Shattuck[10], born June 8, 1927.

555.—LULA MAUD JACKON[9] (Myra[8] (223), Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Southfield, Michigan, July 20, 1893. She is a graduate of the Birmingham High School, the Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti and the Baptist Missionary Training School at Chicago. She was sent in June, 1915, by the Home Missionary Board to Cuba where she was a teacher at La Maya and Camaguey, serving five years. In April, 1921, she was sent by the same board to Santa Ana, Central America, where she remained until March, 1923, when she returned to her home at Birmingham, Michigan, where she was married on June 27, 1923, to Ramon Alberto Tolosa, son of Eustacio and Carmen Maria (Canas) Tolosa, who was born in San Juan, Nonualco, Central America, March 23, 1894. Mr. Tolosa attended the Santa Tecla Catholic School (Saticianos), the public school in San Salvador, Central America, and a trade school where he learned the repair of jewelry and small tools. After his conversion to Protestantism, he entered the Baptist Theological Seminary at Saltillo, Mexico, remaining there four years. After some work in the mission field of San Salvador, he went to Tampico, Mexico, in April, 1923, where he was made Assistant Pastor of the

Baptist Church. October 7, 1924, he was ordained in Cecilia, Mexico, where he was the pastor of the First Baptist Church. In 1926, because of a ruling in Mexico that no one should conduct public services in that country who was not a native of the country, Mr. Tolosa was transferred to the United States and given a church at LaJunta, Colorado. About three years later he was given the pastorate for the Mexican Baptist Church at Saginaw, Michigan, which he still holds (1943).

Their children are:

965. (1) Lula Mary Tolosa[10], born April 11, 1925.

966. (2) Raymond Charles Tolosa[10], born October 5, 1926.

967. (3) Margaret Grace Tolosa[10], born January 21, 1928.

(4) Alice Elizabeth Tolosa[10], born June 1, 1929, LaJunta, Colo., died Oct. 26, 1934, Saginaw.

(5) Esther Frances Tolosa[10], born November 5, 1932.

556.—LLOYD MOORE JACKSON[9] (Myra[8] (223), Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Southfield Township, Oakland County, Michigan, December 10, 1894. After graduating from high school, he took work in Kalamazoo College and entered the University of Michigan. Having finished his junior year in the University of Michigan, he was drafted into the service of the United States to serve in the World War. On September 21, 1917, he went to Camp Custer, Michigan, for training. In March, 1918 he was made first class private in Headquarters Co. 338th Inf. On July 21, 1918, he sailed with his company for France. About six weeks after arriving in France, October 3, 1918, he was transferred to Hq. Co. Classification Camp, 85th Division. Again he was transferred on December 23, 1918, to the provisional Regional Replacement Depot of the 2nd Army. On February 28, 1919, he was transferred to the School for the Management and Care of Animals of the 2nd Army. On April 15, 1919, he was transferred to the School for the Care and Management of Animals in the 3rd Army. At this time

he was sent to Germany, this being the Army of Occupation. Here on May 10, 1919, he was transferred to Hq. Troop of the 3rd Army, being promoted on July 15, 1919, to corporal, and on August 7, 1919, to sergeant. On August 30, 1919, he left Germany, returning to the U. S. and was discharged September 29, 1919.

On June 15, 1918, Mr. Jackson was married at Kalamazoo to Bessie May Philips, daughter of Frederick L. and Jennie M. (Bull) Philips, who was born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, May 21, 1888. Mr. Jackson completed his course at the University of Michigan in June, 1920. He resided on his father's farm in Southfield for a time, then went into the real estate business in Royal Oak, where he now lives.

557.—MARY ALICE JACKSON[9] (Myra[8] (223), Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 3, 1896, and was taken home after an illness of only two days, September 1, 1910. She was a student in the Birmingham High School, and a member of the Baptist Church. Burial was in Birmingham Cemetery.

558.—GEORGE ANDREW JACKSON[9] (Myra[8] (223), Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Southfield, Michigan, June 13, 1897. After completing high school, he had a three year course at the Michigan Agriculture College after which he was a farmer on his father's farm until 1921, when he undertook the work of a realty and an insurance agent, living at Birmingham, Michigan. On June 18, 1918, he married at Birmingham, Michigan, Alta Marie Stephens, daughter of Henry and Ellen (Courliss) Stephens of Birmingham, who was born in Southfield, Michigan, April 17, 1897. Mr. Jackson was a salesman for automobiles at Pontiac, Michigan, until World War II when he entered a defense plant in Pontiac. Both are members of the Birmingham Baptist Church.

Their children, all born in Birmingham, are:

968. (1) Ruth Ellen Jackson[10], born February 14, 1921.

969. (2) Arvella Marie Jackson[10], born February 16, 1924.

(3) Roger Lee Jackson[10], born October 16, 1931.

559.—WARREN EMMET JACKSON[9] (Myra[8] (223), Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3] Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Southfield, Michigan, May 7, 1900. He graduated at the Birmingham High School, then entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. Oct. 1, 1918 he enlisted in Co. 14, 4th Battalion Army Training Corps of the University of Michigan. On Friday, December 13, of the same year, about six hours before the company was to have been disbanded, while policing up the barracks, he fell from the third story window breaking both heels. He was discharged May 6, 1919. He returned to his school work the following year and finished his Literary course in June, 1922. In October, 1922, he entered The Baptist Theological Seminary at Rochester, New York. From this school he graduated in June, 1925. In the same month he became the pastor of the First Baptist Church at Tecumseh, Michigan. On August 10, 1926, he married Alice May Gordon at Detroit, Mich. She was born at Ypsilanti, Mich., February 2, 1904, and is the daughter of Herbert Crans and Bertha Ann (Chamberlain) Gordon. About 1912, she went to Detroit with her parents, where she attended school, graduating from Southeastern High School in 1921. In 1926, she graduated from Kalamazoo College at Kalamazoo, Mich.

From Tecumseh, Mr. Jackson went to the Baptist Church at Traverse City, Mich., and from there to the Baptist Church in Wyandotte, Mich., in 1936. In February, 1943, he was appointed by the Michigan Council of Churches and Christian Education to interdenominational ministerial care of workers in the Willow Run industrial area, being regional secretary of that society and dormitory chaplain for the Willow Run Lodge (F. P. H. A.) Dormitory. Their home will be in Ypsilanti.

Their children are:

(1) Glen Stanley Jackson[10], born March 17, 1930, died March 22, 1930.

(2) Gordon Bruce Jackson[10], born July 25, 1932, Traverse City.
(3) Dorothy Alice Jackson[10], born April 1, 1934, Traverse City.
(4) Paul Trescott Jackson[01], born Nov. 21, 1935, Traverse City.

560. — GRACE ADALINE JACKSON[9] (Myra[8] (223), Emmet[7] Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Southfield Township, Oakland County, Michigan, July 27, 1904. She graduated from the Birmingham High School in 1921 and did one year's work in the Junior High College in Highland Park, entering Kalamazoo College in Kalamazoo, Mich., in October, 1922. After her work in Kalamazoo, she took a course at The Business Institute, at Pontiac, Michigan. She is a bookkeeper and housekeeper, having married on November 28, 1935, at Birmingham, Michigan, Lovell Roy Dodman, son of James and Eda Evelyn Ellerton (Stoliker) Dodman of Canada. He was born at Bear Lake, Mich., November 12, 1884. Their home is in Detroit.

561.—EDGAR McCLELLAN MOORE[9] (Ellen[8] (225), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, June 24, 1867. Mr. Moore had the advantage of a liberal education, being a graduate of Valpariso, Ind., Business College in 1895 and the Literary Department of the University of Michigan, graduating with a B. A. degree in 1902. On March 16, 1905, he married Sarah J. Lamb, daughter of Samuel and Emma J. (Cantwell) Lamb, who was born at Farmington, Michigan, February 2, 1882. Mr. and Mrs. Moore lived for a few years on his parents' farm in West Bloomfield where he was actively engaged in carrying on the business of sheep breeding, which his father had so well established. About 1909, he purchased a farm near Wixom, Michigan, where Mrs. Moore died very suddenly on January 15, 1913. On October 29, 1913, at Cheboygan, Michigan, Mr. Moore married a cousin of the first Mrs. Moore, namely,

Lucy Severance, daughter of Jotham and Sarah (Cantwell) Severance, who was born at Commerce, Michigan, September 10, 1870. Mrs. Moore was a teacher, having graduated from the Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti.

In 1917, Mr. Moore sold his Wixom farm and lived in Florida for three years, then purchased a farm near Okemos, Michigan, which he owned until 1939. He has been a director in the American Rambouillet Sheep Breeders' Association, President of the Alaiedon Farmers' Club, and Institute lecturer in the Farm Extension Department of the Michigan Agricultural College at Lansing, Michigan. His home was at Okemos. He died June 13, 1940, and was buried at Okemos, Michigan.

They have an adopted son:

(1) Kay Ralph Moore, born May 24, 1914.

562.—ANDREW LEWIS MOORE[9] (Ellen[8] (225), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, October 28, 1870. During his early manhood, he developed a talent for public speaking. At Valpariso, Ind., he finished a course in law and oratory and was admitted to the bar to practice law in Oakland County, Michigan in 1895. Mr. Moore was a member of the Michigan Constitutional Convention in 1908. In 1932, and again in 1934, he was elected State Senator. He dropped dead in the court room at Pontiac while pleading a case December 2, 1935.

On October 9, 1895, he married Emma M. Hinckley, daughter of Milton and Ada (Green) Hinckley, who was born in Shiawassee County, September 25, 1871. Mrs. Moore was a graduate of Pontiac High School, and the Literary Department of the University of Michigan. Their home was in Pontiac, Michigan. Both were members of the Central M. E. Church of that city and active in that and club circles during their life. Mr. and Mrs. Moore had made three trips around the world. Mrs. Moore died May 4, 1938.

They left a foster daughter, Mrs. Juliette Moore Tibble.

563.—LEWIS SEATON[9] (Emma[8] (226), Almeda[7],

Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born Nov. 2, 1876. He has spent most of his life on the various farms owned by his parents. On March 3, 1897, he married Edna Marsh, daughter of Alvin and ——— (Hinkley) Marsh. They live near Fenton, Michigan.

Their only child was:

(1) Velma Seaton[10], born March 2, 1899—died young.

564.—HIRAM HOWARD BEEMAN[9] (Charlotte[8] (227), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 15, 1883, at Reed City, Michigan. He attended Reed City High School, graduating in 1900. When twenty-one years of age he entered the railway mail service, continuing in this service for thirteen years. Except for a year in Pennsylvania, he has worked in Lansing ever since. On July 20, 1905, he married at Caldwell, Ohio, Emma Miller who was born December 12, 1883 at Everett, Pennsylvania, daughter of Martin and Anna (Wolfe) Miller. Mrs. Beeman died at Three Rivers, Michigan, May 29, 1911. On August 28, 1912, at South Lyon, Michigan, Mr. Beeman married for his second wife, Hazel H. Griswold, daughter of Orville S. and Carrie (Hodgeman) Griswold. She was born at South Lyon on June 8, 1887. She graduated from Michigan State Normal College in 1911 and taught school until her marriage.

The children of Mr. Beeman by his first wife are:

970. (1) Helen Mae Beeman[10], born April 27, 1906.

971. (2) Olive Pauline Beeman[10], born February 10, 1908.

565.—BESSIE ALMEDA BEEMAN[9] (Charlotte[8] (227), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Reed City, Michigan, October 24, 1886. She married at Reed City on October 14, 1913, Dr. James Duncan Campbell of Hopkins, Michigan, son of Malcolm and Susan Jane (Cameron) Campbell. He was born at Fingal, Ontario, Canada, August 27,

1865. Dr. Campbell attended the University of Michigan Medical School from the fall of 1886 to spring of 1888. He spent the following year with a medical preceptor in Ohio. He graduated from the Long Island College of Medicine (Brooklyn, N. Y.) in 1890. Was ambulance surgeon for Eastern District Hospital of Brooklyn for the next year. Came from there to Hopkins, Michigan.

After completing her high school course in Reed City, she attended the Michigan State Normal College in Ypsilanti, finishing in 1910. For two years she was a primary teacher in Three Rivers, Michigan. Mrs. Campbell died at Hopkins, April 28, 1938. Buried at Reed City.

Their children, all born at Hopkins, are:

(1) Margaret Jean Campbell[10], born September 26, 1914.

972. (2) Barbara Catherine Campbell[10], born October 10, 1916.

973. (3) John Malcolm Campbell[10], born March 27, 1918.

974. (4) Charlotte Ruth Campbell[10], born April 5, 1919.

566.—RALPH EARL VINCENT BEEMAN[9] (Charlotte[8] (227), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Reed City, Michigan, July 20, 1888. He died at Traverse City, Michigan, August 20, 1919, from an accident to a railroad train, on which he was employed.. On October 20, 1910, he married at Reed City, Margaret L. Trimmer, daughter of Peter and Bertha (Bilefuss) Trimmer, who was born at Paris, Michigan, December 12, 1885, and died at Grand Rapids in October, 1918.

Their children, all born at Grand Rapids, Michigan are:

(1) Dorothy Janice Beeman[10], born October 12, 1912.

(2) Robert Raymond Beeman[10], born December 8, 1913.

(3) Marie Margaret Beeman[10], born September 26, 1915.

(4) Ralph Trimmer Beeman[10], born November 20, 1917.

567.—CLARE SULLIVAN SEVERANCE[9] (Edgar[8] (228), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fenton, Michigan, October 22, 1887. After a course at the Fenton High School, Clare took the agricultural course at the Michigan Agricultural College at Lansing, Michigan. He has lived at home with his parents, being a most devoted son to them. He is a member of the M. E. Church.

568.—RUBY LUCILE SEVERANCE[9] (Morris[8] (230), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Tyrone Township, Livingston County, Michigan, December 24, 1891. She went as a graduate of a Detroit High School, to the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, graduating in 1913. She then taught in the Coldwater High School. She is a member of the Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority at Ann Arbor. She is a member of the A. A. U. W. On July 3, 1916, she married Rea Burk Gripman, son of L. J. and Cora (Burk) Gripman, who was born in Kinderhook Township, Branch County, near Coldwater, Mich. He attended the country school and Coldwater High School, graduating, in 1902. He worked in the Branch County Savings Bank fifteen years, becoming assistant cashier. In 1915, he moved to Detroit, where he entered the employ of the Bank of Detroit and became its vice president. The bank merged and became the Guardian Detroit Bank. He was vice president of this bank.

Their children are:

975. (1) John Lindley Gripman[10], born September 15, 1919.

976. (2) Rea Burk Gripman[10], born January 9, 1922.

(3) Henry Marcus Gripman[10], born August 29, 1925, died Sept. 6, 1925.

977. (4) William Severance Gripman[10], born June 26, 1928.

569.—LAVERNE STANARD SEVERANCE[9] (Morris[8] (230), Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Detroit,

Michigan, October 28, 1901. He graduated from the high school in Portland, Oregon, and, in 1922, entered Oregon State College, receiving his B. S. degree in 1926. He was employed in the U. S. Forestry service during the summers while in college. Since graduation, he has been a bank employee. He is Head of the Credit Department of U. S. National Bank of Portland, Oregon. He was married December 23, 1927, to Thelma Sunderland, daughter of Laura (McCoulloch) and Charles J. Sunderland. She was born August 17, 1902. She graduated from the Oregon State Normal School in 1924 and taught school, doing substitute work in 1930 and 1931.

Their children are:

(1) Laverne Stanard Severance, Jr.[10], born November 21, 1932, Portland, Oregon.

(2) Sally Ann Severance[10], born May 6, 1936 at Portland, Oregon.

570.—MYRA LEONORA GARFIELD[9] (Franklin[8] (231), Luthera[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 14, 1872. Much of her young womanhood was spent with her grandmother and aunt. On May 30, 1893, she married William McCrindle of Davisburg, Michigan, who was born in Ayr, Scotland, May 30, 1873. He was the son of William and Mary J. (Blair) McCrindle. For fourteen years of their early married life they lived in Holly, Michigan, later moving to Pontiac where Mr. McCrindle was employed in the Beaudette Co. He died in Pontiac, Michigan, December 30, 1925. Mrs. McCrindle died June 17, 1941. Both are buried at Perry Mt. Park Cemetery, Pontiac, Mich.

Their children are:

978. (1) Robert C. McCrindle[10], born February 22, 1895.

979. (2) Lillian Elizabeth McCrindle[10], born June 17, 1898.

980. (3) Nellie Luthera McCrindle[10], born July 20, 1899.

981. (4) Mary McCrindle[10], born January 17, 1910.

571.—CHARLES A. COOK[9] (Ida[8] (234), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3] Lieutenant John[2] John of

Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, July 8, 1876. He married in Manila, Philippine Islands, December 5, 1903, to Laura Galan. They came to the United States but Mrs. Cook became homesick for her country and people and returned to Manila, taking her child with her. Later he married Lillie A. Leuthouser. While in the Philippines, he was in the U. S. Postal Service and continued in that service on his return to the U. S., working up to assistant station superintendent, and retiring on pension after thirty years of service. After the death of his wife, he lived at South Gate, California. He died August 31, 1940.

572.—KATIE LOUISE COOK[9] (Ida[8] (234), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Red Oak, Iowa, April 8, 1879. She was married in California October 17, 1895, to Joseph A. Thompson from Ireland who died January 28, 1937. They lived at Riverside, California. Her home now is San Pedro. She is (1940) with her brother at South Gate, California. Both Mr. and Mrs. Thompson were active members of the Rebekah Lodge for years and Mrs. Thompson held many offices in it. Mr. Thompson was also a member of the I. O. O. F.

Their children are:

982. (1) Florence Emily Thompson[10], born March 14, 1897.

983. (2) Frederick James Thompson[10], born July 23, 1901.

573.—BERNICE COOK[9] (Ida[8] (234), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Moreno, California, April 1, 1893. She was married at Los Angeles, California, August 24, 1913, to Joseph Albert Mackenzie who was born in Colorado, August 1, 1889. Mr. Mackenzie works in the oil fields in Bakersfield. Their home is in Santa Monica, California.

Their one child is:

(1) Blanch Ida Mackenzie[10], born November 7, 1915.

574.—NORMAN STANLEY DURHAM[9] (Katie[8] (235), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, February 13, 1881. On December 30, 1903, he married at Southfield, Michigan, Rose Larkins, daughter of Phillip and Nancy (Peebles) Larkin. Mrs. Durham died August 26, 1932. Mr. Durham is a crane operator. He lives at Redford, Michigan.

Their children are:

984. (1) Alfred Nelson Durham[10], born July 18, 1905.
(2) Neva Mae Durham[10], born June 11, 1907, died October 12, 1921.
985. (3) Mildred Anna Durham[10], born February 19, 1909.
986. (4) Dorothy Katie Durham[10], born October 17, 1913.
(5) Norman Stanley Durham, Jr.[10], born January 1, 1915, died 1936.

575.—HORACE WESLEY DURHAM[9], (Katie[8] (235), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 13, 1882, at Redford, Michigan. On November 22, 1907, he married Estella Bauer, daughter of John Bauer of Elm, Michigan. They live at Farmington, Michigan.

Their children are:

987. (1) Ila May Durham[10], born October 10, 1908.
(2) Forest Durham[10], born March 31, 1916.

576.—FLOSSIE EDNA DURHAM[9] (Katie[8] (235), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Redford, Michigan, November 13, 1883. She married Roy Alvah Hutchins, son of Charles and Electa (Newman) Hutchins on June 24, 1908. Mr. Hutchins was a barber at Redford. He died April 24, 1938.

Their children are:

988. (1) Cecil Leroy Hutchins[10], born July 31, 1910.
(2) Lois Ethel Hutchins[10], born July 10, 1914.

577.—ELLA MAY DURHAM[9] (Katie[8] (235), Emma[7],

Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Redford, Michigan, March 28, 1887. She married at Clarenceville, Michigan on November 22, 1911, Walter Bosworth. They are divorced. Mrs. Bosworth lives at Redford and is employed.

577-a—JAMES SAMUEL HELIKER[9] (George[8] (236), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, January 11, 1885. On October 29, 1913, he married at Clarenceville, Michigan, May Elizabeth Currie of Southfield, Michigan, daughter of Daniel and Anna (McKay) Currie. She was born in Detroit, Michigan, November 12, 1895. Mr. Heliker is a carpenter and mechanic. Their home is near Walled Lake, Michigan.

The children of James Samuel and May (Currie) Heliker are:

989. (1) Mary Ann Heliker[10], born November 6, 1914.
990. (2) James Samuel Heliker[10], born May 13, 1916.
991. (3) Currie Heliker[10], born November 30, 1917.
(4) Sarah Luella Heliker[10], born November 9, 1928.

578.—SARAH AMY HELIKER[9] (George[8] (236), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Franklin, Michigan, February 3, 1887. On January 1, 1906, she married at her parents home near North Farmington, Ozro LaRue Murray, son of Henry L. and Mary (Darrow) Murray. They moved to a farm near by and spent their married life there. Mr. Murray was born January 21, 1881 and died November 4, 1915. Mrs. Murray's address is Pontiac, Michigan.

Their children are:

991-a. (1) Mary Amy Murray[10], born April 28, 1907.
(2) George Henry Murray[10], born November 28, 1908, died December 30, 1908.
992. (3) Edwin LaRue Murray[10], born January 3, 1910.

579.—GEORGE BUTLER HELIKER[9] (George[8] (236), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Franklin, Michigan,

October 3, 1891. He married on October 16, 1915, at Pontiac, Michigan, Grace Hill of Clarkston, Michigan, daughter of Edwin and Charlotte (Williamson) Hill. She was born in Detroit, August 14, 1887. Mr. Heliker has always been a successful farmer, living on his fine farm in West Bloomfield. Mrs. Heliker was a teacher before her marriage and is now active in the Walled Lake Baptist Church, the W. C. T. U. and other social organizations. In 1943 Mr. Heliker is employed in a defense plant.

Their children are:

993. (1) George Butler Heliker[10], born October 18, 1919.
994. (2) Charlotte Bertha Heliker[10], born June 27, 1923.
995. (3) Arthur Hill Heliker[10], born March 2, 1926.

580.—CHARLES WILSON HELIKER[9] (George[8] (235), Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Franklin, Michigan, January 22, 1895. After his early school days, his life was spent on the farm, he now owning one of the farms of his father in West Bloomfield. On March 29, 1921, he was married in Buffalo, New York, to Elizabeth Graham, daughter of William and Edith (Davis) Graham. She is a cousin of Mr. Heliker. Mrs. Heliker is a worker in the W. C. T. U.

Their children are:

996. (1) Richard Charles Heliker[10], born November 22, 1923.
(2) Starr Heliker[10], born September 17, 1925.

581.—EMMA LYDIA HELIKER[9] (Samuel[8] (237) Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Wilber, Nebraska, June 28, 1894. She married December 27, 1928, at Holdrege, Nebraska, George I. Beitel, son of Arvid and Emma (Stoufer) Beitel. He was born March 9, 1895, at Wilcox, Nebraska. George is a farmer and their home is on a farm of 480 acres near Wilcox, Nebraska. Mr. Beitel attended the State University, School of Agriculture. Mrs. Beitel attended Doane College at Crete, Nebraska, for two years, then attended the University of Nebraska for two years, after which she gradu-

ated from the State University, taking her degree in Home Economics.

582.—MARIE LOUISE HELIKER[9] (Samuel[8] (237) Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Wilber, Nebraska, March 30, 1896. She married June 30, 1926, at Holdrege, Nebraska, Arvine J. Bierman, son of William H. and Auka (Valentine) Bierman. He was born at Hastings, Nebraska, May 28, 1899. Their home is Holdrege, Nebraska. Mr. Bierman is an auto mechanic and aviator. In 1942 he became an instructor in civilian pilot training, his students coming from Yankton College, North Dakota. Mrs. Bierman attended Doane College at Crete, Nebraska, for two years and after attending Nebraska University at Lincoln for two years, was graduated from State University, degree of B. A.

Their children are:

(1) Averil Idabelle Bierman[10], born March 8, 1931.
(2) Marjorie Faye Bierman[10], born June 9, 1934.

583.—EVALYN MILDRED BONE[9] (Mildred[8] (238) Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 7, 1886, at Franklin, Michigan. On July 15, 1903, she married John Mitchell of Pontiac, Michigan, son of James and Isabelle (Martin) Mitchell. He was born in Detroit, Michigan, March 15, 1880. He has been successful in the auto-sales business and as a farmer. His adress is Pontiac, Michigan.

Their children are:

997. (1) Edwin Arthur Mitchell[10], born March 17, 1905.
998. (2) Merwyn Harold Mitchell[10], born January 28, 1909.
999. (3) Mildred Elizabeth Mitchell[10], born July 16, 1911.

584.—MINNIE LOUISE BONE[9] (Mildred[8] (238) Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Franklin, Oakland County, Michigan, April 27, 1888. On December 20, 1911, she was married at Detroit, Michigan, to John Alexander McClymont, son of David and Margaret (Devauie) McClymont. He was

born at Perth Amboy, New Jersey. Their home is at Pontiac, Michigan. Mrs. McClymont was President of the Pontiac Woman's Literary Club. (1941)

585.—STEPHEN ARTHUR BONE[9] (Mildred[8] (238) Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 6, 1889 at Utica, Macomb County, Michigan. On April 16, 1910, in Detroit, Michigan, he married Enid Mary Jewell, daughter of Eli and Adeline (Cluff) Jewell. She was born at Banbury, England, October 18, 1891. Mr. Bone proved himself a good business man and was appointed by the Govornor in 1934 as assistant probation officer for Oakland County, Mich. On account of his health, Mr. Bone moved to Tucson, Arizona, where he tests airplanes.

Their children are:

1000. (1) Virena Adeline Bone[10], born January 18, 1912.
(2) Arthur Ellsworth Bone[10], born October 11, 1913.
1001. (3) Kenneth Roy Bone[10], born September 4, 1915.
1002. (4) Barbara Gail Bone[10], born February 24, 1917.
(5) Patricia Marie Bone[10], born July 1, 1925.

586.—ARTHUR WENDELL GREEN[9] (Arthur[8] (240) Horace[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born on the farm taken up from the government by his great-grandfather, in the township of West Bloomfield, Oakland County, Michigan, September 25, 1907. He attended the local school and the Pontiac High School. He took one year of college work at the Pontiac Junior College at Pontiac, Michigan, after which he went to Michigan State College where he graduated in 1930 with the degree of B. S. He was a member of the Delphic Fraternity and of Alpha Zeta (National honorary fraternity). On June 30, 1937, he was married in the M. E. Church of Wayne, Mich., to Mary Kathryn Moore, daughter of George W. and Laticia (Bush) Moore of Romulus, Michigan. Mr. Moore was born at Romulus, September 2, 1880 and Mrs. Moore was born at Belleville, Michigan, August 8, 1884. Mrs. Green was born at Romulus, March 17, 1906. She is a teacher, having received

her B. S. degree from Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti in 1930. Mr. Green is in partnership with his father and brother in carrying on the work of their fruit farm. The address is Farmington, Michigan.

Their child is:

(1) George Arthur Green[10], born August 23, 1943, Northville.

587.—ALDEN McCRACKEN GREEN[9] (Arthur[8] (240) Horace[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 11, 1912, in the Township of West Bloomfield, on the farm taken up from the government by his great-grandfather in 1832. He attended the local school and graduated from Walled Lake Consolidated School, and took one year of Junior College at Pontiac. He is now a farmer in cooperation with his father and brother and lives on the farm above mentioned. On June 14, 1938, he was married at the First Presbyterian Church of Pontiac, Mich., to Bernadine Jones, daughter of Floyd E. and Mable Caroline (Stephens) Jones of Pontiac, Mich. Mr. Jones was born at Wheatley, Ontario, February 24, 1887, and Mrs. Jones was born at Omer, Michigan, October 2, 1885. Mrs. Green was born at Pontiac, Michigan, April 12, 1915.

Their child is:

(1) Stephen Mac Green[10], born June 13, 1943, Pontiac.

588.—LEE H. HALSTED[9] (Grace[8] (241), Horace[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born on his father's farm in Farmington Township, January 8, 1908. After graduation from Pontiac High School in 1926, he attended the Pontiac Junior College for one year; then he went to the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1927. Here he finished the literary course in 1930, receiving the A. B. degree. The following year he returned to Ann Arbor for a course in medicine and surgery, finishing in 1934 with the degree of M. D.

After taking work as an intern at Grace Hospital, Detroit, in 1934 and 1935 and at Delray General Hospital in 1935 and

1936, he located at Farmington, Michigan, where he is a successful physician. On January 1, 1941, he married Helen Irene Kreager, born at Farmington, Michigan, May 20, 1911. She is the daughter of Herman and Emma (Pagel) Kreager.

589.—WILLIAM JED SEELEY[9] (Harry[8] (243), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 26, 1896, in Garden City, South Dakota. He was for several years in the express business with one of the large transfer companies of St. Louis, Missouri. Is working in 1943 in a defense plant. He is married and lives at 804 Tuxedo, Webster Groves, Missouri.

590.—HELEN SEELEY[9] (Harry[8] (243), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, January 14, 1910. She was married at Webster Groves, Missouri, May 28, 1938, to Roy Blick Mangold, born in Cobden, Illinois, July 5, 1897. His father is Willis Martin Mangold, born in Anna, Illinois, July 29, 1852, and his mother is Laura Olive Blick, born in Mt. Pleasant, Illinois, April 12, 1856. Mrs. Mangold has been a stenographer and cashier, having graduated from the Jefferson City, Missouri, High School, completed one year of work in Jefferson City College, and one year of work in the Business College. She is a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist. Mr. Mangold is a salesman. Their home is at 2827 Ridgeway Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

591.—ALVIN MILLER SEELEY[9] (Claire[8] (244), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, October 21, 1909. He graduated from Bolivar, a ministerial college, but ill health caused him to change his plan. He took a business course, but died in St. Louis from a brain hemorrage, November 9, 1934.

592.—VERNON CLAIRE SEELEY[9], (Claire[8], (244) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, June 6, 1916. He married Beatrice Bass in St. Louis, where

they live. For several years he worked in a Kroger store. In 1943, he worked in a defense plant.

Their child is:

(1) Jean Marilyn Seeley[10], born January 4, 1937.

593.—CHARLES HENRY SEELEY[9] (Claire[8] (244) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at St. Louis, Missouri, May 11, 1918. He graduated from high school in January, 1937. In 1940, he was at Douglas Air Field, Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1942, Charles was at Shreveport, La., at Barksdale Field. He was a Sergeant. In 1943 he was transferred to an airport in Myrtle Beach, S. C. He married in 1941 at Salt Lake City, Irene Stringfellow.

594.—ROBERT RAYMOND SEELEY[9] (Claire[8] (244), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in St. Louis, Mo., April 1, 1920. He graduated from high school in that city and went to Douglas Air Field, Salt Lake City, Utah. Later he went to Boise, Idaho, for training and in August, 1942, he left Boise for the East coast. He was sent to N. Africa where he was in 1944.

595.—RAY STANLEY SEELEY[9] (Eugene[8] (245) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, August 1, 1903. He married May 26, 1925, at Sioux City, Iowa, Thelma Mae Tague, born July 28, 1905 at Kirkman, Iowa, daughter of Thomas McDonald Tague and Alma Margaret Larson. Mr. Seeley attended Yankton College in South Dakota. He is a furniture buyer with homes in Sioux City, Iowa, and Gainesville, Florida. He is a member of the Sioux City Chamber of Commerce, a protestant in religion.

Their children are:

(1) Margaret Ethel Seeley[10], born October 9, 1929, Sioux City, Iowa.

(2) Sue Kathryn Seeley[10], born December 9, 1931, Sioux City, Ia.

(3) Jean Ellen Seeley[10], born November 11, 1939, Sioux City, Ia.

596.—GLENN EVERETT SEELEY[9], (Eugene[8] (245) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 15, 1906 at Garden City, South Dakota. He married at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Mildred Louise Sproat, daughter of Philip Franklin and Lottie Mae (McPherson) Sproat. She was born May 4, 1909. Mr. Seeley attended the Yankton High School. He is an insurance agent. Their home is on R. D. No. 1, Library, Pennsylvania.

Their children, born at Pittsburgh, are:

(1) Patricia Maye Seeley[10], born March 14, 1937.
(2) Glenn Richard Seeley[10], born May 18, 1939.

597.—EDWARD THOMAS SEELEY[9] (Eugene[8] (245) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 23, 1909, at Garden City, South Dakota. He married at Wellsburg, West Virginia, December 23, 1936, Maybel Virginia Claypool, born September 2, 1918, daughter of Thomas J. and Viola (Nestor) Claypool. Their residence is 2815 Crosby Avenue, Dormont, Pennsylvania.

Their child, born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, is:

(1) Edward Thomas Seeley, Jr.[10], born February 19, 1940.

598.—LYNN CLAIRE PHIPPS, JR.[9] (Rosa May[8] (246) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 2, 1897 in Garden City, South Dakota. May 1, 1931, he married Mildred (Reihl) Wright, daughter of Dr. George and Helen (Hollowell) Reihl. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 1, 1902. Lynn enlisted in the World War March 6, 1917, and was discharged May 23, 1919. He served with the 147th Field Artillery in all major battles. He was drafted to the artillery after enlisting in the 4th South Dakota Infantry. He has a position with Sears, Roebuck & Co., Westwood, California.

599.—MARY ELIZABETH MILLER[9] (Rosa May[8] (246) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, October 2, 1915. She married on October 14, 1939, at Yuma, Arizona, Shirley Dowling (Jack) Newnes, son of Shirley Dowling and June (McHenry) Newnes, of Santa Monica, California. He was born at Tucson, Arizona, May 14, 1915. They live at 1932, 3rd, Santa Monica. He is employed in a factory assembling aircraft.

Their child is:

(1) Nonya Jeanne Newnes[10], born October 2, 1942.

600.—FRANK LESLIE SEELEY[9] (Frank[8] (247) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, February 17, 1902. He married at Wynot, Nebraska, December 21, 1929, Minnie Beyschau, born at Wynot, February 24, 1904, daughter of F. R. Beyschau, born at St. James, Neb., August 21, 1875, and Amelia Rube, born at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, September 20, 1870. Mr. Seeley is a farmer. They are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They live at Hartington, Nebraska.

601.—LIALA MAY SEELEY[9] (Frank[8] (247) Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Garden City, South Dakota, March 28, 1903. She graduated from the high school in Yankton, South Dakota. On November 3, 1923, she married at Vermillion, South Dakota, William Lilley born at Mission Hill, South Dakota, June 22, 1902, son of Albert and Lily (Bland) Lilley. He is a farmer. They are members of the M. E. Church. They live at Mission Hill, South Dakota.

Their child, born at Mission Hill, is:

(1) Lula Lorene Lilley[01], born September 16, 1929.

602.—OLIVE MARIE SEELEY[9] (Frank[8] (247), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, August 15, 1905. She married in 1922, Thomas Latsoudes, the marriage culminating in a separation in six months. She

has been a typist and switchboard operator in Yankton, South Dakota, being in the House of Gurney, Inc., for fifteen years of the time. November 10, 1934, in Tyndall, South Dakota, she married Floyd John Wanke, son of Ralph M. and Flora (Becker) Wanke. He was born in Harthford, South Dakota, February 12, 1899. In 1939, Mr. and Mrs. Wanke moved to Seattle, Washington, where they own a grocery store. Mr. Wanke has two honorable discharges, one from the army and one from the navy. Mrs. Wanke has been a member of the M. E. Church since early girlhood, but attends the Emanuel Tabernacle in Seattle. She is a member of the Degree of Honor Lodge. Address 2010 E. Harrison Street, Seattle, Washington.

Her child is:

(1) Earl Horace Latsoudes[10], born April 24, 1923 (called Earl Wanke).

604,—IRVIN LYLE KNAPP[9] (Alice[8] (248), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, October 9, 1898. He married at Farmington, Michigan, December 11, 1918, Sarah Edith Graham, born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, August 27, 1896, daughter of William Graham, born at Troy, New York, December 10, 1863, died September 11, 1928, and Edith (Davis) Graham, born in Clive, Clinton Co., Michigan, August 4, 1867. Mr. Knapp is a farmer and they live on the farm in Farmington Township, Michigan, formerly owned by Mrs. Knapp's grandparents.

Their child is:

1003. (1) William Irvin Knapp[10], born January 31, 1921, Farmington, Michigan.

605.—HOWARD E. KNAPP[9] (Alice[8] (248), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, September 19, 1899. He married at Garden City, Eunice Bertha Moffatt, who was born at Brookings, South Dakota, July 17, 1898. She is the daughter of Ernest Henry Moffatt, born at Owatonna, Minnesota, June 7, 1874 and Florence

Lillian Nichols, who was born at Kampeska, South Dakota, August 18, 1877. Mr. Knapp is sales manager and Secretary-Treasurer to the E. P. Fitzgerald Motor Co., Ford Agency, Yankton, South Dakota. After completing high school, he had two courses with International Correspondence. Their home is at Yankton, South Dakota.

Their children are:

(1) Lillian Alice Knapp[10], born July 29, 1917.
(2) Doris Elaine Knapp[10], born March 31, 1919, died March 31, 1923, Yankton.
(3) Lloyd Clarence Knapp[10], born September 26, 1924.
(4) Robert Dale Knapp[10], born May 17, 1928.
(5) Gerald Lee Knapp[10], born October 2, 1930.

606.—CHARLES EDWARD KNAPP[9] (Alice[8] (248), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Garden City, South Dakota, April 21, 1901. He married at Detroit, Michigan, August 11, 1923, Helen M. Stellberg, born at Calumet, Michigan, January 21, 1902. She is the daughter of John E. Stellberg, born in Sweden, January 10, 1867, and Ellen E. Anderson, born in Sweden, May 9, 1878. Mr. Knapp attended Garden City Public Schools, Yankton, South Dakota, High School, and LaSalle Extension University of Chicago, Illinois. He is Field Examiner for National Labor Relations Board, the residence being at Detroit, Michigan, where they are members of Grace Presbyterian Church. Their address is 15363 Washburn Avenue.

Their child is:

(1) Betty Norrene Knapp[10], born April 19, 1927, Detroit.

607.—LUCY ELIZABETH KNAPP[9] (Alice[8] (248), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Garden City, South Dakota, January 8, 1903. She married at Faribault, Minnesota, August 17, 1931, Frank J. Barden of Minneapolis, Minnesota, son of J. W. Barden. Mr. Barden is a dentist. Mrs. Barden

attended Yankton College, Universities of Chicago and Columbia. She was a teacher. They are members of the Catholic Church, Mrs. Barden being baptized at Minneapolis in 1931. Their home is at Hallock, Minnesota.

Their children are:

(1) (———) Barden[10], born December 7, 1932, Waseca, Minnesota, died at birth.

(2) Elizabeth Barden[10], born August 27, 1938, Roseau, Minnesota.

608.—LAWRENCE A. KNAPP[9] (Alice[8] (248), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, May 30, 1905. Mr. Knapp attended the public schools of Garden City and Yankton, South Dakota, receiving the A. B. degree from Yankton College in 1925, and the L. L. B. from George Washington University, Washington, D. C., in 1929. Mr. Knapp is a lawyer. During 1933-1934, he was assistant counsel for N. R. A. in Washington; 1934-1935, attorney for the first National Labor Relations Board; 1935 to the present time, attorney for the present National Labor Relations Board, with title of Assistant General Counsel. From 1921 to 1924, he was a member of the South Dakota National Guard-147th Field Artillery. He is a member of the Congregational Church. He is a Liberal Progressive in his political views. His address is 1513 30th Street, Washington, D. C.

609.—DOROTHY CLARE KNAPP[9] (Alice[8] (248), Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Garden City, South Dakota, April 2, 1907. She is a social worker in St. Paul, Minnesota.

610.—PEARL GENEVIEVE MORRILL[9] (Gertrude[8] (249), Louise[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Monterey, Michigan, January 5, 1887. She married Earnest M. Walton on June 27, 1906. Mr. Walton was born at Jamestown, Michigan, August 30, 1883, son of Phylander Walton, born in New York, died in Jamestown, and Minnie Bischoff, born in Germany, died at Jamestown. Mr. Walton worked for H. J.

Heinz and Co. In August, 1920, Mr. and Mrs. Walton were divorced, and on September 21, 1920, she married Louis Edson Carpenter, born in Akron, Ohio, July 5, 1879. His parents were Joseph and Nettie (Stuart) Carpenter, both of whom died at the State Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mr. Carpenter is a plumber. Mrs. Carpenter attended school at Hudsonville, Michigan. She is a member of the Daughters of America, Council No. 18, and the Women's Relief Corps, No. 269. She is a practical nurse and a Spiritualist. They live at 974 Lagrave Avenue, Grand Rapids.

Her children are:

1004. (1) Lelah Viola Walton[10], born April 9, 1908.
1005. (2) Ethel Jane Walton[10], born February 12, 1915.
(3) Edson A. Carpenter[10], born July 10, 1921, Rockford, Michigan.
(4) Merna Jean Carpenter[10], born December 12, 1923, Dayton, Ohio.
(5) James A. Carpenter[10], born April 19, 1925, Hamilton, Ohio.

611.—RUBY MYRTLE MORRILL[9] (Gertrude[8] (249), Louise[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 17, 1891. She married Ivan C. Waite on June 28, 1911. She died February 10, 1925.

612.—VINA OPAL MORRILL[9] (Gertrude[8] (249), Louise[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jamestown, Ottawa Co., Michigan, December 8, 1893. She married Arthur Willard Lowing at Hudsonville, Michigan, on June 28, 1916. He was born June 25, 1894, son of William R. Lowing, born at Georgetown, Michigan, September 30, 1869, and Mary Ulberg. He is a salesman for the Reliable Tire and Accessories Co. She is a member of the Daughters of America, Council No. 18. Mr. and Mrs. Lowing are members of the South Congregational Church, Grand Rapids, Michigan. They reside at 232 Elm Street, S. W., Grand Rapids.

Their child, born at Grand Rapids is:

(1) Eileen Louise Lowing[10], born April 18, 1920.

613.—AMY BEARDSLEY[9] (Clyde[8] (250), Henry[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois, March 5, 1891. She married in San Diego, California, on September 16, 1917, Raymond Lohman, born in Otay Mesa, California, October 24, 1888. His parents, were William Lohman, born in Minnesota, and Katherine (———) Lohman, born in Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Lohman live on a farm near the Mexican border of California, about twenty miles from San Diego. Mrs. Lohman has been a school trustee for several years, is a member of the San Ysidro Woman's Club and of the Evangelican Zion Church. Their address is San Ysidro, California.

Their children, all born at Otay Mesa, are:

(1) Adele Catherine Lohman[10], born November 16, 1918.
(2) William Beardsley Lohman[10], born July 4, 1920.
(3) Henrietta Margaret Lohman[10], born January 11, 1928.

614.—WALTER WILLIAM SLOCUM[9] (Charles[8] (251), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Bridgewater, Iowa, February 26, 1874. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, August 31, 1932. He married at Greenfield, Iowa, April 9, 1896, Gertrude Belle Graham, born at Hiawatha, Kansas, February 14, 1874, died at Des Moines, February 8, 1935. She was the daughter of Andrew Graham, born at Bloomfield, Iowa, October 21, 1847, died at Long Beach, California, July 15, 1928, and Mary Unkefer, born in Paris, Ohio, in 1846, died at Villisca, Iowa, March 13, 1920. Mr. Slocum was a merchant. He completed the high school course at Orient, Iowa, and the course at Tabor College. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and they were Congregationalists.

Their children are:

(1) Cecil Harold Slocum[10], born in 1897, died October 1897, Orient, Iowa.
(2) Pierre Slocum[10], born November, 1901, died March, 1911, Orient, Iowa.
1006. (3) Darrel Donald Slocum[10], born December 15, 1907.
(4) Ramona Slocum[10], born March 8, 1909, died January 9, 1911, Messena, Iowa.
1007. (5) Yvonne Lucille Slocum[10], born May 7. 1912.

615.—JENNIE JUNE SLOCUM[9] (Charles[8] (251) Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Bridgewater, Iowa, June 24. 1876. She married at Tabor, Iowa, June 15, 1899, Walter Gates Osborn, born at Jackson, Mississippi, Nov. 7, 1873, died at Oakland, California, February 10, 1938. His father was Sylvester Clay Osborn, born in New York, July 7, 1850, died in Roseville, California. His mother was Anna Gates, born in Ohio. Mrs. Osborn attended Tabor College in Iowa. She is a retired government employee. Her home is at 2800 8th Avenue, Oakland, California.

Their children are:

1008. (1) Lawrence MacDonald Osborn[10], born May 14, 1900.
(2) Elizabeth Osborn[10], born January 27, 1906.
(3) Genevieve Osborn[10], born February 19, 1907, died Sept. 9, 1916.

616.—DONALD HARPER SLOCUM[9] (Charles[8] (251), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Orient, Iowa, June 4, 1886. He married in Sacramento, California, December 25, 1914, Hortense Sybil Gore, daughter of William Ralph and Lizzie (McDaniel) Gore. Her father was born in Catawba, Ohio, November 18, 1858, and her mother at Dawson, Illinois, April 10, 1863. Hortense was born in Dawson, October 1, 1887. After grammar school in Fair Oaks, California, and high school in Sacramento, Mr. Slocum attended the University of California. After grammar school in Daw-

son, Illinois, and Fair Oaks, Calif., Mrs. Slocum attended Mills Seminary at Oakland, California. She belonged to the Delta Theta Delta Sorority. She was a primary school teacher for six years. Mr. Slocum is a sales manager. He is a member of the Elks and the Masons. In 1918-19, he was in the air service. Their home is in Oswego, Oregon.

Their children are: (all born in Sacramento)

(1) Robert Gore Slocum[10], born September 15, 1917.

(2) John McDaniel Slocum[10], Born June 27, 1920.

617.—FLORA HAZEL SLOCUM[9] (Charles[8] (251) Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Orient, Iowa, February 12, 1890. She was married at Fair Oaks, California, May 27, 1933 to Arthur G. Broadley, born April 4, 1895 at Elkhorn, Canada, son of Joseph Broadley, born in Tetney, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England, May 6, 1859, died in Fair Oaks, December 21, 1938, and Jane Isabel Frazer, born in Elkhorn, Manitoba, February 19, 1862, died at Fair Oaks September 18, 1940. Mr. Broadley works with his brother in a store. Their home is in Fair Oaks.

618.—RUTH ESTHER SLOCUM[9] (Charles[8] (251), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Orient, Iowa, January 1, 1893. On June 24, 1918, at Tacoma, Washington, she married Ralph R. Gilmore, born at Mabel, Minnesota, May 9, 1887. His parents are Addison Howell Gilmore, born July 19, 1859, died September 10, 1940, and Catherine Lamb, born December 20, 1861. Mr. Gilmore is in government service at Mare Island, California. They reside at Fair Oaks.

Their children are: (born at Sacramento, California)

(1) Kathryn Ann Gilmore[10], born February 22, 1923.

(2) Richard Addison Gilmore[01], born February 29, 1928.

619.—MABEL E. FANCHER[9] (Alice[8] (252), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Adair Co., Iowa, September

8, 1877. On January 1, 1905, at Earlham, Iowa, she married Perry L. Lapham, born in Tiffin, Ohio, January 7, 1880, died at Modesta, California, January 30, 1936, son of Henry G. Lapham, born July 3, 1848, died January 13, 1907 in San Francisco, Calif., and Emily S. Crobaugh, born in Attica, Ohio, September 3, 1849, died in San Francisco, May 23, 1899. They reside at 1301 Primrose Avenue, Monrovia, California.

620.—ELLA CLARA FANCHER[9] (Alice[8] (252), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fontanelle, Iowa, October 8, 1880. She married at Earlham, Iowa, November —, ——, Charles Stanley, born at Montezuma, Iowa, August 22, 1875, died at Long Beach, Calif., March 2, 1922, son of Christopher and Lavinia (Cobb) Stanley. She married for her second husband at Long Beach October 15, 1930, Frank Laurence Jones, born at Peabody, Kansas, October 7, 1877. Mrs. Jones attended high school in Fontanelle and business college in Indianola, Iowa. She is a Democrat, a member of the Truth Unity Faith, and an Eastern Star. She lives at 2205 E. 10th Street, Long Beach, Calif.

Her children are:

1009. (1) Herbert Fancher Stanley[10], born September 12, 1905.

1010. (2) Wilber Christopher Stanley[10], born March 28, 1908.

621.—MARSHALL JAY FANCHER[9] (Alice[8] (252), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fontanelle, Adair Co., Iowa, August 17, 1884. He married in Chicago, Illinois, June 23, 1910, Flora R. Chaffee, born in Summers, Wisconsin, February 24, 1882, daughter of Horace Reed Chaffee, born in New York April 30, 1842, died in Wisconsin April, 1917, and Pernina Isabell Shirley, born in Livingston, Illinois, September 18, 1845, died in Ukiah, California, March 28, 1920. They reside at 136 W. Walnut, Monrovia, California.

Their children are:

(1) Clark Charles Fancher[10], born August 27, 1911, Monrovia, died June 22, 1920.
(2) Marshall Jean Fancher[10], born October 11, 1917.
(3) Paul Leroy Fancher[10], born December 22, 1918.

622.—CLARK WILLIAM FANCHER[9] (Alice[8] (252), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fontanelle, Iowa, May 24, 1888. He married at Monrovia, California, June 10, 1919, Elizabeth Hannah Strick, born at Avoca, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1892, daughter of Charles William Strick, born at Cornwall, England, 1861, died in Monrovia in 1914, and Charlotte Davenhall, born in England in 1868. Mr. Fancher attended the University of Southern California and won the degree of Ph. B. From October 4, 1917 to April 22, 1919, he was with the Field Hospital 160, 115 Sanitary Train, 40th Division. He is a farmer. They are Protestants. Their home address is Box 173, R. F. D. 2, Tulare, California.

Their children, all born at Monrovia, are:

(1) Robert William Fancher[10], born April 14, 1920.
(2) Betty Mae Fancher[10], born October 16, 1921.
(3) Jane Alice Fancher[10], born July 8, 1927.

623.—MARJORIE HAIRE[9] (Clara[8] (254), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 5, 1898 in Wyoming. She lives at Cave Springs, Arkansas and is a saleslady in her father's store.

624.—MIRIAM HAIRE[9] (Clara[8] (254), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 5, 1898, and, like her twin sister, lives at Cave Springs and is a saleslady.

625.—MABEL MAMIE SLOCUM[9] (Wilfred[8] (255), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Colorado Springs,

Colorado, April 10, 1898. On November 26, 1916, at Rush, Colorado, she married Andrew Irvin Saucerman.

Their children are:

(1) Floyd LeRoy Saucerman[10], born December, 1917—died January, 1918, Rush, Colorado.

1011. (2) Dorothy Mabel Saucerman[10], born January 31, 1920, Rush, Colorado.

(3) Wilfred Irving Saucerman[10], born July 26, 1922.

(4) Lura Alberta Saucerman[10], born April 15, 1925, Pasadena, Calif.

626.—FRANK YOUNG SLOCUM[9] (Wilfred[8] (255), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Colorado Springs, Colorado, August 2, 1900. On September 20, 1921, he married Helen Seiffert. They reside at Oakland, California.

627.—BURTON MARSHALL BENNETT[9] (Mary[8] (256), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 16, 1890. He married Lillian Viola Czaplinski at Caldwell, Kansas, May 18, 1921. He lives at 7 North St. Mary's, Caldwell.

628.—BERNICE BENNETT[9] (Mary[8] (256), Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 28, 1892. She was married to Laurence J. Thompson at Huntington Beach, California, November 24, 1920. They were divorced October 24, 1924 and she married Vernon Frank Mohn at San Bernardino, California, May 10, 1929. Their home is at 213 21st Street, Huntington Beach.

629.—HENRIETTA MERRITT[9] (Minnie[8] (260), Edward[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in San Diego, California, June 7, 1893. She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Carter of San Diego, February 8, 1896. She married Lee

Speer in Montana. They reside at 600 Morage, Piedmont, California.

Their children are:

(1) Virginia Speer[10].

(2) Catherine Speer[10].

630.—DEBORAH LUCY BEARDSLEY[9] (John[8] (261), Edward[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Butte, Montana, July 22, 1902. She was married in Butte, November 28, 1936 to Donald M. Canaan, born in Middletown, Indiana, August 17, 1895. His parents are Perl and Lena (Reed) Canaan, the former born in Kansas, died in 1906, the latter, born in Middletown, died in 1908. Mr. Canaan is a miner. They are members of the M. E. Church. Their home is at 203 West Park Street, Butte.

Their child is:

(1) Tamara D. Canaan[10], born October 10, 1937.

631.—SUSIE M. HERRINGTON[9] (Georgia May[8] (271), John[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 10, 1897, in Rice Co., Minnesota. She is an ordained Methodist minister, having been preaching since October, 1928. Her first pastorate was at Benedict, McClean Co., North Dakota, where she served until October, 1937, when she was sent to McKenzie, North Dakota, where she was in 1940.

632.—NANNETTE G. HERRINGTON[9] (Georgia May[8] (271), John[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Walcott Township, Rice Co., Minnesota, February 12, 1899. She was married in North Dakota, December 25, 1928 to Lester J. Peterson, born in Aberdeen, South Dakota, June 19, 1892. His parents are Charles O. Peterson, born in Smoland, Sweden, June 9, 1857, and Anna Christina Hutlman, born in Vermlanding, Sweden, August 12, 1854, died in Wilton, North Dakota, May 25, 1935. His maternal great uncle was for years secretary and treasurer to the King's Cabinet in Sweden, until his death in 1918. Mr. Peterson is a machinist. He

served with the U. S. Marine Corps, being in France eighteen months during the World War. Mrs. Peterson attended high school and business college in Bismark, North Dakota. She is a member of the Eastern Star. Their home is Columbus, Ohio, 503 West 5th Avenue.

633.—WILLIAM WAYNE HERRINGTON[9] (Georgia May[8] (271), John[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Medford, Minnesota, August 14, 1901. On September 1, 1936, at Townsend, Montana, he married Irene Johnson, born January 1, 1906 at Weaver, Montana, daughter of Emil Johnson, born at Kellogg, Minnesota, June 16, 1883, and Matilda Obitz, born at Stockton, Minnesota, March 30, 1887. Their home is in Winston, Montana, where Mr. Herrington is a laborer.

Their children, born in Winston, are:

(1) Lillian Irene Herrington[10], born March 28, 1937.
(2) William Mortin Herrington[10], born August 6, 1938.
(3) Ernest Dwight Herrington[10], born November 5, 1939.

634.—JEAN BEARDSLEY[9] (Grant[8] (273), John[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Eugene, Oregon, December 10, 1911. She is married, but her name and address can not be obtained.

635.—LORRAINE BEARDSLEY[9] (Grant[8] (273), John[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Eugene, Oregon, August or September, 1913. She married April 8, 1939.

636.—JOHN WILLIAM BEARDSLEY[9] (Grant[8] (273), John[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Eugene, Oregon, ———. He married August 12, 1939.

637.—MARY ELIZA REED[9] (Mary[8] (276), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, Sep-

tember 11, 1870. She attended the Livonia Union School and the Geneseo State Normal School. She was a teacher and her last residence was in Atlantic City, New Jersey. She was a Baptist. She died at Burlington, New Jersey, December 19, 1910. She was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, South Livonia, New York.

638.—ARTHUR PATTERSON REED, M. D.[9] (Mary[8] (276), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, June 21, 1872. He married in Rochester, New York, on June 24, 1908, Jessie Hawley, daughter of James Mallory and Anna (Boller) Hawley. Mr. Reed is a physician in Rochester, New York. He attended the University of Rochester, New York, and the University of Michigan. From December 17, 1917 to April 25, 1919, he was one of the Medical Corps, U. S. A., located at Base Hospital No. 19, in France. He is a Protestant in religion, a Republican, and a Mason. Their home is at 725 Joseph Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children are:

(1) Arthur Patterson Reed, Jr.[10], born October 4, 1909.
(2) Philip Hawley Reed[10], born October 30, 1911.
(3) John J. Reed[10], born January 16, 1913.

639.—ANNA MARIA REED[9] (Mary[8] (276), Ann Maria[7] Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 15, 1874 at Livonia, New York. On January 11, 1921, she married at Livonia, Marcus W. Newcomb of Brown Mills, New Jersey, son of Peter and Rachel (Shepherd) Newcomb. Mr. Newcomb is a physician. His first wife was Alice Sophie Reed, sister to Anna Maria. Their home is at Brown's Mills, New Jersey.

640.—ALICE SOPHIE REED[9] (Mary[8] (276), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, June 21, 1878. She married Dr. Marcus W. Newcomb, of Brown's Mills, New Jersey. She died December 27, 1919.

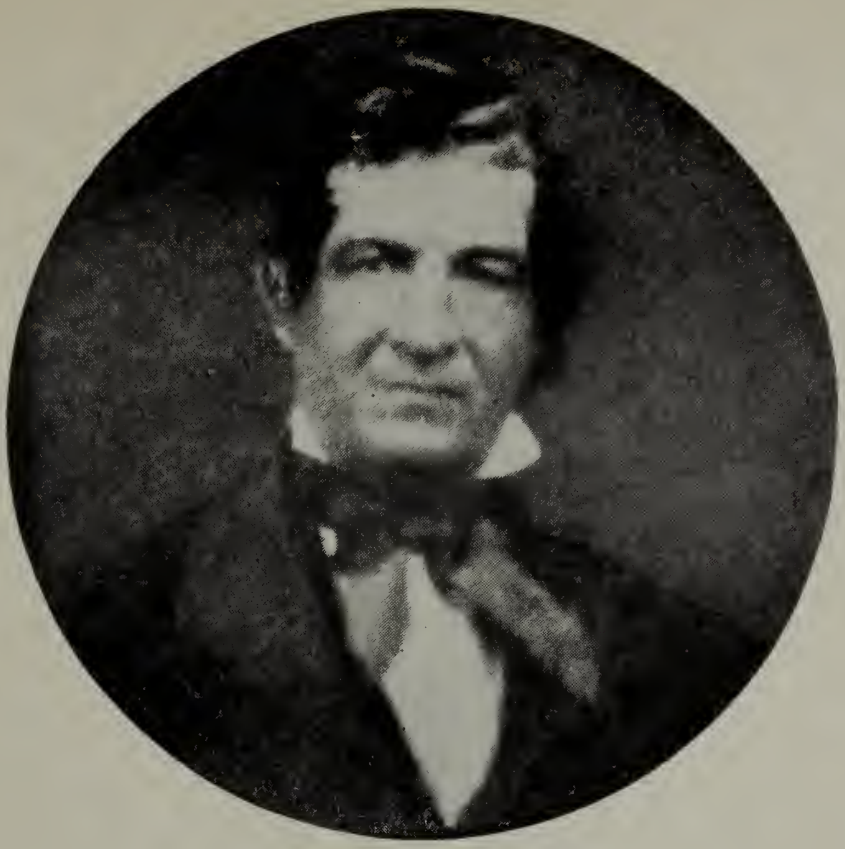
641.—ZELIA ANNETTE REED[9] (Mary[8] (276), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, March 13, 1880. She attended the Livonia High School and the Crane Normal Institute of Music at Potsdam, New York. She is a teacher of music at Brown's Mills, New Jersey, and at Livonia, New York.

642.—WILLARD WHEELER REED[9] (Mary[8] (276), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, June 3, 1891. On August 25, 1915, at Livonia Center, he married Ruth Sharpsteen, daughter of Robert and Celestia (Hayward) Sharpsteen of Livonia. Mr. Reed is a farmer. He attended the Livonia High School and Cornell University. He belongs to the Masonic Lodge, the Grange, the Farm Bureau, and the Dairymen's League. He is a Republican and a Presbyterian. He lives at Livonia, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Edith Anna Reed[10], born September 5, 1916.
(2) Doris Jean Reed[10], born June 11, 1920.
(3) Alice Shirley Reed[10], born February 10, 1925.
(4) Ruth Elizabeth Reed[10], born December 21, 1928.
(5) Rachel Mary Reed[10], born December 21, 1928.

643.—HELENE CHAMBERLIN[9] (Laura[8] (277), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Livonia, New York, January 15, 1880. She married August 12, 1908 at Livonia, Allan McLean Ambrose, born at Drifton, Pennsylvania, February 20, 1882, son of Robert Ambrose, born at Blairgowrie, Scotland, and Annie Johnston, born in Lochee, Scotland, died in Easton, Pennsylvania. Mr. Ambrose owns a garage. They are members of the First Congregational Church at Jackson, Michigan, the P. T. A., the Pathfinders' Book Club, and the Odd Fellows. Mrs. Ambrose works in the Jackson Co. Library, both in the Main Library and the Vandercook Lake Branch. Their home is at 601 Myers Avenue, Jackson, Michigan.



Zepheniah Ripley Green

Zerilla Gould Green

Their child is:

1012. (1) Allan McLean Ambrose, Jr.[10], born March 15, 1914.

644.—KATHERINE GILBERT CHAMBERLAIN[9] (Laura[8] (277), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 7, 1883. On June 27, 1912, she married W. Harry Lawrence.

Their child is:

(1) Weldon Edward Lawrence[10], born November 14, 1916.

645.—JOHN N. CHAMBERLIN[9] (Laura[8] (277), Ann Maria[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 4, 1892. He married Alice Heath, November 4, 1915. He is a foreman on a farm. Their home is at Morrisville, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

(1) Thurlow Chamberlain[10], born November 11, 1917.

(2) Marjorie Chamberlain[10], born October 31, 1919.

646.—MARTIN TOWNSEND CHAMBERLIN[9] (Alice[8] (279), Alice[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at South Livionia, New York, May 18, 1893. On September 12, 1918, he married Norma Bonner at Waco, Texas. She is the daughter of John Thomas and Norma (Stayton) Bonner. Mr. Chamberlin spent his elementary and high school years in Livonia. He was at the University of Michigan from 1912 to 1914, at the University of Rochester from 1914 to 1916, when he graduated. From June, 1917 to May, 1919, he was in the Air Service of the U. S. Army, from which he was discharged as a Captain. Mr. Chamberlin is engaged in the oil business as vice president of the Bonner Co., and the Stayton Oil Co. He resided in Waco, Texas 1918-1919, was in the produce business with his father in Livonia 1919-1922, since which time he has lived at Wichita Falls, Texas. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi, and of the Presbyterian Church. His address is 1508 Hayes Street, Wichita Falls, Texas.

647.—DOROTHY ELLEN CHAMBERLIN[9] (Alice[8] (279), Alice[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 23, 1896, at South Livonia, New York. She married at Charlotte, North Carolina, June 15, 1918, Fred A. Rogalsky, born at North Tonawanda, New York, May 28, 1893, and is the son of Fred and Rose (Kohl) Rogalsky of that city. Dorothy Ellen attended the elementary school at South Livonia and Livonia High School, then completed her work at Elmira College. In 1919-1920 they lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, but since then have lived in Ithaca, New York. Their address is 218 Fall Creek Drive, Ithaca.

Their children are:

(1) Dorothy Jane Rogalsky[10], born May 31, 1919, died April 26, 1927.

(2) Alice Chamberlin Rogalsky[10], born March 22, 1922.

648.—GORDON McDONALD TURNER[9] (Mettie[8] (282), Barstow[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 26, 1904 at Terryville, Connecticut. On September 26, 1936, at San Diego, California, he married Barbara Lane, born at Bristol, Connecticut, February 23, 1909, daughter of Dwight Nelson Lane and Ethel Frances Fuller. Mrs. Turner graduated from the Loomis Institute, Windsor, Connecticut in 1923. Mr. Turner attended Yale, graduating from Sheffield Scientific School in 1927, with the B.S. degree. He has one year of R. O. T. C. credit from Yale. He is assistant to the auditor in the Solar Aircraft Co., San Diego, California. He is a member of the Terryville Congregational Church, but in San Diego, they attend the First Presbyterian Church. Their home is at 4552 49th Street, San Diego.

649.—DONALD JOSEPH FRALEY[9] (Grace[8] (283), Barstow[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Geneseo, New York, March 14, 1896. On June 16, 1930, at Rochester, New York, he married Mildred L. Mohlbeyer, daughter of Charles and

Julia ( ) Mohlbeyer. She was born at Rochester November 5, 1904. Mr. Fraley completed the course of the Geneseo High School in 1915 and the University of Michigan in 1923. He was in the U. S. Navy from April 12, 1917, to August 1, 1919, being a member of the famous Sousa's Band. In 1924-1925 he lived in Buffalo, New York, being an employee of the Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. From 1925 to 1937, he was credit man for the same company at Rochester, and held that same office in the same company from 1937 to 1941 at Syracuse, New York. He belongs to the American Legion, the Geneseo Lodge F. and A. M., the Rochester Consistory, and Damascus Temple Shrine of Rochester. Their home is at 60 University Avenue, Syracuse.

650.—GUY BARSTOW FRALEY[9] (Grace[8] (283), Barstow[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Geneseo, New York, July 21, 1899. He died in an Aviation accident August 12, 1919, while serving in the World War.

651.—HAZEL F. McDONALD[9] (Ashley[8] (284), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois, September 25, 1891. She attended the Northwestern University and is a newspaper reporter. Her residence is at 2600 Eastwood Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.

652.—HELEN EDITH McDONALD[9] (Ashley[8] (284), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois, January 8, 1895. She married in Wilmette, Illinois, March 16, 1917, A. Bodine Southworth, a printer and engraver, born in Chicago March 4, 1896. He is the son of Arthur S. Southworth, born in Algonquin, Illinois, February 11, 1868, died in Evanston, Illinois, January 7, 1937, and Ida McConnell, born in Woodstock, Illinois, December 25, 1869. Their home is at 2735 Hartzell, Evanston, Illinois.

Their children are:

(1) Jane Southworth[10], born January 21, 1918, Evanston.

(2) Donald Southworth[10], born June 15, 1921, Evanston .

(3) Philip Southworth[10], born January 4, 1923, Evanston.

653. — ORA F. McDONALD[9] (Ashley[8] (284), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Chicago, Illinois, in 1897. She attended the public schools and Northwestern University. Her occupation is advertising. She lives with her sister at 2600 Eastwood Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.

654.—McDONALD SILL[9] (Edith[8] (287), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Akron, New York, February 5, 1902. Lives in Buffalo, New York.

655.—GEORGE FRANCES McDONALD[9] (George[8] (288), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born ————————. He is the son of George Lewis and Hattie (Meagher) McDonald. He lives at 6824 North Oakley Avenue, Chicago.

656.—ARTHUR H. McDONALD[9] (George[8] (288), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Chicago, Illinois, September 3, 1903. He is the son of George Lewis and Kitty (Bodea) McDonald. He was married in Chicago, June 6, 1935, to Lorraine Mae Tyell, born at Toluca, Illinois, August 9, 1912, daughter of Otto Tyell, born at Braceville, Iliinois, July 26, 1890, and Margaret Boal, died at Braceville, January 1, 1935. Mr. McDonald is a Post Office clerk. He attended high school in Chicago. He is a Baptist and a Mason, being past president of the Royal Arch Masons. His home is 2744 North Sawyer Avenue, Chicago.

657.—JOHN KENNETH McDONALD[9] (George[8] (288), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Chicago, Illinois, May 31, 1916, being the son of George Lewis and Margaret Theresa (Higgins) McDonald. Mr. McDonald is a Post Office letter

carrier. He attended Our Lady of Mercy Grammar School and St. Michael's Central High School in Chicago. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church. His home is at 4418 Albany Avenue, Chicago.

658.—JAMES JEROME McDONALD[9] (George[8] (288), George[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 5, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois. He attended Our Lady of Mercy Grammar School, St. Michael's Central High School, DePaul University, and Art Institute of Chicago. In 1939, he was editor of the school Year Book. He was winner of three different scholarships. He belongs to the Blue Key National Honor Fraternity, and is a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve, being a student cadet. He belongs to the Catholic Church. He is an editor, printer, and midshipman. He lives at 4418 Albany Avenue, Chicago.

Chapter VII

LEVI GREENE

His Great, Great, Great Grandchildren

700.—HUGH JENNINGS[10] (Emmet[9] (300), Oliver[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) lived with his great uncle, Lyman Warren, in New York City, but I could find nothing more concerning him.

701.—JOSIE A. BABCOCK[10] (Edwin[9] (302), Perliette[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, February 2, 1876. On March 25, 1896, at Palermo, New York she married Charles N. Potter, son of Edward Potter of Scriba, New York and Ida (Hubbard) Potter. Charles was born at South Scriba, New York January 3, 1872 and died in Oswego, New York June 17, 1928. Mrs. Potter married for her second husband, Guy C. Marsaw of Carthage, New York, on October 6, 1931. They live at Adams, New York. Mrs. Marsaw has been a teacher and a secretary, having had both high school and teacher training courses. She has done some writing. She was an interested worker in the Grange. She is a member of the Methodist Church and is interested in temperance work.

The child of Josie A. and Charles Potter is:

(1) Helen Ida Potter[11], born March 15, 1903 at South Scriba. She married on August 14, 1926 at Oswego, New York, Leon R. Taylor, born May 8, 1904, at Cato, New York, son of William and Carrie (Showers) Taylor. Their home is at Cato, New York where Mrs. Taylor is teaching, having graduated at the Oswego Normal School. She is a member of the Methodist Church.

702.—NINA M. BABCOCK[10] (Edwin[9] (302), Perliette[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieuten-

ant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, March 26, 1880. She married at North Scriba, New York, November 24, 1900, Jacob A. Kinnie who was born at Volney, New York, December 13, 1876 and died at Oswego, New York, July 12, 1936. His parents were Henry and Addie (Quigley) Kinnie. Mrs. Kinnie lives in Oswego, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Neil Edwin Kinnie[11], born June 5, 1907 at Fulton, New York, married at Oswego, New York, June 5, 1937, Alice Irene Heagerty who was born at Oswego, November 13, 1909. She was the daughter of Dennis and Annabell (Moss) Heagerty. He is a weighmaster at the J. E. Hawley Coal Company. Their home is in Oswego, New York.

703.—GLENN S. BABCOCK[10] (Edwin[9] (302), Perliette[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutentenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 7, 1863, at Palermo, New York. He was married at Malone, New York, October 20, 1903, to Luella M. Perkins, born in Malone, August 20, 1886, child of Anson Perkins, born at Champlain, New York, December 24, 1866, and Flora Ellis, born at Malone April 26, 1867. Mr. Babcock's occupation is with the Telephone Company, installing automatic equipment. He is a deputy sheriff and a member of the Order of the Moose. Their home is in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Their child is:

(1) Karl Glenn Babcock[11], born at Malone, New York, on March 13, 1905. He married at Ripley, New York, May 13, 1923, Violet Marie Phillips, born at Meadville, Pennsylvania, February 23, 1906, child of Benjamin Alonzo Phillips, born at Bay City, Michigan, March 13, 1883, and Helen Elizabeth Collins, born at Cleveland, Ohio, November 5, 1884. Their home is in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Their children, born at Erie, Pennsylvania, are:

(1) Gale Edwin Babcock[12], born August 20, 1924.
(2) Lavonne Elaine Babcock[12], born November 25, 1934.

704.—BLANCH A. BABCOCK[10] (Edwin[9] (302), Perliette[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieuten-

ant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, May 13, 1897. She was married at Fulton, New York, September 24, 1921 to Cecil V. Donovan, born June 23, 1896 at Homer, New York, son of William T. Donovan, born at Venice Center, New York, April 4, 1871, died at Cazenovia, New York, July 1, 1935, and Florence Rogers, born at South Butler, New York, March 10, 1875. Mrs. Donovan attended Fulton High School and Syracuse University and Mr. Donovan, Cazenovia Seminary and Syracuse University. He is Professor of Art at the University of Illinois. Mrs. Donovan is a member of the University of Illinois Women's Club, and the Musical Arts Society. They belong to the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Donovan served in the Ambulance Unit, S. S. W. 628 in the first World War. Their home is at Urbana, Illinois.

Their child is:

(1) Jeanne A. Donovan[11], born October 15, 1922, at Fulton, New York.

705.—ZETTA PEARL BABCOCK[10] (Edwin[9] (302), Perliette[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, June 25, 1899. On September 10, 1918 at Fulton, New York, she married John Edmund Hawley, born at Cape Vincent, New York, September 28, 1896. His parents were Charles Edmund Hawley, born at Mapanee, Ontario, Canada, November 22, 1869, and Jane Adelaide McCauley, born at Cape Vincent, New York, Decembr 17 ,1867. Mrs. Hawly attended the public schools of Oswego, New York, and her husband, after High school in Oswego, attended Savere Business College and Powell Advertising School. He is president of J. E. Hawley, Incorporated Fuel. He is a member of the American Legion and Oswego Rotary Club. He is a member of the Quartermaster Corps of the U. S. Regular Army. In 1918 he was in the Division of Personal, Fort Ontario, Oswego, New York.

706.—SUSAN AURELIA PARTRICK[10] (Edson[9] (305), Aurelia[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lockport, New York, January 26, 1891. On September 6, 1916, she

married George Weimer, who was born in Hoffen, Alsace Loraine, Germany, February 26, 1882. His father is Benhard Weimer, born in Alsace Loraine, November 17, 1857, and his mother was Barbara Wagner. Mr. Weimer works for the New York Central Railroad as car clerk. Their home is at Lockport, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Mary Aurelia Weimer[11], born July 17, 1921.

707.—HARRY COURTLAND BROWN[10] (Anna[9] (306), Lydia Ann[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurela[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Mexico, New York, March 6, 1877. On September 10, 1902 he married at Denver, Colorado, Florence Ragland, daughter of Russell and Hannah (McColl) Ragland. Mr. Brown is a physician in Denver. He belongs to the Republican party and is a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Rotary Club. He attended Northwestern University. His home is at 345 Franklin Drive, Denver, Colorado.

Their child is:

(1) Ruth Ragland Brown[11], born December 1, 1907 at Denver. On August 25, 1932, at Denver, she married James Boyd, son of Julian and Mollie Boyd. Their home is in Denver, Colorado. They have two sons:

(1) Brown Boyd[12], born June 25, 1937.

(2) Harry Boyd[12], born September 18, 1939.

708.—..... BROWN[10] (Anna[9] (306), Lydia Ann[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Mexico, New York, May 9, 1882. She married William B. Plettner at Denver, Colorado, September 25, 1907.

Their children are:

(1) Courtland Plettner[11], born February 15, 1911 Denver; died January 15, 1916.

(2) Margaret Plettner[11], born June 28, 1912. Married J. N. Counter.

(3) Jean Plettner[11], born August 25, 1917. Married J. C. Malone.

(4) Walter Plettner[11], born March 10, 1919.

709.—MABEL I. BROWN[10] (Helen[9] (311), Lydia Ann[8], Elzabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pratt, Kansas, August 16, 1888. She married in Omaha, Nebraska, Walter Cornett. They live in Omaha.

710.—HARRIETT CECIL BROWN[10] (Helen[9] (311), Lydia Ann[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pratt, Kansas, March 3, 1890. On December 22, 1912, at Holly, Colorado, she married Henry Thomas, son of Almore and Ellen (McGraph) Thomas. He was born in Merna, Nebraska, March 12, 1891. Mrs. Thomas graduated from the Greeley Normal School in 1911. She is a member of the Social Union Club, Monclair Women's Club, and Civic Garden Club. Mr. Thomas is a Special Agent for the U. P. R. R. They live in Denver, Colorado.

Their one child is:

(1) Charles A. Thomas[11], born June 22, 1916, at Holly, Colorado.

711.—EDITH A. BROWN[10] (Helen[9] (311), Lydia Ann[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pratt, Kansas, December 29, 1892. On August 6, 1913 at Honeoye Falls, New York, she was married to George Milton Farmer, son of Frederick and Lavena (Grave) Farmer. George was born at Palermo, New York, June 19, 1892.

Their children are:

(1) Dorothy Edith Farmer[11], born at Canandagua, New York, February 21, 1916.

(2) Leslie George Farmer[11], born at Hemlock, New York, February 14, 1924.

712.—LEROY K. BROWN[10] (Helen[9] (311), Lydia Ann[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Silverton, Colorado, October 29, 1895. On February 22, 1921, he married at Omaha, Nebraska, Ethel I. Powers, daughter of Ralph Urmson

Powers, born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, June 5, 1858, and Ethel Irene Stewart, born in Mankato, Minnesota, August 3, 1874. She was born in Omaha, Nebraska, December 19, 1896. Mr. Brown is a Real Estate Broker. He is a Presbyterian. He belongs to the Masonic Lodge, Kiwanis Club, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and American Legion. Their home is in Omaha, Nebraska, where their children were born.

Children are:

(1) Ralph K. Brown[11], born March 15, 1925.

(2) Lois Adele Brown[11], born July 19, 1928.

713.—LEO T. GREEN[10], Lena[9] (314), Catherine[8], Elizabeth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 27, 1899 near Palermo, New York. On November 16, 1930, he married Gladys Barnes, who was born in Palermo, her parents being Frank Barnes, born in Richland, New York, and Anna Vogt, born in Utica, New York. He is a farmer, living on the farm owned by his father.

714.—EDWARD S. DARLING[10] (Elisha[9] (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Salisbury, New York, June 29, 1876 and died in the Spanish American War, September 12, 1898.

715.—PHILIP DARLING[10] (Elisha[9] (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Salisbury, New York, March 18, 1878. He married first Minnie Klock July 1, 1905. After her death he married for his second wife, May Schultz. Philip is a dealer in automobiles and lives at Little Falls, New York.

His son is:

(1) Edward K. Darling[11], born about 1909.

716.—HERBERT I. DARLING[10] (Elisha[9] (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 26, 1883. He married September 20, 1905, Gertrude Rockefeller. They live at Stanford, New York.

His children are:

(1) Herbert Darling[11]
(2) Stanley Darling[11]
(3) Gertrude Darling[11]
(4) Grace Darling[11]
(5) Irene Darling[11]; married, has 2 children.

717.—RAYMOND SIDNY DARLING[10] (Elsha[9] (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Salisbury Center, New York September 22, 1885. He married, September 3, 1910, at Dolgeville, New York, Lena Neitzke, born at Dolgeville, New York, January 18, 1892, daughter of Richard Neitzke and Mary Wiese. They belong to the Lutheran Church. Their home is in Dolgeville, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Mildred Darling[11], born October 1, 1911 at Dolgeville. Married, October 30, 1931, Harry Quackenbush, son of John and Maggie (Cramer) Quackenbush. He is a machinist. Their child, Jo Ann[12], born December 15, 1935 at Dolgeville.
(2) Marie Darling[11], born October 7, 1912, at Dolgeville, married, July 1, 1932, Raymond Zimmerman, born September 15, 1906. Their child is Linda Zimmerman[12], born February 25, 1914, at Dolgeville.
(3) Kenneth Darling[11], born January 25, 1914, at Dolgeville.

718.—FRANK L. DARLING[10] (Elisha[9] (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Salisbury Center, New York on April 22, 1888. He married Loretta Mosher on May 28, 1911. For his second wife, he married Bessie Dooley on November 30, 1926. His home is in Dolgeville, New York.

The children of Frank L. Darling and Loretta (Mosher) Darling are:

(1) Harold Darling[11], born June 12, 1912.
(2) Everette Darling[11], born February 12 ,1914. He is married and lives at Sewaren, New Jersey.

719.—MARTHA A. DARLING[10] (Elisha[9], (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 28, 1890 and died August 28, 1909. She married George I. Newport September 12, 1907.

Their child is:

(1) Floyd Newport[11]. He is married and has one child.

720.—LEELAND DARLING[10] (Elisha[9] (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 22, 1891. He married on December 30, 1922, Frances V. Brookman.

Their children are:

(1) Lee Darling[11], born, married has 4 children.
(2) Robert Darling[11], born
(3) Ralph Darling[11], born
(4) Martha Darling[11], born
(5) Alice Mae Darling[11], born

721.—HARRY E. DARLING[10] (Elisha[9] (315), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in the Town of Oppenheim, New York, November 16, 1895. On March 28, 1917, he married Florence Mosher of Canajoharie, New York, daughter of John and Sarah (———) Mosher. They were divorced in 1918. On June 23, 1922, at Nashua, New Hampshire, he married Helen Stinson Pierpont, of Reading, Massachusetts, daughter of William P. Pierpont and Emily Morrell Haley. Mr. Darling is a factory worker and an auto mechanic. He is a Protestant in religion and a member of the American Legion. He enlisted in Home Guard for active service in 1917; served eleven months in Albany guard duty and seven months in regular army at Camp Wheeler, Georgia. They reside at Little Falls, New York.

The children of Harry E. and Helen Darling are:

(1) Harry Elisha Darling[11], born October 16, 1923 Wakefield, Mass.
(2) George Edward Darling[11], born June 15, 1925 at Wakefield, Mass.

(3) Lorraine Morrell Darling[11], born December 17, 1931 at Lawrence, Mass .

(4) Dona Mae Darling[11], born June 14, 1940 at Stanford, New York.

722.—EARL NELSON DARLING[10] (Irving[9] (317), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). He married Jennie Roblee. He has two daughters, both married.

723.—FLOYD LUTHER DARLING[10] (Irving[9] (317), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). He died in November 1918 at Dolgeville, New York. He married Vida Cool, daughter of Sidney and Vinnie (————) Cool. Mrs. Darling married for her second husband Jasper Glines and lived in 1939 near Hudson, New York.

Their four children (three are married) are:

(1) Harold Darling[11]

(2) Myrtle Darling[11]

(3) Walter Darling[11]

(4) Millie Darling[11]

724.—WILLIAM IRVING DARLING[10] (Irving[9] (317), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). He married at Dolgeville, New York, June 30, 1920, Leta Woodhouse.

725.—LEDA DARLING[10] (Irving[9] (317), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). She was twice married. First to Samuel Sweet and second to Angelo Martini.

726.—CLARENCE EDWARD DARLING[10] (Irving[9] (317), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 17, 1901. On December 27, 1939, he married at Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, Emily Hinton Howland.

He is a chemical engineer and graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, New York, in 1936. He has the charge of the Marketing Division of Grasselli Chemicals De-

partment of E. I. DuPont de Nemours of Willmington, Delaware. They live in Wilmington.

727.—ERNEST DARLING[10], (Irving[9] (317), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 2, 190-, at Dolgeville, New York. He married Helen ————.

Their child is:

(1) David Darling[11], born August 20, 1937.

728.—HAZEL D. DARLING[10], (Frank[9] (318), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 11, 1890. On March 12, 1911, she married ———— Brown.

729.—MYRTLE ALICE DARLING[10], (Frank[9], (318), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 30, 1895. She married on November 11, 1913, ———— Osborne.

730.—KENNETH L. DARLING[10] (Frank[9] (318), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 10, 1908. He was married May 27, 1932.

731.—VIOLET F. DARLING[10] (Frank[9] (318), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 17, 1911. She married November 11, 1933, to ———— Lewis.

732.—GEORGE T. SCHUYLER[10] (Edith[9] (319), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Ingham Mills, N. Y., in 1898. He is a farmer. In 1923, he married Inez Goodell, daughter of Fred and Hattie (Brown) Goodell, who was born at Little Falls, New York in 1902.

Their children are:

(1) George Richard Schuyler[11], born November 25, 1924.

(2) Kenneth Goodell Schuyler[11], born June 30, 1928.

(3) John Frederick Schuyler[11], born February 19, 1931.

(4) Robert Levenees Schuyler[11], born December 26, 1936.

733.—CLARENCE WILLIAM MOSHER[10] (Jennie[9] (320), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Dolgeville, N. Y., August 11, 1891. He married at Geneva, New York, on April 16, 1920, Mildred Clark, daughter of William F. and Elizabeth (Marston) Clark, both born in Glover, Vermont, in 1830, and died in Geneva, New York, in 1924. Mr. Mosher is salesman for Hygrade Food Products Corporation of Detroit, Michigan. He served in the World War with the 78th Division and was in the battle of St. Mihiel and the Argonne. Mrs. Mosher is descended from the same family as General Marston, and is second cousin to James King who founded the Clark King Home for aged people in Chicago, Illinois. The Moshers are members of Immanuel Baptist Church of Utica, New York, where they live.

Their children are:

(1) Clarence William Mosher Jr.[11], born October 3, 1921, at Utica, N. Y.

(2) Geraldine Mildred Mosher[11], born January 6, 1923, at Utica, N. Y.

(3) Beatrice Elizabeth Mosher[11], born December 27, 1924, at Geneva, N. Y.

(4) Clifford Emory Mosher[11], born July 11, 1927, at Utica, N. Y.

734.—FRANK BRIDENBECKER[10] (Jennie[9] (320), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Little Falls, N. Y., August 9, 1898. In 1926, at Corning, N. Y. he married Edna Markert who was born in Corning in 1898. Mr. Bridenbecker attended the Utica Free Academy and the Utica School of Commerce. He was in the Naval Reserves during the World War. He is a salesman for Armour and Co. They are members of the M. E. Church. Their home is in Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

735.—EDWARD BRIDENBECKER[10] (Jennie[9] (320),

Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Utica, New York, May 27, 1905. He was married twice. His first wife being Elsie Williams, his second wife, Florence Blair. He is a salesman and they are members of the St .Johns Church. Their home is in Utica, New York.

Their children, all born in Utica, are:

(1) Edward I. Bridenbecker[11], born June 26, ——
(2) Jack Bridenbecker[11], born May 24, 1929.
(3) Beverelly Bridenbecker[11], born May 3, 1931.

736.—GERALD BRIDENBECKER[10], Jennie[9] (320), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Utica, New York, July 7, 1907. He attended the Utica Free Academy. He is a member of the Immanuel Baptist Church. He is a salesman and his home is in Utica.

737.—ALICE MARGARET CAIRNS[10] (Henrietta[9] (322), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in St. Johnsville, New York, August 29, 1898. She married in Utica, N. Y., Anthony M. Roman who was born in Utica, June 16, 1893. Mr. Roman is in the Post Office at Utica, New York. They are members of the Centenary M. E. Church of Utica.

Their children, born at Utica, are:

(1) Donald Anthony Roman[11], born August 8, 1919.
(2) Elizabeth Jeanette Roman[11], born October 31, 1922.
(3) Robert William Roman[11], born December 5, 1927.

738.—JEANNIE BEATRICE CAIRNS[10] (Henrietta[9] (322), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Utica, New York, July 17, 1906. She was married at the Utica Centenary M. E. Church July 2, 1930 to George Roland Long, who was born in Bellona, New York, February 10, 1908. He was the son of George Grove Long, who died in Utica October 8, 1936,

and Belle (Turner) Long, who died February 4, 1931. Mrs. Long is a teacher and Mr. Long is manager of the meat department in an A & P market. They are members of the Centenary M. E. Church. Their address is 47 Oneida St., Utica, N. Y.

739.—EDITH ELIZABETH CAIRNS[10] (Henrietta[9] (322), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Utica, New York August 31, 1909. She is a teacher, being a graduate of the New York State Teacher's College at Albany. She is a member of the Kappa Delta Sorority and of the Centenary M. E. Church of Utica, New York.

740.—ALBERTA DAIN[10] (Elizabeth[9] (323), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Dolgeville, New York, December 23, 1898. At Rochester, N. Y., on October 12, 1933, she married Wilbur S. Wagner, born in Rochester, N. Y. February 8, 1900, son of Jacob H. Wagner, born in Detroit, Michigan February 9, 1857, died in Rochester, N. Y., January 25, 1910, and Rose Wilbur, born in Rochester June 23, 1861, died April 12, 1920. Mr. Wagner is a tool and die maker. He served thirteen months in the army during the World War, eight months of the time being over sea. They are members of the Lake Avenue Baptist Church of Rochester. The home is on Rodessa Road in Rochester, New York.

741.—MARJORIE DAIN[10] (Elizabeth[9] (323), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnesset[1]) was born at Rochester, New York, May 7, 1910. She married at Rochester on November 12, 1935, Joseph A. Grom, born at Rochester, New York, August 5, 1908, son of Joseph B. Grom, born in Rumania, October 16, 1886, and Bertha Roeser, born in Germany, August 15, 1888. Mr. Grom attended Mechanics Institute and is a draftsman. Their home is in Rochester.

742.—DOROTHY DAIN[10] (Elizabeth[9] (323), Alice[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 13, 1915 at Ro-

chester, New York. She married at York, New York, on May 28, 1936, Arthur Wood, born at Rochester, N. Y., February 7, 1914, son of Arthur A. Wood, born at Kendall, New York, November 5, 1886, and Margaret Pfeiffer, born at Rochester November 2, 1885. Mr. Wood is an apprentice molder. They are members of Christ Evangelical Church. Their home is in Rochester, New York.

743.—ANNA ISADORA BEELES[10] (Burton[9] (324), Henry[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Great Valley, New York, July 27, 1896. She married at Great Valley, August 5, 1913, Lawrence Frank Holcomb, born at Killbuck, New York, June 3, 1892, son of Wesley Elmer Holcomb and Matilda Mary Giles. Mrs. Holcomb was a practical nurse for twelve years. She is a member of St. John German Evangelical Reformed Church. Their home is at 183 Lincoln Ave., Dunkirk, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Hazel Ethel Holcomb[11], born May 24, 1914, at Great Valley, New York. She married at Dunkirk, New York, November 27, 1931, Harry Caul Lehon, born at Dunkirk May 3, 1904, son of James and Mary (———) Lehon. They are members of St. Mary's Catholic Church. Mr. Lehon works in the office of the Republic Light and Heat Company. Their children are: Harry James Lehon[12], born January 2, 1934; Donald Edward Lehon[12], born May 18, 1938; Patricia Ann Lehon[12], born August 17, 1939.

(2) Nellie Evangeline Holcomb[11], born July 26, 1915, at Portland, New York, died October 23, 1915.

(3) Kenneth Frank Holcomb[11], born September 13, 1916 at Portland, N. Y., died May 30, 1932.

(4) Isadora Mary Holcomb[11], born June 10, 1918, at Sheridan, N. Y. She married at Dunkirk, New York, January 8, 1938, Joseph Aloysius Bradley, born at Dunkirk, February 2, 1899, son of

John Louis Bradley, born in Prussia, died in Dunkirk in 1928, and Katherine Werner, born in Poland, October 30, 1868. They are members of St. Mary's Catholic Church of Dunkirk. Mr. Bradley served his country in the World War in France in the 27th division from June 1917 to March 1919. He is a member of the American Legion Post 62, and Mrs. Bradley is a member of the Auxiliary. Mr. Bradley is a construction foreman for W. P. A. Their children are: Joseph Lawrence Bradley[12], born August 15, 1938; John Louis Bradley[12], born December 8, 1939.

(5) Howard David Holcomb[11], born August 10, 1920, Sheridan, New York; died at birth.

(6) Marion Lawrence Holcomb[11], born April 10, 1922, Sheridan, N. Y.

(7) Robert Elmer Holcomb[11], born November 2, 1924, Sheridan, N. Y.

744.—HAZEL E. BEELES[10] (Burton[9] (324), Henry[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Great Valley, New York, August 31, 1898. She was married at the same place March 11, 1917 to Walter Lee Williams, son of Adelbert E., born February 1, 1870, and Christina Bentley, born at Randolph, New York, September 1, 1876, and died at Ischus, New York, October 12, 1927. Walter was born at Carrollton March 9, 1897. He is a farmer. Mrs. Williams has lived at Great Valley, Hornell, Humphrey, Portland, Fredonia, and Machias. Their address is Delevan,, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Clifford Willis Williams[11], born January 2, 1918, Great Valley, New York.

(2) Raymond Walter Williams[11], born April 26, 1922, Portland, N. Y.

(3) Walter Edward Williams[11], born July 9, 1929, Machias, N. Y.

745.—RUTH BEELES[10] (Burton[9] (324), Henry[8], Aurelia[7],

Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hornell, New York, October 8, 1900. She married at Great Valley, New York, on June 29, 1918, Charlie Senear, born May 21, 1889 at Great Valley. His parents were John Senear, born in Ellicottville, New York, May 3, 1848, died in Great Valley, New York, January 15, 1940, and Love Ames, born in Little Valley, New York, October 16, 1846, died in Great Valley, N. Y. January 22, 1929. Mr. Senear is a farmer at Great Valley.

Their children, all born at Great Valley, are:

(1) Harry Raymond Senear[11], born October 13, 1919.
(2) Rhea Mae Senear[11], born March 29, 1923.
(3) Bertha Marie Senear[11], born August 19, 1926.

746.—CARL BEELES[10] (Burton[9] (324), Henry[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 4, 1903 at Hornell, New York. He married Isabel Senear at Great Valley, New York, on April 18, 1925. She was born at Humphrey, N. Y., August 14, 1908. Her parents were Earl and Martha (Byroads) Senear. They live at Great Valley and are members of the United Brethren Church.

Their children are:

(1) Calvin Chester Beeles[11], born July 14, 1927, Great Valley.
(2) Alfred Carl Beeles[11], born September 30, 1929, Great Valley.
(3) Edward Lloyd Beeles[11], born October 31, 1931, Great Valley.
(4) Floyd Ernest Beeles[11], born February 5, 1933, Salamanca.

747.—FRANK BEELES[10] (Burton[9] (324), Henry[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hornell, New York, August 4, 1904. He married at Great Valley, New York, November 24, 1937, Ruth Delora Senear, born at Franklinville, N. Y. January 19, 1916, daughter of Earl and Martha (Byroads) Senear.

Their child, born at Little Valley, New York is:

(1) Nancy Jane Beeles[11], born June 18, 1939.

748.—LEE BEELES[10] (Burton[9] (324), Henry[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Great Valley, New York, February 20, 1909. He has lived at Delevan and Dunkirk, New York, Arcadia, Florida, Dorr, Michigan and Burnips, Michigan, his present residence. He now (1940) operates a servicing machine in the oil fields. He is unmarried.

749.—GEORGE BEELES[10] (Burton[9] (324), Henry[8], Aurelia[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Great Valley, New York, July 6, 1910. He was married at Great Valley March 9, 1934, to Myrtle Irene Lounsbury, daughter of Thomas Sylvester and Lydia DeLora (Aumock) Lounsbury. She was born at Great Valley November 30, 1915. Her father was born at the same place, November 20, 1884 and her mother December 16, 1886. Mr. Beeles works for the Union Tarring Company, Salamanca, New York. He has attended school in Great Valley and Humphrey, New York and in Arcadia, Florida.

Their child, born at Salamanca, is:

(1) Donald Richard Beeles[11], born May 27, 1935—died May 28, 1935.

750.—GEORGE FREEMAN SMITH[10] (Freeman[9] (327), Laura[8], Almira[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Davison, Michigan October 4, 1885. He married Vera E. Lishness, born at Bad Axe, Michigan, daughter of Lysander Jacob and Mary (Crawford) Lishness. Mr. Smith is a Protestant. He is the owner and proprietor of the Lyric Theater of Lapeer, Michigan, where he now lives.

751.—HORACE LORENZO SMITH[10] (Freeman[9] (327), Laura[8], Almira[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Saginaw, Michigan, November 6, 1898. He married in Flint, Michigan, Juanita de Zamora. They are divorced. Mr. Smith is a musican. He lives at 2018 Dakota Avenue, Flint, Michigan.

His two children, living at the same address, are:

(1) James Corbet Smith[11], born April 10, 1924 at Flint, Michigan.

(2) Gloria Belle Smith[11], born June 25, 1927 at Flint, Michigan.

752.—BRUCE WELCH[10] (Anice[9] (328), Laura[8], Almira[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Davison, Michigan May 6, 1889. He is a ship yard worker. His home is at Santa Clara Avenue, Alameda, California. He is not married.

753.—OLIVE WELCH[10] (Anice[9] (328) Laura[8], Almira[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Davison, Michigan November 8, 1890. On June 14, 1913, at Oakland, California she married William Harvey Lawrence, born September 23, 1884, at Camden, New Jersey, son of William Collett Lawrence and Laura Hipple. Mrs. Lawrence attended the Oakland High School and Polytechnic. She was a bookkeeper before her marriage. Mr. Lawrence is a painting contractor. They belong to the Royal Neighbors of America. Their home is at 1400 E. 32nd Street, Oakland, California.

Their children, born in Oakland, are:

(1) Annice Margaret Lawrence[11], born April 26, 1916. Annice Margaret Lawrence was married at Oakland, California April 17, 1938 to Frank Blair De Berry, born at Mt. Gilead, N. Carolina, January 20, 1906, son of William G. de Berry, born 1861, died in 1933 in North Carolina and Mattie Gatty, born 1871 in North Carolina. Mr. de Berry is a builder and Mrs. de Berry was a stenotypist before she was married. She belongs to the Order of Rainbow-for girls. Also to Delta Chi Sigma.

(2) William August Lawrence[11], born August 30, 1919.

(3) Bruce Thomas Lawrence[11] born June 15, 1923.

754.————DODDS[10] (Maude[9] (332), Arthur[8], Ebe-

nezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in ————————. In 1937, her mother tells me this daughter is a widow with a family of four girls and one boy, all of school age. She is teaching in high school, having been trained for teaching.

755.———————— DODDS[10] (Maude[9] (332), Arthur[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). She married Richard M. Treco. He was 1st Lieutenant on the transport Leviathian during the World War.

756.—VERDIE A. DODDS[10] (Maude[9] (332), Arthur[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). He is manager of a steel Company in Boston. He served in the World War in Company E, Harvard Unit, S. A. T. C.

763.—LEONA L. BRONSON[10] (Burton[9] (338), Luella[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, May 9, 1907. After finishing high school, she took a business course and worked in the office of the Well and Baumer Candle Company of Syracuse, New York. She is a protestant and Past Noble Grand Matron of Wanetka Lodge I.O.O.F. She is secretary of the Young Republican Club of Lysander, Onondaga Co., New York . She lives at 42 Salina St., Baldwinsville, New York.

764.—BURTON A. MORGAN[10] (Nellie[9] (339), Luella[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) born at Phoenix, New York, December 10, 1896. On April 9, 1917, at Phoenix, New York, he married Edna H .Huntley. He later married Mary ————.

His children by his first wife were:

(1) Mary E. Morgan[11], born ————————; married March 12, 1940 to Raymond Shultz.

(2) Helen Morgan[11], born ————————, married to Pete Titka. They have one child, Esther Titka[12].

His children by his second wife are:

(3) Clifford Morgan[11], born August 3, 1924.
(4) Ruth Morgan[11], born November 26, 1933.
(5) Naomi Morgan[11], born December 2, 1937.
(6) Evelyn Morgan[11], born August 24, 1939.

765.—WESLEYAN T. MORGAN[10] (Nellie[9] (339), Luella[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pennellville, New York, June 7, 1899. On December 16, 1922, at Clifton Springs, New York, he married Freda M. Smith, daughter of Clarence G. and Jennie (Corey) Smith. She was born at Phoenix, September 12, 1901. They reside at Phoenix where Mr. Morgan was mayor in 1937-1938.

Their children are:

(1) Arlene Grace Morgan[11], born July 30, 1927.
(2) Nellie Mae Morgan[11], born September 12, 1931.
(3) Ralph A. Morgan[11], born June 17, 1933.
(4) Roy C. Morgan[11], born June 17, 1933.

766.—MABLE WOOD[10] (Josie[9] (340), Luella[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Brewerton, New York, September 10, 1903. She was married at Brewerton on October 20, 1921 to William Scott, who was born July 12, 1900. They live at Brewerton.

Their children are:

(1) May Louise Scott[11], born April 28, 1923.
(2) William Scott Jr.[11], born December 8, 1924.

767.—ADELBERT WOOD[10] (Josie[9] (340), Luella[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Brewerton, New York, August 9, 1908. He married Ann Colvin. They live at Brewerton.

768.—NELLIE MAE WOOD[10] (Josie[9] (340), Luella[8], Ebenezer[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Brewerton, New York, December 12, 1911. She was married at Brewerton, on October 25, 1930, to John Shults, born May 5, 1907. They live at Brewerton.

Their children are:

(1) Jane Ann Shults[11], born February 27, 1932.

(2) ————————Shults[11], born August 26, 1936.

769.—FRANCES MARGARET PARMALEE[10] (Henry[9] (354), Freeman[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Shepardsville, Michigan, August 23, 1901. Miss Parmalee is a registered graduate nurse, employed by Dr. V. C. Symmonds of Lansing, Mich.

770.—LUELLA EDNA LIBY[10], (Pearl[9] (357), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Coldwater, Michigan, August 12, 1886. On May 14, 1905, she married at Hudson, Michigan, Emory Munger, son of Lafayette and Emma (——) Munger. He was born in Ohio March 3, 1886. Mrs. Munger married for her second husband, Harry Myers, on May 5, 1924. Their home is on Palmwood Avenue, Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Myers belongs to the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ, Latter Day Saints.

Their children are:

(1) Arlene Munger[11], born January 15, 1912, at Hudson, Michgan. She married Robert Metz. They have a son, Billie Metz[12].

(2) Ruth Munger[11], born February 26, 1914, at Carson City, Mich. She married Luther Smith. Their son is Leroy Smith[12].

(3) L. J. Munger[11], born April 18, 1916 at Carson City, Mich. He married Zeitha Betts. Their daughter is Patricia Munger[12].

(4) Helen Munger[11], born at Carson City, Montcalm County, Michigan on July 11, 1918. She married Gerald Wilmarth. Their son is David Wilmarth[12].

771.—LELAND ALDRICH LIBY[10] (Pearl[9] (357), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Coldwater, Michigan, June 17, 1888. On June 17, 1908, in Chicago, Illinois, he mar-

ried Jessie Sinclair, who was born in Chicago, December 29, 1888. She is the daughter of James Sinclair, born in Scotland, and Mary (———) his wife. Mr. Liby was employed for over thirty years as an engineer on the New York Central Railroad. All of his family are active members of the Park Manor Congregational Church in Chicago. He is a Mason and a member of the National League of Masonic Clubs. He has received his Knight Templar Degree.

Their son is:

(1) Lee Claire Liby[11], born April 24, 1909. He is a university and seminary graduate in Chicago, and was ordained into the Christian ministry at the Park Manor Congregational Church on June 25, 1933. During the years 1934-35, he served as Pastor of the First Congregational Church of Dodge Center, Minnesota. In 1937 he was connected with the Pilgrim Fellowship of the Congregational-Christian Churches of Illinois. He is a Mason and a member of the National League of Masonic Clubs. In 1937 he was National Grand Chaplin of the Order of the Builders.

772.—EVA MAE LIBY[10] (Pearl[9] (357), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Pittsford, Michigan, August 22, 1891. She married Henry Toohey or (Touhey). They lived near Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

773.—ERCIE DELLA LIBY[10] (Pearl[9] (357), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pittsford, Michigan, April 30, 1895. She married Fred Stoltzman.

774.—WILLIAM BENJAMIN LIBY[10] (Pearl[9] (357), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in St. Johns, Michigan, June 24, 1899. He lived in Chicago.

775.—VIVIAN BEATRICE LIBY[10] (Pearl[9] (357), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at St. Johns, Michigan, June 3, 1898. She married on October 2, 1915, at Hillsdale, Michigan, Earl G. Gordon, born June 15, 1892 in Adams Township, Michigan. His parents were George H. Gordon, born August 15, 1848, in Ransom Township, Michigan, and Addie Seymour, born May 1, 1856, in Hillsdale. They live in Walla Walla, Washington.

Their children are: (All except the youngest, born at Hillsdale, Michigan)

(1) Daryle Stanley Gordon[11], born May 13, 1917.
(2) Margaret Grace Gordon[11], born March 11, 1920.
(3) Earl G. Gordon Jr.[11], born December 20, 1923.
(4) Betty Eileen Gordon[11], born May 25, 1925.
(5) Bobby Lee Gordon[11], born February 14, 1933, Walla Walla, Wash.

776.—ALBERT M. RAYMOND[10] (Royal[9] (358), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 2, 1890 in Ransom Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan. He was married at Paw Paw, Michigan, March 16, 1918 to Nellie Bessie Austin, daughter of George and Effie (————) Austin.

Their children, born in Paw Paw, Michigan, are:

(1) Berniece Maxine Raymond[11]
(2) Ivan Arden Raymond[11]
(3) Merrit Jay Raymond[11]

777.—BUELAH MAY RAYMOND[10] (Royal[9] (358), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Waverly Township, May 8, 1892. She married at Paw Paw, Michigan, Lynnford Colburn, son of Judd and Julia (———) Colburn. They lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Their children are:

(1) Audrey Blaine Colburn[11]
(2) Armory Beth Colburn[11]
(3) Hylan Colburn[11]
(4) Kenneth Colburn[11]
(5) Athel Colburn[11]
(6) Barbara Colburn[11]

(7) Basil Colburn[11]

778.—IVA ROSE RAYMOND[10] (Royal[9] (358), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Hillsdale County, Michigan, February 2, 1897. She married Edwin Casteel, born in Lima, Ohio, son of William Casteel. They live in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Elmer Casteel[11]
(2) Daniel Casteel[11]
(3) Fairy Casteel[11]
(4) Betty Casteel[11]

779.—DAISY MARIE RAYMOND[10] (Royal[9] (358), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[3], John of Quidnessett[2]) was born in Hillsdale County, Michigan, May 8, 1900. She married Frank Chase. Their home is in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Louise Chase[11]. She married ————De-Ruyscher. Their child is Donald Frank De-Ruyscher[21].
(2) Lucille Chase[11]
(3) Charles Chase[11]
(4) LaVae Chase [11]
(5) Richard Chase[11]
(6) Mabel Chase[11]

780.—EDNA IRENE RAYMOND[10] (Royal[9] (358), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Ransom Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, June 2, 1902. She married Lester Floyd Meade, son of Hiram Meade. He is a machinist. Their home is at Lawton, Michigan.

Their child is:

(1) Virginia Mae Meade[11], born October 1, 1923, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

781.—DOROTHY ADELLA RAYMOND[10] (Royal[9] (358), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieu-

tenant John[3], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Elkhart, Indiana, March 2, 1907. She was married November 19, 1925, at South Bend, Indiana, to Alfred Arnold McCormick, who was born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, May 24, 1904. He is the son of Louis P. and Hattie Grace (————) McCormick. He is a carpenter and they live at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Their child is:

(1) William Albert McCormick[11], born November 21, 1928, Kalamazoo, Mich.

782.—DELTA IDA RAYMOND[10] (Royal[9] (358), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia,[6] Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lawton, Michigan, June 20, 1912. She married at South Bend, Indiana, Maynard Woodard. They live at Paw Paw, Michigan.

783.—MABLE EDNA ACKLAND[10] (Estella[9] (359), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in ————. She married Leo Nichols, son of Robert L. and Lois (Cheeny) Nichols. He sells the Rudy furnaces and stokers, having an office in Hillsdale, where they live, 371 Hillsdale St.

Their children are:

(1) Robert Leo Nichols[11]. In 1936, he was a pilot in the navy. He married in California, where he was located, June Boss. His grandmother, writing in 1936, says, "Robert graduated at Pensacola, Florida, and their fleet went to Panama and then made the long flight to San Diego and then went to Alaska and Midland Islands on that Cruise that went with such high honors. This last year's trip was to the Equator and crossed it, so he is a Shell Back, as they call them. He has just this year to get all the letters he can have for promotion." In 1942, he is at Newport, R. I. They have two daughters, Roberta Nichols[12], born in Panama, and Patricia Nichols[12].

(2) Louise Nichols[11]. She is married to Glen Spencer and lives on River St., Hillsdale, Mich. Their

children are Joan Spencer[12], Jerry Spencer[12], and Ann Kay Spencer[12].

(3) Arlene Nichols[11], is a nurse in Ann Arbor hospital aiding in surgical operations. She married Alfred Deanhofer. Their home is in Ann Arbor.

(4) Luvere Nichols[11].

784.—MATTIE BRETZ[10] (Verna[9] (362), Sarah[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 28, 1882. She married ———— Griffith. They lived at Charlotte, Michigan.

Their child is:

(1) ———— Griffith[11].

785.—RAY HELMS[10] (Mary[9] (364), Louise[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 25, 1882. He married Gertrude Clark, born at Charleston, Ill. June 24, 1893. Mr. Helms was killed on the railroad in 1912.

Their child is:

(1) Richard Helms[11], born June 27, 1910 at Corinth, Mississippi. He married at Shelbyville, Illinois, June 17, 1932, Helen Davison, daughter of Emery Davison, born at Mt. Carmel, Illinois, September 16, 1883, and Adella Wood, born in Mt. Carmel March 14, 1892, Mrs. Helms was born at Mt. Carmel, July 15, 1914. Mr. Helms attended grade and high school in Paris, Illinois, and retains his membership in the Paris M. E. Church. He is an exterminator for the Kroger Grocery and Baking Company.

Their children are:

(1) Rita Marie Helms[12], born November 27, 1933, Ypsilanti, Mich.

(2) Sarah Josephine Helms[12], born June 20, 1936, Mattoon, Ill.

(3) George Allen Helms[12], born March 20, 1937, Detroit, Michigan.

(4) Richard Clark Helms[12], born August 17, 1939, Detroit, Michigan.

786.—HARRY HELMS[10] (Mary[9] (364), Louise[8], Maria[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in ————————.

His children are:

(1) Virginia Helms[11]
(2) Ray Helms[11]
(3) Patty Helms[11]

787.—LEONA JOHNSON[10] (Cora[9] (367), Walter[8], Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at East Palermo, New York January 12, 1896. She married at Central Square, New York, December 28, 1922, Hiram N. Coville, son of Hiram and Amy (————————) Coville. He was born at Bay City, Michigan, October 25, 1882 and died at Pulaski, New York, December 24, 1935. Mrs. Coville lives at Pulaski. She is a Universalist in faith and a member of the Eastern Star, also of the D.U.V.

Their children, born at Pulaski, are:

(1) Wallace Franklyn Coville[11], born February 26, 1924, died November 20, 1924.
(2) Robert Keith Coville[11], born April 1, 1928.

788.—J. HELEN CLARK[10] (Clarence[9] (368), Delight[8], Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, September 16, 1897. She was married at Mexico, New York on September 20, 1916, to Emmett L. Ure, born in Caughdenoy, New York, May 27, 1891, son of James A. Ure, born in Palermo, N. Y., June 12, 1860, died in Fulton, New York, November 6, 1930, and Effa J. Wood, born in Palermo August 18, 1868. Mr. Ure is a chocolate candy worker. They are members of the Catholic Church. Their home is in Fulton, New York.

Their children, born in Fulton, are:

(1) James Gould Ure[11], born April 15, 1923.
(2) Keith Thomas Ure[11], born October 24, 1927.

789.—LOREN D. CLARK[10] (Clarence[9] (368), Delight[8], Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

Abner Beardsley

Emma Green Beardsley

John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, May 23, 1900. He married at Cicero, New York, January ——, 1920, Barbara Blumer, daughter of Michael and Rose (——) Blumer. Mr. Clark is a farmer. They belong to the Grange and are Catholic in religion.

Their children, born at Palermo, are:

(1) Duane L. Clark[11], born August 24, 1922.

(2) Oren K. Clark[11], born November 11, 1925.

790.—LAWRENCE D. CLARK[10] (Clarence[9] (368), Delight[8], Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, January 10, 1905. He married at Cicero, New York, June 7, 1930, Helen Laura Mattonen, born at Aurora, Minnesota, June 7, 1910, daughter of Matt and Angeela (Kangas) Mattonen, both born in Finland, Europe. They are members of the Catholic Church. Mr. Clark is a mail carrier. Their home is in Syracuse, New York.

791.—GLENN CADY CLARK[10] (Cady[9] (369), Delight[8], Jane[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Palermo, New York, January 11, 1910. He married April 1, 1933, Huldah Foster, born July 7, 1913, daughter of Elias and Grace (Jarvis) Foster. Mr. Clark graduated from Phoenix High School. He had a full course in C. M. T. C. He had been one year with the General Electric Company in Schenectady, New York. He was killed in a truck crash near Goshen, New York, August 17, 1939.

Their children are:

(1) Robert Frederick Clark[11], born May 13, 1935.

(2) Richard Vaughn Clark[11], born September 29, 1936.

791a.—BERTHA E. DENSON[10] (Elsie[9] (371), Jane[8], Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Handy, Mich., December 15, 1891. She married Floyd W. Patten. She died leaving three children, Stanley Patten[11], Ralph Patten[11], Agnes Patten[11].

792.—HENRIETTA E. DENSON[10] (Elsie[9] (371), Jane[8],

Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 16, 1894 in Handy, Mich. She married Hall Van Riper and lives at Bell Oak, Ingham Co., Mich.

793.—HOWARD E. DEAN[10] (Ella[9] (372), Jane[8], Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 30, 1893. He married L. V. L. Van Amberg. They live at 15520 Ward Ave., Detroit, Mich. Their children are (1) Ruth Dean[11], married ———— Hubbard. Her children are (a) Nancy Hubbard[12], (b) Joan Hubbard[12]. (2) Harold J. Dean[11].

794.—ETHEL JANE DEAN[10] (Ella[9] (372), Jane[8], Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 29, 1897. She married Russell S. Van Amberg, R.F.D., Fowlerville, Mich. Their children are (1) Howard Van Amberg[11], (2) Leo Van Amberg[11], (3) Evajean Van Amberg[11], married ———— Palmerton, (4) Ernest Van Amberg[11], (5) Robert Van Amberg[11], (6) Ella May Van Amberg[11].

795.—ELSIE L. DEAN[10] (Ella[9] (372), Jane[8], Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 23, 1903. She married Edmund Kallek. They live at 122 East St., Fowlervlle, Mich. Their child is (1) Dennis Edmund Kallek[11].

796.—WINIFRED J. BURNETT[10] (Alberta[9] (375), Jane[8], Ruth[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Genesee Co., Mich., December 30, 1902. On October 3, 1926 at Old Orchard, Maine, she married Harvey Dayton Benway, born in Cornish, New Hampshire, June 14, 1904. He is a selectman of Old Orchard Beach and owner and proprietor of a store. Their children, all living at Old Orchard are (1) Carlyle Dayton Benway[11], born October 31, 1928 at Biddleford, Me. (2) Bernard Lee Benway[11], born June 2, 1933 at Portland, Me. (3) Eleanor Margaret Benway[11], born July 16, 1939 at Biddleford, Me.

801.—IDA MARION CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8],

Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Clifford, New York, November 2, 1900. She married ———— Kline. They live at Pennellville, New York.

802.—NINA BELLE CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 5, 1902 at Clifford, New York. On January 20, 1921, she married at Euclid, New York, William J. Newman, son of William E. and Mae Bell (———) Newman. Their home is at Central Square, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Milan Edward Newman[11], born June 25, 1925.

803.—GLADYS LILLIAN CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Fulton, New York, February 28, 1904. She married Frank Murray.

804.—IRENE MARGARET CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pennellville, New York, August 16, 1906. She married at Dewitt, New York, October 6, 1922, Ray Brand of Clay, New York, son of Valentine and Lillie (Sotherden) Brand. Mr. Brand is a farmer. They are protestant in religion, and are Republicans. Their home is in Clay, New York.

Their children, born in Clay, are:

(1) Jesse W. Brand[11], born January 17, 1924.
(2) Jane A. Brand[11], born February 11, 1928.
(3) Marie E. Brand[11], born August 4, 1938.

805.—WARREN MANLY CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Pennellville, New York, August 28, 1908. He married at Central Square, New York, January 17, 1830, Frances Graves, daughter of Frank and Viola (Basye) Graves. Mr. Chapel was baptized in the M. E. Church at Euclid, New York. He is a farmer and a Republican. Their home is at Cicero, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Erwin W. Chapel[11], born March 5, 1932, Palermo, New York.

(2) Elizabeth V. Chapel[11], born January 5, 1934, Brewerton, N. Y.

(3) Arlene R. Chapel[11], born June 29, 1936, Brewerton, New York.

(4) Janice M. Chapel[11], born July 12, 1939, Brewerton, New York.

806.—MADISON ERWIN CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Euclid, New York, July 10, 1910. He married.

807.—MILDRED MARIE CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 18, 1912, at Euclid, New York. She married John Carver. Their home is on R. D. No. 3, Clay, New York.

808.—GRACE HARRIET CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Euclid, New York, January 5, 1914. She married Harold Teska. They live at Liverpool, New York.

809.—NEVA ALGEROSE CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 1, 1915, at Euclid, New York. She married at Fulton, New York, February 7, 1934, John Mishock, son of Adam and Elizabeth (Machkowiak) Mishock from Germany. He is a textile worker. He enlisted in the National Guard, January 6, 1930 and was discharged May 1, 1931. They are Catholic in religion. Their home is R. D. No. 1, Clay, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Sheila Joyce Mishock[11], born November 6, 1935.

(2) Marsha Beverley Mishock[11], born June 19, 1938.

810.—GENEVIEVE LOUISE CHAPEL[10] (Tobias[9] (376),

Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 4, 1920 at Schroppel's Bridge, New York. She married John Spath.

Their home is in Oswego, New York.

811.—EDWARD PARK[10] (Nina[9] (377), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, February 10, 1904. He married February 20, 1924, at Syracuse, Frances Hurley, daughter of Robert and Dora (Sink) Hurley. For his second wife, he married on March 29, 1935, Elsie Willis, daughter of Augustus and Carrie (Bender) Landers, at Montrose, Pennsylvania. Mr. Park attended Eastwood High School. He is a Methodist and a Republican. He belongs to the Masonic Lodge and the I. O. O. F. He sells and installs gas pumps. Their home is at East Ellis St., East Syracuse, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Donald Park[11], born January 26, 1926.
(2) Emily Park[11], born April 21, 1937.

812.—GENEVIEVE E. PARK[10] (Nina[9] (377), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, March 26, 1906. She married at Syracuse, May 29, 1926, John Fehlman, son of Herman Fehlman. Mr. Fehlman is a garage owner. Mrs. Fehlman attended Eastwood High School. She is a member of the Eastern Star. They are Protestant in religion and Republicans. Their home is at 159 Erickson St., Syracuse.

Their children are:

(1) Robert Fehlman[11], born April 20, 1917.
(2) William Fehlman[11], born August 16, 1928.
(3) Bernice Fehlman[11], born March 10, 1936.

813.—BERNICE PARK[10] (Nina[9] (377), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, March 8, 1908. She married January 1, 1928, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, Harold Donaldson, son of William and Marge (——)

Donaldson. Mrs. Donaldson attended Eastwood High School and Syracuse University. They are Methodists and Republicans. Mr. Donaldson is engaged in the United States Forestry Service. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. Their home is Robinson Road, Jackson, Mississippi.

815.—VERABEL J. GRIDLEY[10] (Algerose[9] (378), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Central Square, New York, February 7, 1912. She married Frederick A. Hungerford at Central Square, May 25, 1936. He is the son of Edwin B. Hungerford and was born in Syracuse in 1903. Mrs. Hungerford attended Central Square High School, College of Home Economics, Syracuse University. She was investigator for the Welfare Department of Oswego County, New York, until November 1939. She is a member of the Oxford Group and active in Church and community affairs, being a member of the M. E. Church. Their home is at 229 Mather St., Syracuse, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Edwin Gridley Hungerford[11], born February 22, 1940, Syracuse.

816.—NINA G. GRIDLEY[10] (Algerose[9] (378), Erwin[8], Abijah[7], Aurelia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Central Square, New York, February 20, 1913. She married ———— Keeney.

817.—INA HILTON[10] (Harriet[9] (381), Mary Ann[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in ————. She married Samuel C. Stephens.

Their children are:

(1) Donna Stephens[11]
(2) Lorna Stephens[11]

818.—CHARLES J. HILTON[10] (Harriet[9] (381), Mary Ann[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]). He married Myra Gannon.

819.—VAN TUYL W. JAYCOX[10] (John[9] (382), Mary Ann[8],

Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Richmondville, New York, July 8, 1907. He attended the Richmondville High School and State Agricultural School at Cobleskill, New York. He is a milk handler and tester in the Sheffield Milk Station. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. His home is at Richmondville.

820.—RUTH M. WHITMAN[10] (Lora[9] (383), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Lutheranville, New York, January 29, 1902. On July 6, 1922, at Worcester, New York, she married William A. Gillaspie, who was born in East Worcester December 30, 1898. He was the son of John M., born November 25, 1873, and Anna M. (Thurber) Stockwell-Gillaspie, born at East Worcester, August 15, 1876. They are members of the First Baptist Church of Oneonta, New York, and Mrs. Gillaspie is a member of the Oneonta W.C.T.U.

Their children are:

(1) Leon W. Gillaspie[11], born November 19, 1923, at Worcester, N. Y.

(2) Gerald W. Gillaspie[11], born August 29, 1926, at Worcester, N. Y.

821.—ETHEL WRIGHT[10] (Floyd[9] (385), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Middlefield, New York, December 1, 1900. She married Claude Pitcher, son of Myron and Clara (Humphry) Pitcher.

Their children are:

(1) Leona Pitcher[11], born December 3, 1917, at Westford, New York.

(2) Emma Pitcher[11], born January 31, 1920, at Westford, New York. She married Martin Peters on February —, 1938. They have one son, William Myron Peters[12], born May 31, 1939.

(3) Clyde Pitcher[11], born December 4, 1927, at Westford, New York.

822.—KENNETH WRIGHT[10] (Floyd[9] (385), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Worcester, New York, July 2, 1907. He was married on June 26, 1929 at Worcester to Velma Schutt, daughter of James Schutt, born at Decatur, New York, April 17, 1878, and Dora (Mudge) Schutt, born at Summit, New York, December 28, 1877. Velma Wright was born at Decatur, New York, September 25, 1906. Kenneth Wright graduated from Worcester High School in 1925, then spent two years at Cornell University at Ithaca, New York. He is a farmer, having taken over the farm upon which his father had lived for twenty-five years.

Their children are:

(1) Stewart K. Wright[11], born September 10, 1930, Schenevus, New York.

(2) Audrey Marion Wright[11], born May 10, 1936, Cooperstown, New York.

823.—EDNA MAE WRIGHT[10] (Floyd[9] (385), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2] John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Westford, New York, June 17, 1912. She married Edwyn Lynes, son of John and Louise (Gano) Lynes.

Their child is:

(1) Norman Lynes[11], born June 15, 1931, Westford, New York.

824.—LEAH MARY WRIGHT[10] (LeRoy[9] (386), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 12, 1906, at Worcester, New York. On January 26, 1924, at Worcester, she married Vernon Ivan McMorris, who was born at Davenport, New York, August 11, 1898. His parents are John Judson McMorris, born August 14, 1872, and Harriet Augustus Fanning, born October 7, 1873, both at Davenport, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Leslie Robert McMorris[11], born August 24, 1926, Oneonta, N. Y.

(2) Ronald John McMorris[11], born February 24, 1931, Worcester, N. Y.

825.—DORIS LEONA WRIGHT[10] (LeRoy[9] (386), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 24, 1911 at East Worcester, New York. On June 26, 1932 at East Worcester, she married Arnold Baldwin, born February 24, 1911 at East Worcester. His parents are Ford Baldwin, born at Beard's Hollow, November 16, 1875, and Emma (Bingham) Baldwin, born in Decatur, New York, January 25, 1887. Mrs. Baldwin is a former teacher, having graduated from high school and the State Normal School. They are Methodists.

Their child is:

(1) John Arnold Baldwin[11], born January 23, 1938.

826.—MILDRED ADELLA TYLER[10] (Ethel[9] (387), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Westford, New York, August 29, 1905. She was married May 3, 1931 at Hudson Falls, New York to Karl Agan Vaughn, who was born July 2, 1905. He is the son of Alvah and Lovisa (Hancock) Vaughn. Mrs. Vaughn is a graduate of Worcester High School, the Teacher Training Class of Cobleskill State School, and of Albany Business College. She is a member of the M. E. Church, the Grange, and the Eastern Star. She taught school three years before her marriage. Mr. Vaughn is a graduate of Hudson Falls High School and Cobleskill State School of Agriculture. He is a farmer, a member of the Grange, and also of the Masonic Lodge.

Their children are:

(1) Richard Alvah Vaughn[11], born May 26, 1932.
(2) Wilbur Karl Vaughn[11], born January 8, 1934.
(3) Eleanor Vaughn[11], born August 31, 1937.

827.—MARIAN JESSIE TYLER[10] (Ethel[9] (387), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 24, 1911 at Westford, New York. She married June 30, 1939,

Arthur J. Losee of East Jewett, New York. Marian is a high school graduate, a member of the M. E. Church, also of the W.C.T.U. and the Grange.

Their child is:

(1) Gerald William Losee[11], born July 5, 1940.

828.—HAROLD WRIGHT TYLER[10] (Ethel[9] (387), John Daniel[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 17, 1920. He graduated from high school in Westford, New York. He is president of the Epworth League of the M. E. Church of that city. In June, 1941, he married Vivian Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Warren Moore of Schenevus, N. Y. They reside on his father's farm in Westford, N. Y.

829.—MILO BROWN[10] (Mary Etta[9] (390), Eunice[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 23, 1892. He married at Seward, New York, March 25, 1916, Alice Van Derwaker, who was born October 8, 1894. Her parents were Herkimer and Margaret (Empie) VanDerwaker.

Their children are:

(1) Milo H. Brown[11], born about 1920.
(2) Gerald Brown[11], born about 1922.
(3) Richard Brown[11], born about 1926.
(4) Maynard Brown[11], born about 1928.
(5) Bernard Brown[11], born about 1928.
(6) Rena Brown[11], born about 1931.

830.—JESSIE ROBINSON[10] (Emory[9] (392), Eunice[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 23, 1899 at Johnson City, New York. She married Henry Burmaster of Troy, New York. She is a high school graduate and a member of the Baptist Church.

Their child is:

(1) Helen Burmaster[11], born November 7, 1930, Troy, New York.

831.—CHESTER ROBINSON[10] (Emory[9] (392), Eunice[8],

Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Johnson City, New York, February 15, 1900.

832.—NORMAN ROBINSON[10] (Emory[9] (392), Eunice[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Johnson City, New York, August 8, 1902. He married at St. Petersburg, Florida, Katherine Miller.

Their children are:

(1) Donald Robinson[11], born at St. Petersburg, Florida.

(2) Kenneth Robinson[11], born at Troy, New York.

833.—JULIA HELEN ROSEBOOM[10] (Clara Belle[9] (394), Julia Etta[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 11, 1906 at Seward, New York. On November 15, 1924, at Westford, New York, she married Harley Delos Dunbar, born March 30, 1894 at Laurens, New York. His parents are Vinson Dunbar, born at Laurens, August 5, 1859, and Minnie May Moulton, born at Laurens, August 8, 1867. Mrs. Dunbar died April 6, 1932 and Mr. Dunbar died May 12, 1930. Their children live with their grandparents Roseboom.

Their children are:

(1) Donald James Dunbar[11], born November 13, 1924, Westford, New York.

(2) Wanda Louise Dunbar[11], born August 15, 1926, Westford, New York.

834.—CARLTON JOHN ROSEBOOM[10] (Clara Belle[9] (394), Julia Etta[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Seward, New York, June 25, 1908. He was married at Schenevus, New York, June 25, 1932 to Margaret Lorraine Renshaw, born at Charles City, Iowa, December 26, 1913. She is the daughter of Ulysses Grant Renshaw, born at Boscobel, Wisconsin, April 7, 1867, and Martha Jane Woolley, born at Boscobel, June 13, 1873. Mr. Roseboom is a farmer. He is a Baptist in religious faith. When about eighteen years

old, he enlisted in the U. S. Army and was in camp at Oswego, New York for about one and one half years, when he was honorably discharged.

Their children are:

(1) Hellen Faye Roseboom[11], born May 30, 1935, Middleville, New York.

(2) David Evans Roseboom[11], born November 12, 1937.

(3) Judith Belle Roseboom[11], born September 14, 1939.

835.—LEON MILES ROSEBOOM[10] (Clara Belle[9] (394), Julia Etta[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Westford, New York, February 20, 1910. He married on August 9, 1934 at West Oneonta, New York, Marion Emeline Emerson, born March 7, 1917, at Morris, New York. She is the daughter of William George Emerson, born April 3, 1893 at Otsego, New York, and Myrtie Andrews, born January 27, 1892 at Treadwell, New York. Mr. Roseboom was born and raised on a farm. He is a Baptist. On January 9, 1929, he joined the U. S. Army and was honorably discharged January 8, 1932. Early in April 1935, he started work on the New York State highway.

Their children are:

(1) Wayne Leon Roseboom[11], born August 28, 1938.

(2) Morgon Lee Roseboom[11], born April 14, 1940.

836.—ALMA EDITH ROSEBOOM[10] (Clara Belle[9] (394), Julia Etta[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Westford, New York, June 9, 1915. On June 28, 1933, at Schenevus, New York, she married James Richard Strong, born November 9, 1908. He is the son of William Strong, born April 30, 1861 at Arneal, Gloucester Co., England, and Ella Evans, born in Clapper Hollow, New York, June 4, 1880. Mr. Strong is a farmer. Mrs. Strong is a high school graduate. She is a Baptist.

Their children are:

(1) Leslie James Strong[11], born September 26, 1938.
(2) Edward Maurice Strong[11], born July 22, 1940.

837.—STANLEY ADRIAN RUSSELL[10] (Luverne[9] (395), Maria[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 13, 1912. He married November 14, 1938, Christine Fasano.

Their child is:

(1) Charlotte Ann Russell[11], born April 6, 1940.

838.—JENNIE MAE MORRISON[10] (Mary[9] (396), Maria[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Dorloo, New York, April 25, 1910. She married at Schenevus, New York, June 3, 1930, William Garret Roseboom, born at Westford, New York, July 3, 1901. He is the son of Charles S. Roseboom, born in Westford in 1855, and Jennie (McClintock) Roseboom, born in South Worcester, New York, August 11, 1869.

Their children are:

(1) Marilyn Roseboom[11], born September 11, 1932, Cooperstown, N. Y.
(2) Garrett Roseboom[11], born May 26, 1935, Cooperstown, New York.

839.—VERNA P. MORRISON[10] (Mary[9] (396), Maria[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutentenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 25, 1912. She married Roger Conahan, November 21, 1940.

840.—JAMES K. MORRISON[10] (Mary[9] (396), Maria[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 17, 1913. He married Elnora Johnson, October 6, 1939.

841.—HELEN CAROLINE MORRISON[10] (Mary[9] (396), Maria[8], Mary Ann[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., New York, January 22, 1915. On March 11, 1933, at Schenevus, New York, she married Edward Strader, born in Maryland, New York, March 28, 1911.

Their child is:

(1) Claudia Ann Strader[11], born July 28, 1938.

842.—LORRAINE E. FRANCE[10] (Erwin[9] (402), Julius[8], Asenath[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Seward, New York, January 19, 1914. She married Raymond D. King.

Their child is:

(1) Lewis Edward King[11], born August 4, 1935.

843.—NORMAN MILLER[10] (Bertha[9] (404), Hiram[8], Eliza[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born ————.

844.—FRANCIS EUGENE ESMAY[10] (Oakley[9] (405), Hiram[7], Eliza[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born ————————. He married Isaletta Vroman.

Their child is:

(1) Richard Esmay[11], born in 1936.

845.—ALTA MARTIN[10] (Edith[9] (407), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 28, 1902. She married Arthur Ratigan.

Their child is:

(1) Morris Ratigan[11], born March 28, 1928.

846.—LESLIE MARTIN[10] (Edith[9] (407), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 3, 1904. On September 28, 1928, he married Thelma Tolerfson.

Their children are:

(1) Marvella June Martin[11], born October 28, 1929.

(2) Wendal Martin[11], born January 18, 1932.

847.—LENA VAN VOORHIS[10] (Ford[9] (408), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, May 10, 1896. She was twice married. First, to Charles Siebert, and second, to Walter Henson. She was a graduate from Drake University.

Her children are:

(1) Harley Siebert[11], born

(2) Fred Henson[11], born

848.—D. EARL VAN VOORHIS[10] (Ford[9] (408), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, June 14, 1899. He married Mina Mountain. He is a minister.

Their children are:

(1) Donald Van Voorhis[11] } Twins

(2) Laura Van Voorhis[11] }

849.—HAROLD LYNN VAN VOORHIS[10] (Ford[9] (408), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidessett[1]) was born November 11, 1901 at Hitchcock, South Dakota. He married Alice Jones.

Their child is:

(1) Harold Lynn Van Voorhis, Jr.[11], born

850.—FORD EUGENE VAN VOORHIS[10] (Ford[9] (408), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, July 14, 1903. He married Louisa McGown. He is a graduate of Drake University.

851.—MARK T. VAN VOORHIS[10] (Ford[9] (408), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, November 11, 1905. He is a graduate of Drake University. He married Annie Johnson.

Their child is:

(1) Peggy Ann Van Voorhis[11], born

852.—JUANITA VAN VOORHIS[10] (Ford[9] (408), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Midland, South Dakota, May 13, 1909. She married Paul Underwood.

853.—EDITH VAN VOORHIS[10] (Ford[9] (408), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

John[4], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Gillham, Arkansas, August 10, 1912. She graduated from Drake University at DeMoins, Iowa. She is a teacher.

854.—DORIS AILENE VAN VOORHIS[10] (Leroy[9] (409), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, June 17, 1905. She married Bernard Hibberley, a conductor on the Sacramento Northern Electric Railway. Their home is at Woodland, California.

855.—LEVI SHERRILL VAN VOORHIS[10] (Leroy[9] (409), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, March 18, 1910. He married Lois Tuthill. He is a civil and electrical engineer employed by the California Highway Department. His home is at Fresno, California.

856.—LYMAN VAN VOORHIS[10] (Arthur Adelbert[9] (411), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, July 6, 1906. He married Audrey Minor.

Their children are:

(1) Beverly Jean Voorhis[11].
(2) Van Voorhis[11]

857.—NADINE VAN VOORHIS[10] (Arthur Adelbert[9] (411), Levi[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hitchcock, South Dakota, August 30, 1912. She married Carl McDaniel.

858.—LEON A. VAN VOORHIS[10] (Faye[9] (412), Edgar[8], Harriet[7], Eunicce[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Roseboom, New York, March 25, 1902. On August 10, 1921, at Worcester, New York, he married Margaret McClintock, born October 17, 1902 at New Scotland, Albany Co., New York. Her parents are Floyd McClintock, born October 12, 1880, at Westford, New York, and Florence VanDuesen, born July 19, 1884 at Seward, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Catherine Mae Van Voorhis[11], born June 9, 1922, Worcester, N. Y.

(2) Howard LeRoy Van Voorhis[11], born February 3, 1925, Worcester, N. Y.

(3) Beatrice Elaine Van Voorhis[11], born October 25, 1927, Delmar, N. Y.

859.—WALTER L. VAN VOORHIS[10] (Faye[9] (412), Edgar[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Roseboom, New York, November 13, 1903. He married Emma Kramer.

860.—EARL VAN VOORHIS[10] (Faye[9] (412), Edgar[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Roseboom, New York, April 4, 1913. On December 18, 1936, at Cobelskill, New York, he married Mable Lillian Cooper, born at Cobleskills July 9, 1916. She was the daughter of Charles Cooper, born at Schoharie, New York, June 17, 1873, and Mae Crewell, born at Albany, New York, May 1, 1899.

861.—THELMA MARGARET PITCHER[10] (Elnora[9] (414), Lucinda[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Stamford, New York, April 14, 1909. She married at Oneonta, New York, December 1, 1928, Arthur Gordon Sommers, born September 1, 1906 at Laurens, New York. He was the son of Jacob and Minnie (Peat) Sommers of Unadilla, New York. Mrs. Sommers graduated from Oneonta Normal School and taught in the public schools of New York for six years. She has been a bookkeeper and stenographer. She is agent for the Grolier Society of New York City. She is a Red Cross worker and a member of the M. E. Church, being an alto soloist in the choir. She belongs to the Woman's Club, the Garden Club, Choral Club, Eastern Star, P.T.A., and Rollikers.

862.—RUTH MERRILL PITCHER[10] (Elnora[9] (414), Lucinda[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Weehawk-

en, New Jersey, August 2, 1911. On June 30, 1934, at the Unadilla M. E. Church, she was married to Allen Charles Black, born August 21, 1906 in Buffalo, New York. He is the son of George Alexander Black, born August 24, 1876 in Scio, New York, and Flora Caroline (Green) Black, born in Belfast, New York, April 4, 1875. She graduated from the Unadilla High School in 1928, and from Hurst's Private School, Buffalo, New York, in 1929. Following this she did secretarial work in Buffalo until 1935. She has worked for the Red Cross and the T. B. Society and has done campaigning for the N. R. A. She is a member of the Unadilla M. E. Church, active in the Sunday School and Epworth League, a member of the Woman's Club, Eastern Star, P.T.A., Rebecca Lodge, and other social groups. Mr. Black is a teacher in Bainbridge, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Gerald Allen Black[11], born April 14, 1935, Unadilla, New York.

(2) (Daughter) Black[11], born September 23, 1940, Bainbridge, N. Y.

863.—PAUL ARTHUR ULLMAN[10] (Lorancey[9] (415), Lucinda[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 11, 1906 in Town of Roseboom, Otsego Co., New York. He was baptized at Dorloo, New York. He married Eva Lightner of Zullinger, Pennsylvania. He is an advertising manager. Attended Washington, D. C., Grade and High School. They live in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Their children are:

(1) Betty Louise Ullman[11]

(2) Peggy Ullman[11]

864.—DORSON ALBERT ULLMAN[10] (Lorancy[9] (415), Lucinda[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 2, 1908, at Seward, Schoharie Co., New York. He attended Washington, D. C., Grade and High School, Naval Radio School and one year in Annapolis Preparatory School. He

served with the High School Cadets and the U. S. Navy. He is Master Control Supervisor for the National Broadcasting Co., Washington, D. C., Stations W.M.A.L. and W.R.C. He married Christine Thomas of Washington, D. C. They are Protestant. They live in Arlington, Va.

Their children are:

(1) Barbara Lee Ullman[11]

(2) Beverly Ann Ullman[11]

865.—GUY NORMAN ULLMAN, JR.[10] (Lorancy[9] (415), Lucinda[8], Harriet[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 19, 1921 in Washington, D. C. He attended Washington, D. C., Grade and High School, the University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland. He has had three and a half years of military training in Washington High School Cadets; awarded commission 1935-1939. Has had one and one-half years in Basic ROTC at U. of Md. He lives at 2901 Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.

866.—JESSIE RURY[10] (Schuyler[9] (424), Levi[8], Almira[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Schenevus, New York, September 22, 1891. She married on June 10, 1914, at Charlotteville, New York, Leon James Nichols, born at Jefferson, New York, May 21, 1891. He is the son of Hiram H. Nichols, born in Jefferson, December 27, 1859, and Elizabeth ( ) Nichols, born at Jefferson, Nov. 22, 1869.

Their children are:

(1) Dona A. Nichols[11], born February 11, 1920, Albany, New York.

(2) Lorraine F. Nichols[11], born July 14, 1933, Oneonta, New York.

867.—LORIMER WILLARD CRIPPEN[10] (Willard[9] (427), Orlando[8], Levi[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Long Island City, March 22, 1903. On October 16, 1928, at Elmhurst, Long Island, he married Miriam Esther Renois, born at Whitehall, New York, February 28, 1899. Her father was Alfred Henry

Renois of Whitehall, and her mother was Lillia Arapina Davis of Wolcot, Vermont. Mr. Crippen graduated from Poughkeepsie, New York High School in 1920. He took his degree of Bachelor of Theology at Colgate University in 1924, degree of M. A. at Colgate in 1926, studied at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1927, and received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity from Rochester Theological Seminary (now Colgate-Rochester Divinity School) in 1928. He is a member of Kappa Delta Rho (Colgate), also of F. and A. M. Lodge. On June 24, 1936, he was ordained at Poughkeepsie, New York, into the Baptist Ministry. From 1928 to 1931 he was assistant Minister to the First Baptist Church of Meriden, Connecticut, also Chaplain of the Connecticut State School for boys. In 1931, he went as Minister to Carthage, N. Y., and while there, during the seasons of 1935-36, was a teacher in Camp Nayoraca, State Baptist Boy's Camp. In 1940, he is Minister of the First Baptist Church in Corning, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Miriam Garland Crippen[11], born July 22, 1931, Meriden, Connecticut.

(2) Gifford Lorimer Crippen[11], born June 3, 1936, Carthage, New York.

(3) Lillia Ardelissa Crippen[11], born May —, 1938.

868.—EUNICE CRIPPEN[10] (LeGrande[9] (428), Orlando[8], Levi[7], Eunice[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Poughkeepsie, New York, June 4, 1903. On June 14, 1924, she married at Poughkeepsie, Hamilton. June 12, 1923, she received the degree of A. B. from Vassar College. She is a member of the D. A. R. of Petersburg, Virginia.

Their child is:

(1) Shirley Hamilton[11], born November 25, 1926, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

869.—MARION CLARK[10] (Lena[9] (431), George[8], Edwin[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 30, 1903 at Groton,

New York. On November 28, 1922, at Oneonta, New York, she married Ira C. Kilpatrick, born at Oneonta November 23, 1899, son of Edward and Della (Bennett) Kilpatrick. She attended the Oneonta Normal. They are protestant in religion. Mr. Kilpatrick is a bookkeeper. Their address is 85 Main Street, Oneonta.

Their children, born at Oneonta, are:

(1) Edward Kilpatrick[11], born February 22, 1924.

(2) Karl Kilpatrick[11], born February 2, 1926.

870.—NORMA CLARK[10] (Lena[9] (431), George[8], Edwin[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Groton, New York, September 14, 1905. She was married at Ithaca, New York, June 24, 1939, to Charles A. O'Brien, born at Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1891, son of Patrick and Margaret (Cullinan) O'Brien. Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien attended the Cortland Normal and the Cornell University, and both are teachers. They are Lutherans and their home is at 528 South Albany Street, Ithaca.

871.—NINA ELIZABETH CLARK[10] (Lena[9] (431), George[8], Edwin[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Groton, New York, April 8, 1908. She was married at Brookfield, New York, July 30, 1929, to James Lester Chesebro, born at Brookfield July 3, 1907, son of Ernest and Angie (Brown) Chesebro. He is a farmer and a Protestant in Faith. Mrs. Chesebro attended Groton High School and Syracuse Business College. Their home is at West Edmeston, New York.

871a.—HELEN IRENE CURTIS[10] (Leon[9] (434), George[8], Edwin[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Genoa, N. Y., January 14, 1915. She married at Cortland, N. Y., September 25, 1940, Lloyd Marshall, born at Genoa, May 11, 1914, son of William and Mary (Mason) Marshall. Mrs. Marshall is a registered nurse and a housekeeper. She had a course at the Rochester Training School for Nurses after finishing high

school at Ithaca, N. Y. She is a Protestant in Faith. Their residence is in Genoa, New York.

872. — CHRISTINE BEATRICE PATRICK[10] (Nellie[9] (436), Nellie[8], Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, N. Y., December 26, 1896. She was married in Auburn, October 15, 1917, to George Eugene Ferree, born in Cayuga, N. Y., July 5, 1895. He is the son of William Dewese Ferree, born in Cayuga, June 13, 1863, died in Cleveland, Ohio, February 17, 1935, and Margaret Halpin, born at Union Springs in 1871, died at Cayuga in 1928. Mr. and Mrs. Ferree were divorced. Mrs. Feree is a housekeeper. She lives at 178 E. Genesee St., Auburn, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Barbara Jean Ferree[11], born May 18, 1920, Auburn. Lives at 13 Augusta St., Auburn, N. Y.

873.—FRED PARCELLS[10] (William[9] (437), Nellie[8], Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Rochester, New York, February 5, 1897. He married at Auburn, New York, September 20, 1916, Laura Melissa Wells, born February 15, 1894 in the town of Wolcott, Wayne Co., New York. She is the daughter of Ira N. Wells of Wayne Co., born April 18, 1858, died April 10, 1935, and Eva Maria Fox. Mr. Parcells is an electrician. He is a Presbyterian. Their home is at 1014 Carbon Street, Syracuse, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Lois E. Parcells[11], born February 15, 1918, Auburn, New York.

(2) Esther N. Parcells[11], born August 1, 1921, Syracuse; died May 21, 1922.

874. ALLEN TABER BARNES[10] (Hortense[9] (438), Nellie[8], Henry[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Highland

Park, Michigan, July 1, 1914. On June 30, 1940, at Burbank, California, he married, Marjorie Elnora Prather, who was born in Fresno Co., Calif., Dec. 9, 1917. Her parents are William M. Prather, born June 9, 1895 in Fresno Co., and Elnora Martin, born at Woodland, Calif., May 11, 1897. Mr. Barnes is a leadman in the Lockheed Aircraft Co. He attended the Public School in Florida, also attending the Florida Military School at Haines City. After the family returned North, he graduated from Radio School in Detroit and went to Aero Industries Technical Institute at Los Angeles, Calif. For four years he was in the U. S. Voluntary Naval Communication, a reserve. Their home is at Glendale, California.

875.—WILLIAM FOOTE WHYTE[10] (Isabel[9] (447), James[8], Alexina[7], Sophia[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Springfield, Massachusetts, June 27, 1914. On May 28, 1938, at New Canaan, Connecticut, he married Kathleen King, born at Nutley, New Jersey, September 16, 1913, daughter of Clarence King, born at River Falls, Wisconsin, June 5, 1884, and Alice Seabrook, born at White Plains, New York, July 30, 1890. Mr. Whyte graduated from Bronxville High School in 1931, and received his A. B. from Swarthmore College in 1936. He is research Sociologist, at present, holding a Junior Fellowship at Harvard University. Mrs. Whyte graduated from New Canaan High School in 1931. She had four years at Art Students League of New York. She studied commercial art and Calligraphy with private teachers in New York and London. Both are members of the Hanover Association of Boston. Their home is in Boston, Massachusetts.

Their child is: Joyce Whyte[11], born June 14, 1940.

876.—GERTRUDE HELENA WAGNER[10] (Winnie[9] (451), Nelson[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson, Missouri, September 8, 1888. She was married at Denver, Colorado, January 3, 1907 to Charles Calvin Stanley, born November 8, 1877. His parents were John Calvin and Fannie (Elder) Stanley. Mr. Stanley is an Attorney. Their

church affiliation is at San Marino, they are Episcopal and Presbyterian. He is a Veteran of the Spanish American and World War. Their home is at 1455 North Granada Avenue, San Marino, California.

Their children, all born at Los Angeles, California, are:

(1) Catherine Stanley[11], born December 24, 1907; married George Irving Raybold. Their daughter is Dona Louise Raybold[12], born Feb. 16, 1933.

(2) Charles Calvin Stanley Jr.[11], born January 25, 1912; married Gwendolyn Elizabeth Baldwin, September 15, 1939.

(3) David Warren Stanley[11], born May 15, 1918.

877.—CATHERINE MARY WAGNER[10] (Winnie[9] (451), Nelson[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Denver, Colorado, March 24, 1890. She married at Denver, April 22, 1913, Clayton Parkhill, born October 7, 1888. He is the son of Dr. Clayton and Effie (Brown) Parkhill. He is a Petroleum Engineer. He is a Veteran of the World War. Their home is in San Marino, California.

Their children are:

(1) Dorothy Florence Parkhill[11], born August 29, 1914, Billings, Montana; married at San Marino, May 25, 1935, John Andrew Hallinen. Their son is John Clayton[12], born November 10, 1938.

(2) Clayton Parkhill[11], born May 17, 1921, Los Angeles, California.

(3) Robert Louis Parkhill[11], born July 30, 1925.

878.—WILLARD BURCH WAGNER[10] (Winnie[9] (451), Nelson[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Denver, Colorado, February 16, 1892. He was married in Denver, December 24, 1920, to Julia Durand, born August 22, 1901, daughter of William E. and Ella M. (Bailey) Durand. They live in Houston, Texas. He is an Attorney.

Their children are:

(1) Willard Burch Wagner, Jr.[11], born May 15, 1922, Denver, Colorado.

(2) Catherine Wagner[11], born September 26, 1924.

879.—GEORGE CONRAD WAGNER[10] (Winnie[9] (451), Nelson[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Tropico, California, October 29, 1893. He married in 1917, Ethel Allen, daughter of Robert and Sarah Jane (Oswald) Allen. He is manager of a credit department. They are Presbyterian. Their residence is Los Angeles, California.

Their child is:

(1) George Conrad Wagner Jr.[11], born September 17, 1917, Los Angeles.

880.—EDITH MAY WAGNER[10] (Winnie[9] (451), Nelson[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Joplin, Missouri, September 30, 1895. In June, 1921, she married at Denver, Colorado, John Hamsher. After his death, she married in 1931, George Dee who adopted her two children. He died in 1938.

Their children, born in Denver, are:

(1) Edith Elizabeth Hamsher[11], born September 23, 1922.

(2) John Hamsher Jr.[11], born February 22, 1924.

(3) Georgia Dee[11], born June 7, 1934.

881.—RICHARD LOUIS WAGNER[10] (Winnie[9] (451), Nelson[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Denver, Colorado, December 19, 1898. He lives at Fillmore, Ventura Co., California (1924).

882.—MARY GERTRUDE BURCH[10] (Orange Emmons[9] (452), Nelson[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 29, 1906 at Los Angeles, California. On August 10, 1925, at San Francisco, California, she married Carl Carlson, born in

Idaho in 1895, son of Joseph and Emma (Stahe) Carlson. Mr. Carlson is a teacher. Their home is at Fillmore, California.

Their child is:

(1) Carlyn Adele Carlson[11], born June 17, 1927, Paso Robles, Calif.

883.—ORANGE EMMONS BURCH II[10] (Arthur[9] (454), Orange E.[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 28, 1889, at Arlington, New Jersey. He was married at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, May 22, 1915, to Clara Belle Ulmer, born at Williamsport, August 31, 1890, daughter of Jonathan H. and Eliza Ann (Kurtz) Ulmer. Mr. Burch attended the University of California. He was a journalist. They were of the Episcopal faith. He died at Williamsport January 25, 1922.

Their child, born at Williamsport, is:

(1) Robert Ulmer Burch[11], born October 3, 1916. He is a chemist employed at Sparrows Point, Maryland. He graduated from the University of Pa.

884.—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BURCH[10] (Arthur[9] (454), Orange E.[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1893. She married at Williamsport, August 21, 1918, John Benjamin Rishel, born May 9, 1892 at Hughesville, Pennsylvania, son of David Tilman and Julia Ann (HouseKnecht) Rishel. Mrs. Rishel had a course in journalism at the University of Michigan. Mr. Rishel is Principal of the Denver Public School and on the staff of Denver University. They reside in Denver, Colorado.

Their child, born at Williamsport, is:

(1) Marguerite Eloise Rishel[11], born May 25, 1919. Arthur David Rishel, born February 21, 1932, (adopted).

885.—HELENA MUSSINA BURCH[10] (Arthur[9] (454), Orange E.[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Wil-

liamsport, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1910. She married at Williamsport, January 15, 1938, Paul Wayne Hall, born May 3, 1910, son of Lloyd Rynearson and Clara (Walizer) Hall. Mrs. Hall took a secretarial course at Dickinson Junior College and is treasurer of the Lycoming Co. Agricultural Conservation Association. Both are Lutherans and active in Church work. Mr. Hall is employed in the office of the Bethlehem Steel Co. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. They reside in Williamsport.

886.—WILLARD FAILING BURCH[10] (Willard[9] (455), Orange E.[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 27, 1910, at Oakland, California. On December 8, 1932, at Anaheim, California, he married Martha Frank, born at Logansport, Indiana, July 7, 1910, daughter of Curtis J. and Edith (Walker) Frank. They resided in Inglewood, California. They were divorced May 12, 1939. For his second wife, Mr. Burch married at Yuma, Arizona, on May 23, 1939, Lillian Marguerite Thomas, born May 20, 1910, at Pueblo, California. She is the daughter of Alvin Wilbur and Ida Lee (Beilstein) Thomas.

Their child, born at Hawthorne, California, is:

(1) Philip Chapin Burch[11], Born January 7, 1940.

887.—HELEN JUNIA BURCH[10] (Willard[9] (455), Orange E.[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Oakland, California, March 12, 1912. On March 12, 1933, she married at Yuma, Arizona, Ryan Kilbourne Daggett, born in San Diego, Calif. December 2, 1910, son of Henry Austin and Gladys (Eastman) Daggett. Their residence (1936) was Englewood, California.

Their children, all born at Hawthorne, California, are:

(1) Steven Burch Daggett[11], born September 25, 1933.
(2) Mary Lynne Dagget[11], born December 25, 1936.
(3) Barbara Ann Daggett[11], born March 22, 1939.
(4) Thomas Ryan Daggett[11], born April 13, 1940.

888. — MARY MADELIA BURCH[10] (Willard[9] (455), Orange E.[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Oakland, California, July 3, 1913. She married at Los Angeles, California, March 17, 1934, to George Norman Legg, born June 11, 1911 at Winnipeg, Manitoba, son of Harry Legg, a native of Great Britain. Their home is in Englewood.

Their children, born at Hawthorne, California, are:

(1) Leorand LeRoy Legg[11], born October, 1934.

(2) Helen Louisa Legg[11], born March 8, 1940.

889.—DOROTHY JANE BURCH[10] (Willard[9] (455), Orange E.[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Oakland, California, January 3, 1917. She married at Los Angeles, California, June 19, 1938, George Francis May, born at Santa Rosa, Calif., July 16, 1911, son of George Elton May, born March 13, 1884 at Seattle, Wash., and Jennie (Sullivan) May, born at Flagstone, Arizona, October 27, 1887.

890.—EDSON PERCY BURCH[10] (Edson[9] (458), Oscar[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, January 16, 1908. He was married at Kansas City, Missouri, April 20, 1935, to Mary Hester Higdon, born in Indianapolis, Indiana, November 17, 1906. She is the daughter of John E. Higdon, born January 6, 1866 at Jasper Co., Missouri, died March 1, 1939 at Kansas City, and Lillie Dale Cline, born at Hartford City, Indiana, August 5, 1869. Mr. Burch received his education at the University of Missouri and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a mechanical engineer and is with the Missouri State Highway Department. Their home is in Jefferson City, where they are members of the First Presbyterian Church.

Their child is:

(1) Orian Dale Burch[11], born April 20, 1936, at Jefferson City.

891.—ARTHUR GORDON PICKETT[10] (Edith[9] (459), Oscar[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3],

Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, August 2, 1902. He married June 2, 1928, at Pasadena, California, Bonnibell E. Swan, daughter of Albert Swan. Mr. Pickett is a civil engineer. They live at Pasadena.

Their children are:

(1) Albert Gordon Pickett[11], born April 28, 1929.

(2) Robert Byron Pickett[11], born January 22, 1932.

892.—JESSE NELSON PICKETT[10] (Edith[9] (459), Oscar[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 4, 1905 at Jefferson City, Missouri. On April 20, 1929, at San Bernardino, California, he married Geraldine Bunte, born at Wichita, Kansas, November 8, 1907. She is the daughter of Frederick Ernest and Carrie Viola (Sulser) Bunte. He is in the postal service. Their home is at Pasadena, California.

Their children are:

(1) Nelson Bunte Pickett[11], born February 13, 1935, Pasadena.

(2)

893.—FRED BURCH PICKETT[10] (Edith[9] (459), Oscar[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Jefferson City, Missouri, January 4, 1905, a twin to Jesse Nelson Pickett. November 27, 1930, at Pasadena, California, he married Lilla Mary Tilden. He is in the postal service.

Their child is:

(1) Burch Tilden Pickett[11], born May 22, 1934.

894.—EDITH NETTIE PICKETT[10] (Edith[9] (459), Oscar[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Jefferson City, Missouri, August 1, 1908, being one of a second pair of twins born to this family. She married on May 27, 1932, Wilfrid Baxter. He is a baker. They reside at Pasadena, California.

Their child is:

(1) Edith Mary Baxter[11], born March 2, 1934.

895.—MARY HART PICKETT[10] (Edith[9] (459), Oscar[8], Amanda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 1, 1908, at Jefferson City, Missouri, being the twin of Edith. On January 6, 1934, she married Ian Kerr Bruce, a landscape artist. Their home is at Pasadena, California.

Their child is:

(1) Ouina Bruce[11], born November 13, 1935.

896.—JOHN MacDOUGALL CASE[10] (Henry[9] (462), Sarah[8], Nelson[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 3, 1908. He married Katherine Milligan at Darien, Connecticut, January 7, 1933.

Their child is:

(1) Sheila MacDougall Case[11], born November 25, 1934.

897.—PHILIP CHAPIN MANRO[10] (Edith[9] (463), Sarah[8], Nelson[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, June 30, 1905. He was educated at Auburn High School and Syracuse University. On August 23, 1930, he married Edith Hinsdale, daughter of Ellis and Ada (Strohm) Hinsdale of Camillus, New York. She was born at Camillus, September 11, 1907.

Their child is:

(1) David Allen Manro[11], born at Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1937.

898.—ELSA EUGENIA BERWALD[10] (Anna E.[9] (465), Eugene[8], Levinea[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Syracuse, N. Y., February 12, 1901. On June 14, 1923, at Syracuse, she married Russell Hancock Miles, born at Camden, New Jersey, March 17, 1895. He is the son of C. Austin Miles, born in Manchester, New Jersey, January 7, 1868, and Bertha Hagen, born in Philadelphia, Pa., October 9, 1869. Mr. Miles is Professor of Music (organ and theory) at the University of

Illinois, at Urbana. He graduated from Syracuse University in organ and theory in June, 1921. He taught in the public schools of Angola, Indiana in 1921-1922, came to the University of Illinois in 1922, received his Masters of Music degree from Syracuse in 1930, taught in the summer sessions at the University of California, Los Angeles, in 1936 and 1937. He has had published choral and instrumental compositions. He gives organ recitals at the University of Illinois and is Conductor of the University Choral Society. Mrs. Miles attended Syracuse University, College of Fine Arts, and received her B.A. degree. She is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma. Their home is at Champaign, Illinois. They are Episcopalians.

Their children are:

(1) Elsa Virginia Miles[11], born July 13, 1925, Urbana, Illinois.

(2) Russell Hancock Miles, Jr.[11], born November 15, 1930, Champaign, Ill.

(3) Barbara Jean Miles[11], born December 18, 1932, Champaign, Ill.

899.—ALICE EMILIE BERWALD[10] (Anna E.[9] (465), Eugene[8], Levinea,[7] Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 29, 1904, at Syracuse, New York. She attended the Madison Grammar School and Central High School and finished a special course at the Syracuse University. She is studying for Opera. She has already appeared in Musical Comedy in Radio City Music Hall and in stage presentations. She won the Atwater Kent Radio Audition for New York State in 1927 and won the Jenny Lind Scholarship in voice at the Cosmopolitan School in Chicago, Illinois in 1929. She is a member of Sigma Alpha Iota, honorary musical sorority, and is a member of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, New York. Her work is in Brooklyn, New York (1940).

900.—WILLIAM PAUL EUGENE BERWALD[10], Anna E[9]. (465), Eugene[8], Levinea[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 11, 1910 at Syracuse, New York. Dr. Berwald is a brain sur-

geon of Rochester, New York. He won a Mayo Brothers Scholarship at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, and is now assistant to Dr. Ward Williams, brain surgeon of Highland Hospital, New York. His address is 62 Mildorf Street, Rochester, New York. He married Christine Phillips.

Their child is:

(1) Christine Eugenia Berwald[11].

901.—FRANCIS CAMPBELL[10] (Fred[9] (467), Frances[8], Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Dunkirk, New York, May 11, 1898. He married at Glens Falls, N. Y., April 28, 1933, Avalyn Spaulding of Rutland, Vermont, daughter of George W. Spaulding of Rutland, Vermont and Lebanon, New York, and Josephine Ranney, born at Pittsfield, Vermont, died at Schenectady, New York. Mr. Campbell attended Dunkirk and Schenectady Grade Schools, and Schenectady Union College. He was radio operator in the U. S. Navy from October 1817 to July 1919. He is a member of the American Legion and of the St. John Evangelical Catholic Church. He is Superintendent of Highways of Schenectady Co., New York.

902.—LOIS RUTH SMITH[10] (Rhura[9] (469), Halsey[8], Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Buffalo, New York, June 22, 1908. She was married to William Franklin Humphries Jr., who was born May 5, 1905 at Atlanta, Georgia. His parents are William Franklin Humphries, born in Mountville, Georgia, Nov. 1, 1876, and Lola Brazell, born at Hogansville, Georgia, October 8, 1878. Mrs. Humphries attended the Atlanta Public Schools and the Agnes Scott College at Decatur, Georgia, finishing in 1929 with A.B. degree. Mr. Humphries was a student in the Atlanta Public Schools and in Oglethorpe University. He is an insurance salesman. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. He is a Deacon of the Central Presbyterian Church, in which Mrs. Humphries is a Sunday School teacher.

903.—MARGARET SMITH[10] (Rhura[9] (469), Halsey[8], Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant

Back Row — Beebe, Huldah, George, Barstow
Seated — Ann Maria, Victor, Speedy, Zelia, Gerothman, Alice
The McDonald Family

John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Augusta, Georgia, August 6, 1910. She was married at Atlanta, Georgia, January 19, 1935 to Badie Travis Clark, who was born in Laurens Co., Georgia, March 12, 1903. His parents are Seth Edward Clark, born in Laurens Co., August 20, 1881, and Dora Ridley, born in Wilkerson Co., Georgia, June 18, 1882. Mrs. Clark attended the Atlanta Public Schools. She is a laboratory technician. She is a member of the D. A. R., the Woman's Club, and the Garden Club. Dr. Clark attended Macon Public Schools, Mercer University, with degree of A. B., and the University of Georgia, with degree of M.D. He is past President of the Rotarians of Wilson, North Carolina, Chairman of Wilson Co. Welfare Board, Staff surgeon and part owner of Carolina General Hospital. Their home is in Wilson, North Carolina.

Their child is:

(1) Badie Travis Clark Jr.[11], born November 20, 1937, Wilson, N. C.

904.—RHURA GENEVIEVE SMITH[11] (Rhura[9] (469), Halsey[8], Matilda[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Augusta, Georgia, October 13, 1917. At Nashville, North Carolina, December 4, 1937, she married Arthur Ball Carroll Jr., son of Arthur Ball Carroll, born at Maysville, South Carolina, October 15, 1881, and Mary Anne Stuart Fort, born August 16, 1882. Arthur Ball Carroll Jr. was born at Wilson, North Carolina, October 15, 1910. Genevieve Carroll attended the Atlanta Schools. Her side line is dramatic readings. She is an active member of the Baptist Church and Sunday School, also the B. Y. P. U. Her husband is a deacon in the same church. Mr. Carroll attended the Wilson Public Schools and received his A. B. degree from Wake Forest College in North Carolina. He is an insurance salesman. They live at Wilson, N. C.

905.—KENNETH WEED SMITH[10] (Arvis[9] (475), Mary[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York,

August 29, 1902. He married at Auburn on July 10, 1937, Natalie L. Barnes, daughter of Burr Barnes and Helen Chauncy.

906.—LEONARD CHAPIN SMITH[10] (Arvis[9] (475), Mary[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Skaneateles. New York, September 18, 1909. On July 26, 1939, he married Ora K. Carpenter, daughter of G. Milton Carpenter and Maude M. Titus of Elmira, New York.

907.—MURIEL J. THOMPSON[10] (Fred[9] (477), Mary[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Decora, Iowa, in 1903. She married Leroy Cuddy in 1925. They live at 52 Lansing Street, Auburn, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Paul Cuddy[11], born in 1926.

908.—CARROLL S. THOMPSON[10] (Fred[9] (477), Mary[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Osceola, Wisconsin in 1905. He married in 1937 Margaret Berry. Their address is 3½ Florence Street, Auburn, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Marlene Thompson[11]
(2) Carol Thompson[11]

909.—FRED GORDON THOMPSON[10] (Fred[9] (477), Mary[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York in 1906. He married in 1930, Winefred Parker. They live at Weedsport, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Donald Thompson[11]
(2) Jeanette Thompson[11]

910.—MARGARET ELIZABETH EVANS[10] (Kate[9] (478), Mary[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Skaneateles, New York, May 6, 1910. On April 1, 1934, she married

at Skaneateles, Leroy Edwin Dart, son of David and Bertha (Leasonfelt) Dart.

911.—MARION JEAN EVANS[10] (Kate[9] (478), Mary[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Auburn, New York, February 13, 1916. She married on June 3, 1939, Albert Bryant, son of John and Mary (————) Bryant, of Somerset, England.

912.—KATHERINE IDA ROCKWELL[10] (Parley[9] (481), Ida[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Missoula, Montana, April 5, 1912. On September 5, 1931, at Billings, Montana, she married Robert Gilmore. They live at 608 North Benton Avenue, Helena, Montana.

913.—ELINORE JOSEPHINE ROCKWELL[10] (Parley[9] (481), Ida[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 11, 1913, at Missoula, Montana. Her address is 15 Grand Avenue, Billings, Montana. She attended the Montana State College, leaving to take a position in the U. S. Government Indian Service. She is a member of Alpha Gamma Delta.

914.—HOPE PARLEY ROCKWELL[10] (Parley[9] (481), Ida[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 12, 1918, at Broadview, Montana. She married on May 29, 1939, Ralph J. Loomis, born at Billings, Montana, October 16, 1918. His parents are Ralph V. Loomis, born in 1892 at Lexington, Missouri, died at Billings in 1933, and Mattson, born in Wolbach, Nebraska. Mr. Loomis attended the Billings High School and the Eastern Montana State Normal College, also the C.S.C.E. at Greeley, Colorado. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, the P. T. A. and the First English Lutheran Church. He is a teacher. Mrs. Loomis belongs to the O. E. S., the P. T. A., and other local organizations. She is a member of the Congregational Church. Their home is Melstone, Montana.

915.—INA JEAN BELL[10] (Daisy[9] (483), Ida[8], Aurelia[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Green Bay, Wisconsin, June 27, 1908. She was married to Edward Burrall at Chicago, Illinois, November 18, 1933. She attended Northwestern University.

916.—EDWARD GARRISON HAVEN[10] (Edna[9] (487), Lelia E.[8], Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Wellsville, New York, August 29, 1900. He was married at Fairhaven, New York, June 28, 1920, to Emeline Westinghouse Crannell, born August 18, 1900, daughter of Hermann and Emeline (Westinghouse) Crannell. Mr. Haven attended the Waterville, New York High School and received his B. S. degree from Union College at Schenectady, New York, in 1922. He is a member of Alpha Delta Phi and of Sigma XI. He was one year in the U. S. Army, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant as Aviation Pilot. He is in the Department of Aeronautics, General Electrical Co. electrical engineer. They are Presbyterians. Their home is at Scotia, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Marguerite Erskin Haven[11], born February 25, 1925.

(2) Edward Sherman Haven[11], born September 2, 1926.

917.—FRANCES LELIA HAVEN[10] (Edna[9] (487), Lelia E.[8], Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Patchogue, New York, August 7, 1903. She attended Mount Holyoke College, earning her A. B. degree in 1925, and the University of Rochester, receiving her M. A. degree in 1932, and her Ph. D. in 1935. She is a member of the American Chemical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Sigma XI. She is a chemist. Her Church affiliation is with the Presbyterian Church. Her home is at 16 Riverside Street, Rochester, New York.

918.—GEORGE COSSTA HAVEN[10] (Edna[9] (487), Lelia

E.[8], Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Patchogue, New York, June 1, 1907. He married January 5, 1931 at Scotia, New York, Winifred Ketchum. Mr. Haven attended Rochester High School and Mechanics Institute of Rochester, New York. He is assistant manager of Schenectady Airport, being a teacher of flying. He is a Presbyterian.

919.—HELEN EDNA HAVEN[10] (Edna[9] (487), Lelia E.[8], Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Sangerfield, New York, January 1, 1913. On December 25, 1936, at Rochester, New York, she married Glenn Paul Brownell Ewell, born at Rochester January 18, 1909, son of Glenn Blackmer Ewell, born at Warsaw, New York, February 26, 1880, and Ada Delamater of Fort Plain, New York. Mrs. Ewell is Assistant Librarian in the Rochester, New York Public Library. She received her A. B. degree from the University of Rochester in 1934. She is a member of Gamma Phi Sorority, Marsieus, Phi Beta Kappa, Y. M. C. A., and College Glee Club. She is a Presbyterian. Their home is in Rochester, New York.

920.—RUSSELL HALL ATWATER[10] (Harry[9] (489), Helen[8], Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at New Haven, Connecticut, April 9, 1909. He married September 11, 1934, Lucie Eleanor Vorhies. Mr. Atwater is a lawyer. He attended Taft in 1926, Yale in 1930, and Yale Law School in 1932. Their home is New Haven, Connecticut.

Their child is:

(1) Russell Wilson Atwater[11], born April 25, 1937.

921.—BRUCE HALL ATWATER[10] (Harry[9] (489), Helen[8], Emma Jane[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in New Haven, Connecticut, August 26, 1913. He married Carol Benjamin Manwaring on June 12, 1937. Mr. Atwater is a banker. Their home is 21 Vista Road, North Haven, Conn.

Their child is:

(1) Bruce Hall Atwater Jr.[11], born September 12, 1939.

922.—MILDRED MAY TOMLINS[10] (Sally[9] (493), James[8], Asenath[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 13, 1906. She married John Worthington Jull of Toronto, Canada, July 1, 1935. Mr. Jull is an insurance salesman. Their home is at 184 Crescent Road, Toronto.

Their children are:

(1) John Fraser Jull[11], born December 4, 1938.

(2) Mary Elizabeth Jull[11], born December 31, 1941.

923.—RUTH BENEDICT TOMLINS[10], (Sally[9] (493), James[8], Asenath[7], Fanny[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 17, 1908. Her first marriage was December 11, 1928, to Franklin LeRoy Tate. They were divorced in 1934 and she married Thomas Watson of Toronto, August 15, 1935. Mr. Watson is a mining broker's clerk. Their home is at the corner of Briar Hill Rd. and Duplex Ave., Toronto, Ontario.

She has two children:

(1) Gordon Fraser Tate[11], born July 22, 1930.

(2) Diana Watson[11], born January 2, 1937.

924.—ROSE MARY MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9] (496), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born December 25, 1881 at Turin, Michigan. She married Havelock Houston Currie from Alberta, Can. Mr. Havelock Currie was in the lumber business in Milwaukee.

Their children are:

(1) Vida Havelock Currie[11], born June 3, 1899 at Munising, Michigan. Married at Turin, Mich., in 1920 to Art Holm. They are separated. She is a Methodist. Lives at 797 Marshall Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

(2) Evelyn Currie[11], born December 3, 1904, at

Turin, Mich. She married Dale Sheffield. She is a Methodist. Lives in Milwaukee.

(3) Ruberta Currie[11], born at Turin, Mich. She married Charles Ernst. Their children are: Charles[12], Roger[12], and ———[12]. They live in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. They are Methodists.

(4) Ilene Currie[11], born in 1914 at Turin, Michigan. Married to Arnie———. Her child is: Evelyn Clare ———[12].

925.—AUGUST PARSON MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9] (496), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 4, 1883. In July 1914, at Turin, Michigan, he married Ellen Johnson of Chatham, Mich. Mr. Magnusson is a farmer. He is a Methodist.

Their children are:

(1) Lester Magnusson[11], born April, 1915, at Turin, Mich., lives at Limestone, Michigan.

(2) Ruth Magnusson[11], born in 1918 at Chatham, Michigan. She married Edward Tripp of Marquette, Michigan. Their child is Gail Marie Tripp[12], born November 29, 1939, at Marquette, Mich. Their address is R. F. D. No. 1. They are Methodists.

(3) Lawrence Magnusson[11], born ————. He is married and living at Limestone, Michigan. His child is: Darlene Mabel Magnussson[12].

(4) Betty Jane Magnusson[11], born at Limestone, Michigan in 1927.

(5) Louis Magnusson[11], born at Limestone, Mich., about 1929 or 30.

926.—ETHEL MAE MAGNUSSON[10] (Nellie[9] (496), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 28, 1884 at Turin, Mich. She married Carl Brunngraeber, born in Germany, February 23, 1860, came to Turin when young. They live at Turin where Mr. Brunngraeber is a farmer.

Their children are:

(1) Louis Rudolph Brunngraeber[11], born March 7, 1901 at Turin, baptised in June of that year, in Turin, married at Stanton, Mich., August 20, 1925 to Beatrice Emogene Crawford of Stanton, daughter of Jacob L. and Blanche A. (——) Crawford. Louis is a mechanic. He lives at 940 Floyd Street, Birmingham, Mich. Their children are: Louis Edward Brunngraeber[12], born July 30, 1926; Mary Lu Brunngraeber[12], born January 14, 1928, and Robert J. Brunngraeber[12], born December 20, 1929.

(2) Carl August Brunngraeber[11], born at Turin, Mich., July, 1902. He married on November 28, 1925, Hilda Tyni of Turin, Mich., daughter of Herman and Susanne (Huhtamoki) Tyni. He is a lumberman; runs a lumber camp at Turin. They are Methodists and Republicans. Their child, Susanne Marie Brunngraeber[12], born October 20, 1934.

(3) Amelia Loretta Brunngraeber[11], born September 9, 1905 at Turin, Mich. She married at Marquette, Michigan, July 8, 1930, Franz Menze, born in Germany; came to Marquette, Mich. He is the son of Bernard and Mary (Dreschulte) Menze. Mrs. Menze is a teacher, having attended the Marquette John D. Pierce High School and Marquette Northern State Teachers' College. They are Catholic in religion and Republicans in politics. They live in Marquette, Michigan. Their children are: Paul Bernard Menze[12], born December 26, 1931; Franze Herman Menze[12] born April 5, 1933; Mary Ethel Menze[12], born October 17, 1934; Joseph Wilber Menze[12], born February 12, 1936; Carl Peter Menze[12], born October 6, 1938.

(4) Alice Brunngraeber[11], born September 7, 1905, at Turin, Twin of Amelia, died in infancy.

(5) Herman Brunngraeber[11], born April —, —— at Turin, Mich. He married Alvena Guntley, daughter of Arthur and Clara (Thatcher) Guntley. They are separated. Mr. Brunngraeber is a farmer. He is a member of the M. E. Church. He lives at Turin. Their children are: Glenn Brunngraeber[12], born January 23, 1926, living with Clara Guntley; Shirley Mae Brunngraeber[12], born February 22, 1927, living with Carl Brunngraeber, Jr.

(6) Margaret Mary Ethel Brunngraeber[11], born September 11, 1914 at Turin, Michigan. She is a sales lady in a department store. She is a Methodist. Her home is at 418 E. Juneau St., Milwaukee, Wis.

927. — DAPHNA DIANTHA MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9] (496) Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born August 18, 1886. She died March 6, 1939. She married Walter McFarland of Turin, Mich., son of Mat McFarland who came from Londonderry, Ireland. They lived at Turin. Their children are:

(1) Gordon McFarland[11], born March 4, 1905 at Turin, twice married—has one child by first wife. Home Rockwood, Michigan. P.O. Box 219.

(2) Nettie Lucille McFarland[11], born April 3, 1906, at Turin, married Miles Brophy of Nahma, Michigan, child of Barney Brophy. Their child is Betty Mae Brophy[12], born December 25, 1928 at Nahma. They are Methodists. They live at 908 Grove St., Evanston, Illinois.

928.—NETTIE LENORA MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9] (496), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November

19, 1887 and died August 1913. She married Edward Curran of Lathrop, Michigan. Both are deceased.

Their children, born at Lathrop are:

(1) Ann Elizabeth Curran[11], born December 1904. Married in 1922, at Escanaba, Michigan, Dan S. Bergeron of Bark River, Michigan. They live at 1207 Ferry Street, La Crosse, Wisconsin. Their child is Stanley Bergeron[12] born in 1923.

(2) Alyce Veronica Curran[11], born April 16, ——. She works for a hosiery concern. She lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

929.—GEORGE LAWRENCE MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9] (496) Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 5, 1891. He married Della Redman. He died in Chicago, Ill., October 6, 1922, and is buried in Mt. Carmel, Hillside, Ill. He was an Iron worker.

930. — CHARLES WILLIAM MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9] (496), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Turin, Michigan, February 26, 1895. At the age of fourteen, on returning from hunting, he accidentally shot himself through the eye. After weeks of suffering, he recovered, but lost the sight of the eye. He is not married. He is a woodsman and farmer, living at Turin.

931. — ELLA CHRISTINA MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9] (496), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Turin, Michigan, February 23, 1899. She attended the Escanaba High School and the Cloverland Commercial College, working in Chicago until 1921, when she came to Evanston, Illinois. She has been very helpful in giving me the history of her family. She resides with her mother at 1306 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Illinois.

932.—LILLIAN WILHEMINA MAGNUSSON[10] (Nettie[9]

(496), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Turin, Michigan, April 25, 1902. In 1917 she entered the Escanaba High School and in 1918 enrolled in the Cloverland Commercial College, graduating with high honors. In 1919 she took a stenographic position in Milwaukee, from which she was transferred in 1920 to the Chicago office of the Leslie Judge Co. In 1921 she went to Escanaba to work for her uncle, William Needham. In 1923, Lillian obtained a position in Seattle, Washington with the Boeing Air Plane Co., soon becoming secretary to the President of the Co. In 1931 the company opened offices at Wacker Drive as the United Airlines and she was transferred to Chicago. When her health permitted, she continued her work, but died in Evanston, Ill., November 24, 1936. She is buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Hillside, Ill.

933.—FRANCIS GRIMES[10] (Albert[9] (500), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at McFarland, Mich., October 8, 1916. She married Harold Anderson at Marquette, Mich., June 11, 1938. Mr. Anderson was born at Forsyth, Mich., May 15, 1909. He is the son of Joel Anderson, born at Ishpeming, January 12, 1884. He is a woodsman. Their home is in Forsyth, Michigan. After the death of her parents, Francis Grimes was adopted by her uncle, David Grimes.

Their children are:

(1) Phyllis Jean Anderson[11], born February 24, 1936, Marquette, Mich.

(2) Kenneth Harold Anderson[11], born February 4, 1939, Marquette, Mich.

935.—MARVEL LORETTA LAWRENCE[10] (May[9] (501), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 7, 1905 at Turin, Michigan. On February 27, 1923, she married at Detroit, Michigan, Harley Frank of Windsor, Ontario, son of Mahlon and Grace (Bradley) Frank. Mr. Frank works

at Dodge Auto Plant, Detroit. Their home address is 1928 Elm St., Detroit, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Kenneth Frank[11], born January 20, 1924.

(2) Monica Mae Frank[11], born June 24, 1930.

936.—MONICA MABEL LAWRENCE[10] (May[9] (501), Daphne[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at McFarland (Turin,) Mich., March 15, 1910, being baptised at the same place July 11, 1910. She attended the Escanaba Public Schools and School of Nursing, also the Oak Park Hospital, Oak Park, Illinois. She is a member of the M. E. Church. On July 11, 1930, in Chicago, Ill., she married Ray David Lyons, of Chicago, son of Preston David and Rose (Jacobs) Lyons. They live at 148 S. Williams St., Crystal Lake, Illinois.

Their children are:

(1) Richard Douglas Lyons[11], born October 10, 1932, Detroit, Mich.

(2) Mary Louise Lyons[11], born January 4, 1935, Detroit, Mich.

(3) William Edward Lyons[11], born January 30, 1939, Detroit, Mich.

937.—BENJAMIN E. LONGTIN[10] (Adell[9] (504), Ellen[8], Waterman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Duluth, Minnesota, May 19, 1901. On May 20, 1922, at Detroit, Michigan, he married Inez Williams, of Ishpeming, Michigan, daughter of James and Sarah (Brown) Williams. His usual profession is that of printer. In 1940, he was working for the Hudson Motor Company of Detroit. His home is 482 McKishnie Road, Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Grace Iris Longtin[11], born February 4, 1923. She married Edward Hatfield, October 25, 1939, and has one child, Benita Ann Hatfield[12], born June 7, 1940, in Escanaba, Michigan.

(2) Julanne Longtin[11], born September 21, 1924.

(3) Joyce Longtin[11], born March 15, 1926.
(4) Beverly Longtin[11], born August 28, 1927.
(5) Arthur J. Longtin[11], born November 26, 1928.
(6) Henrietta Longtin[11], born August 24, 1933.
(7) Shirley Ann Longtin[11], born March 15, 1939.

939.—ALFRED LEE WHITE[10] (Lula Belle[9] (509), Willard[8], Gerothman[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 22, 1918, at Shawnee, Oklahoma. On February 19, 1939, he married at Long Beach, California, Dorothy Elizabeth Kubiac, born in Detroit, Mich., August 17, 1917. Her parents are Joseph A. Kubiac, born in Mansfield, Ohio, March 17, 1873, and Anna Julia Cynowa, born in Detroit, July 2, 1879. Alfred is employed in the largest auto centres in Los Angeles, California.

939.a — JESSIE MARIE ETHLYN MUNRO[10] (Fern[9] (519), Orrin[8], Elmina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 4, 1916, at Sawtelle (now West Los Angeles), California. She married at Los Angeles, January 30, 1939, ——— Krueeger.

940.—CARL RUSSELL WILLIAMS[10] (Glenn[9] (523), Horace N.[8], Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born May 28, 1914, at Upland, California. He completed Chaffee Union High School, and two years at Chaffee Junior College. After two years at the General Electric, he took a year of work at the University of Southern Calif., at Los Angeles. He married at Santa Ana, California, November 11, 1938, Ruth Ward of Upland, California. She is a graduate of both Chaffee High School and Chaffee Junior College. He is both artistic and has a fine voice for singing. He lives in Los Angeles where he is a salesman for the Phoenix Occasional Chairs. They are members of the Upland Presbyterian Church.

941.—HERBERT J. WILLIAMS[10] (J. Horace[9] (525), Herbert[8], Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3],

Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 25, 1910. He married Thelma Connolly on October 15, 1934.

942.—GENEVIEVE WILLIAMS[10] (J. Horace[9] (525), Herbert[8], Malvina[7], Horace[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 7, 1912. She married September 5, 1932, Louis Evans.

Their children are:

(1) Margaret Joan Evans[11], born August 1, 1931.

(2) John Evans[11], born May 25, 1933.

943.—LILLIE BELLE N. HARMON[10] (Bella[9] (539), Henry[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 12, 1898. She married Charles Sanders, October 25, 1924.

944.—JAY W. HARMON[10] (Bella[9] (539), Henry[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 4, 1901. He married Ethel Mosher, September 6, 1924.

945.—FLORENCE M. HARMON[10] (Bella[9] (539), Henry[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 18, 1902. She married on January 27, 1930, Willard H. Smith. They live at 92 Washington Street, Auburn, New York.

946.—LETA R. HARMON[10] (Bella[9] (539), Henry[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 23, 1904. She married Charles P. Dedrick, March 9, 1924. They live at 71 Franklin Street, Auburn, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Lillie Belle Dedrick[11], born August 31, 1924, died September 18, 1932.

(2) Herman G. Dedrick[11], born August 15, 1928.

947.—MURIEL ELIZABETH FOSTER[10] (Watson[9] (543), Caroline[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 16, 1912, at Aurelius, New York. On August 20, 1938,

she married at Aurelius, Howard Everett Hulbert of McGraw, New York, son of Edward and Nellie (Shuler) Hulbert. Mrs. Hulbert is a teacher and a housewife. She attended the Keuka College and the University of Rochester, New York. They are Presbyterians and Republicans. Their home is at 6 West Main Street, McGraw, New York.

Their child, born at Cortland, New York, is:

(1) Evan Foster Hulbert[11], born June 4, 1939.

948.—PAULINE FOSTER[10] (Alfred[9] (544), Caroline[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Aurelius, New York, February 24, 1909. In 1928, in Pennsylvania, she married Cyril Walter Foster of Auburn, New York, son of Walter and Edith (Fitch) Foster. She attended Skaneateles Training Class for Teachers. She is a teacher and a housewife. Mr. and Mrs. Foster are Republicans and Presbyterians. Their home is at 24 Arch Street, Auburn, New York.

Their children are:

(1) Conrad Roger Foster[11], born September 16, 1929.

(2) Alan Everett Foster[11], born June 29, 1935.

949.—DALTON CULVER FOSTER[10] (Alfred[9] (544) Caroline[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Aurelius, New York, September 24, 1910. He married on July 14, 1932 at Port Chester, New York, Helen Logan, daughter of Peter and ——— (Weir) Logan. He attended the Auburn High School and is a milkman. Their home is 260 Willet Ave., Port Chester.

Their children are:

(1) Isabella Weir Foster[11], born March 24, 1934.

(2) Dalton Peter Foster[11], born April 30, 1937.

950.—ALFRED TOWNSEND FOSTER[10] (Alfred[9] (544), Caroline[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Aurelius, New York, August 20, 1913. He married at Middlesex, New York, October 23, 1933, Dorothy Hayes of Foster-

ville, New York, born March 11, 1915. She is the daughter of Frank and Anna (Axton) Hayes. Alfred attended the Auburn High School. He is an automobile mechanic. They are Protestant in religion. Their home is in Aurelius, the post office address being Cayuga, R.D. No. 1.

Their children:

(1) Eleanor Foster[11], born March 3, 1934.
(2) Beverly Foster[11], born August 1, 1935.
(3) Carl Foster[11], born December 19, 1936.
(4) Ralph Foster[11], born March 19, 1938.
(5) Donald Foster[11], born May 5, 1939.

951.—JUSTIN EUGENE FOSTER[10] (Jesse[9] (545), Caroline[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Cortland, New York, July 31, 1906. He married in 1929 at Boston, Massachusetts, Helen Brown of that city. He attended high school in Winter Park, Florida, and does radio work.

Their child is:

(1) Edith Foster[11], born May 15, 1930.

951.a — HARRIETTE TOWNSEND GEDNEY (Harriette[9] (546), Caroline[8], Phebe Jane[7], Huldah[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 23, 1914 at Rye, New York. She married George Colgan. Mrs. Colgan attended the Auburn, New York, High School. She is a stenographer. She is a Presbyterian. Their home is at 62 Central Avenue, Cortland, New York.

Their child is:

(1) Irene Dell Colgan[11], born June 15, 1935.

952.—HERALD ELMER SEE[10] (Eleanor[9] (551), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Detroit, Michigan, March 10, 1914. He married at Walled Lake, Michigan, October 11, 1934, Lettie Carrie Welch, born at Walled Lake, October 11, 1916, daughter of Erle A. and Helen Alberta (Ryel) Welch. Both were born in West Bloomfield, Michigan, the father, November 7, 1889, and the mother, January 3, 1890. Mr. See began his education in Detroit, later attending

school in Royal Oak. Mrs. See attended the Walled Lake Consolidated School. Mr. See is a worker in an automobile factory in Detroit. They are members of the Walled Lake Baptist Church. Their home address is R.D. No. 2, Walled Lake.

Their children are:

(1) Rodney Herald See[11], born July 17, 1936, North Farmington, Mich.

(2) Kerrie Ellen See[11], born April 10, 1941, Pontiac, Michigan.

(3) Kathleen Ann See[11], born June 13, 1942, Pontiac, Mich.

953.—LEOLA IRENE SEE[10] (Eleanor[9] (551), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 21, 1918, in Detroit, Michigan. She married in Farmington Township, Oakland County, Michigan, on June 26, 1938, Floyd Archibald Cairns, born in Farmington, November 5, 1914, son of Archie Cairns, born in Ireland, September 16, 1871, and Sarah Graham, born in West Bloomfield, Mich. Mrs. Cairns attended school in Royal Oak, Michigan, and graduated from the Walled Lake, Michigan High School. She is a member of the Walled Lake Baptist Church, and active in Church, Sunday School, and Young Peoples' Societies. She is a member of the W. C. T. U. Mr. Cairns is a farmer and dairyman. Their home is in the Township of Farmington, on R.D. No. 2, Walled Lake, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Richard Floyd Cairns[11], born May 17, 1940, Royal Oak, Michigan.

(2) Virginia Ella Cairns[11], born July 30, 1943, Detroit.

954.—RAYMOND HOWARD SEE[10] (Eleanor[9] (551), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 30, 1919, in Detroit, Michigan. He attended the Royal Oak School until their removal to their farm in the township of

Farmington, after which he attended the Walled Lake High School until his graduation. He is employed in an automobile factory in Detroit. He is a member of the Walled Lake Baptist Church, and of the Youth's Temperance Council. He married on June 21, 1941, at Novi, Michigan, Margaret Charlotte Smith, of Walled Lake, born May 19, 1922 at Royal Oak, Michigan, daughter of Norman H. and Margaret Evelyn (Hiner) Smith. Their home is at Walled Lake, Michigan. On April 17, 1943, Raymond left Detroit for Great Lakes, Ill., having been assigned to the navy. Here he was a member of the Great Lakes Navy Choir until his transfer to Hadley Technical School, a U.S.N.T.S. at St. Louis, Missouri, where he went on July 7, 1943. On November 2, 1943, he graduated from this school, winning the advanced rating of electrician's mate, third class. He was assigned to a course in construction at the Consolidated Edison Plant, New York City. From here he was sent to Boston, Mass. and assigned to the U.S.S. Vincennes.

Their child is:

(1) Robert Howard See[11], born September 16, 1942, Pontiac.

955.—MARIAN ELIZABETH SEE[10] (Eleanor[9] (551), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Detroit, Michigan, July 22, 1921. She was married at Novi, Michigan, October 16, 1938, to Irvin Emmanuel Wik, born at Millard, South Dakota, February 17, 1915. His parents are Nicholas Wik, born in Sweden, January 19, 1875, came to America in 1889, and died in South Dakota, April 19, 1918, and Emma Olson, born in Iowa, November 30, 1876. Marian attended the Walled Lake, Michigan, High School until her graduation. Irvin attended Millard, South Dakota Grammar School, Faulkton High School, Yankton, South Dakota College, one year, and Sioux Falls College one year. Both are members and active workers in the Walled Lake Baptist Church. Their home is at North Farmington, address, R. D. No. 2, Walled Lake, Michigan.

Their child is:

(1) Terry Irvin Wik[11], born Feb. 26, 1942.

956.—EVELYN JANE SEE[10] (Eleanor[9] (551), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Royal Oak, Michigan, March 22, 1923. She is a twin to Edwin Calvin See. She is a graduate of the Walled Lake, Michigan High School. She is a member of the Baptist Church and active in the Church, Sunday School, and Young People's Societies. In 1941 she graduated from the Ann Arbor Secretarial School at Ann Arbor, Michigan. She is employed at the Willow Run Bomber Plant.

957.—EDWIN CALVIN SEE[10] (Eleanor[9] (551), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Royal Oak, Michigan, March 22, 1923, twin of Evelyn Jane See. He is a student at the high school of Walled Lake, Michigan, specializing in agriculture. He is a member of the Baptist Church.

958.—DORIS ELIZABETH GREEN[10] (Smith[9] (552), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at North Farmington, Michigan, September 7, 1915. She graduated from the Pontiac High School and took courses in bookkeeping and stenography at the Business Institute at Pontiac, Mich. She worked at the General Printing Company in Pontiac, Mich., until Sept. 1942, when she went to the Willow Run Bomber Plant. In 1943 she is in the office of Dr. Gately of Pontiac. She is a member of the Walled Lake Baptist Church, also of the W. C. T. U. Her home address is R.D. No. 2, Walled Lake.

959.—ROGER SMITH GREEN[10] (Smith[9] (552), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at North Farmington, Michigan, September 7, 1917. He attended the rural school, the Sylvan Lake Grade School, the Washington Junior High School at Pontiac, Mich. and graduated from the Walled Lake

High School. He is a farmer on his father's farm. He is a member of the Walled Lake Baptist Church. His address is R.D. No. 2, Walled Lake, Michigan.

960.—ROLAND EMMET GREEN[10] (Smith[9] (552), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at North Farmington, Michigan, May 7, 1921. He graduated at the Walled Lake High School and took a course in Dairying at Michigan State College at Lansing. He worked as a farmer and dairyman and as a mechanic in the Precise Tool and Manufacturing Company at Farmington. In May, 1942, he enlisted in the U.S. marines at Detroit, Mich. and was sent to San Diego, California for training. He was advanced until October, 1943, when he was made Technical Sergeant in radio and telephone. He is now specializing in radio. On September 5, 1942, at Chula Vista, Cal., he married June Gilbert of Detroit, daughter of Purl Clifford and Edith I. (Cook) Gilbert. June was born in Detroit April 4, 1923. She attended school in Detroit, beginning her high school work at Redford High, but graduating from Walled Lake High School. She has done some work at Wayne University. She is a member of the Pontiac Congregational Church, the Adcraft Club, and the Forensic Society. Technical Sergeant Green is a member of the Walled Lake Baptist Church. He is stationed in San Diego.

961.—VIRGINIA TRILBY GREEN[10] (Frank[9] (553), Calvin[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Detroit Michigan, November 1, 1917. She was married at Walled Lake, Michigan, April 28, 1937, to Milton C. Patten, born at Kimball, Minnesota, September 6, 1907. He is the son of Harry L. Patten, born at Kimball, January 22, 1887, and Eunice R. Marshall, born at Howard Lake, Minnesota, April 20, 1887, both living at Pontiac, Michigan. Trilby graduated from the Keego Harbor High School. Mr. Patten works at the Yellow Cab Factory in Pontiac. Their home is at Keego Harbor, Michigan.

Their child is:

(1) Milton Charles Patten[11] born August 19, 1942.

962. — JEANNE SHATTUCK[10] (Mark[9] (554), Maud[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 15, 1924, at Detroit, Michigan. She attended public school in Highland Park and Detroit, graduating from Cooley High School with a Magna Cum Laude diploma in January, 1942. In February of that year she entered the University of Michigan. She was a member of the National Scholastic Honor Society in high school and sang in the school glee club and the young people's choir of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church.

963.—TRUMAN ALLEN SHATTUCK[10] (Mark[9] (554), Maud[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 29, 1926, at Detroit, Michigan. He attended public schools in Highland Park and Detroit and was a student at Northern High School. He is a member of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church and sang in the young people's choir.

964.—NANCY SHATTUCK[10] (Mark[9] (554), Maud[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 8, 1927, at Detroit, Michigan. She attended elementary schools in Highland Park and Detroit and was a student a Northern High School. She sang in the young people's choir of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church of which she was a member.

965.—LULA MARY TOLOSA[10] (Lula[9] (555) Myra[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Birmingham, Michigan, April 11, 1925. She lived with her parents in both Mexico and Colorado before coming to Saginaw, Michigan. She graduated from the Saginaw High School in June 1943, being elected to the National Honor Society. She is a member of the Baptist Church and the B.Y.P.U. She is interested in music, both vocal and instrumental, having had instruction in piano, guitar and saxaphone.

966.—RAYMOND CHARLES TOLOSA[10] (Lula[9] (555),

Myra[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at LaJunta, Colorado, October 5, 1926. He is a student at the Saginaw High School, a member of the Baptist Church and of the B. Y. P. U.

967.—MARGARET GRACE TOLOSA[10] (Lula[9] (555) Myra[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Birmingham, Michigan, January 21, 1928. She attends the Saginaw Grade School. She is a member of the Baptist Church and B.Y.P.U. She likewise plays a flute in the school orchestra.

968.—RUTH ELLEN JACKSON[10] (George[9] (558) Myra[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 14, 1921 at Birmingham, Michigan. She attended grade and high school at Birmingham, graduating from the latter in February 1939. In 1943, she graduated at Michigan State College at East Lansing, her course being Home Economics. She specialized in institutional management. She is Sec. of the State Youth Council. She is a member of the Baptist Church. On July 14, 1943, she married at Birmingham, Mich., Henry Van Dyke of Battle Creek, Mich., son of Henry and Mary (Kelly) Van Dyke, who was born at Pittsburgh, Penn., October 1, 1921. On September 1, 1942, he was drafted and entered non-combatant military service in the medical corps of the U.S. Army, and was stationed at Fort Myers, Florida, a laboratory technician. He was transferred to New Orleans for study and was advanced to Sergeant. Mrs. Van Dyke goes to Wheeling, W. Va., to serve the First Baptist Church there in religious education.

969.—ARVELLA MARIE JACKSON[10] (George[9] (558), Myra[8], Emmet[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Birmingham, Michigan, February 16, 1924. She graduated from the Birmingham High School cum laude in January 1942. She is a member of the Baptist Church. In October 1942, she entered the University Hospital at Ann Arbor to train for a nurse.

970.—HELEN MAE BEEMAN[10] (Howard[9] (564), Charlotte[8], Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, April 27, 1906. She married at Lansing, Mich., Leland Brass, born October 7, 1904, son of Augustus and Rachel (Gallop) Brass. They separated and Mrs. Brass resumed her maiden name.

Their child is:

(1) Howard Leland Brass[11], born September 20, 1925, Pinckney, Michigan.

971.—OLIVE PAULINE BEEMAN[10] (Howard[9] (564), Charlotte[8], Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 10, 1908, at Three Rivers, Michigan. She married at Williamston, Michigan, on June 30, 1926, Howard Hicks, born in Bengal Township, near St. Johns, Michigan, September 20, 1899. Mr. Hicks is engaged in the real estate business with his brother. Their home is at 338 M. A. C. Avenue, Lansing, Michigan.

Their child, born in Lansing, is:

(1) Richard Gerald Hicks[11], born June 15, 1928.

972.—BARBARA CATHERINE CAMPBELL[10] (Bessie[9] (565), Charlotte[8], Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hopkins, Michigan, October 10, 1916. She was married at Hopkins, October 18, 1936 to Francis Carl Hanson, born at Allegan, Michigan, January 7, 1910, being son of Carl E. and Frances (Humphries) Hanson. Mr. Hanson does clerical work at the Blood Brothers Machine Co., at Allegan where they live. Mrs. Hanson graduated from the Hopkins High School and had one year in Allegan Freshman College. They are Protestant in faith.

Their child is:

(1) James Carl Hanson[11], born February 24, 1938.

973.—JOHN MALCOLM CAMPBELL[10] (Bessie[9] (565), Charlotte[8] Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hopkins,

Michigan, March 27, 1918. He married on August 28, 1938 at Allegan, Michigan, Grace Annabelle Kitchell, daughter of George Kitchell. She was born at Allegan, August 29, 1918. After graduating from the Hopkins High School, Mr. Campbell had one year at the Allegan County Normal School. He taught rural schools three years. He is now Postal Clerk at Allegan, where he lives.

974.—CHARLOTTE RUTH CAMPBELL[10] (Bessie[9] (565), Charlotte[8] Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Hopkins, Michigan, April 5, 1919. She was married at Hopkins, September 5, 1937, to Albert Henry Saxe, born in Chicago, Illinois, February 6, 1912. He is the son of Edmund and Edith (Humphries) Saxe. Mrs. Saxe is a graduate of the Hopkins High School. Mr. Saxe is a grocery clerk. They are Protestant in religion. Their home is in Chicago, Illinois.

Their child is:

(1) Sue Ellen Saxe[11], born July 6, 1938.

975.—JOHN LINDLEY GRIPMAN[10], (Ruby[9] (568), Morris[8], Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 15, 1919. He graduated from the Lincoln High School of Ferndale, Michigan, having had a MacGregor scholarship his four years. He was an Eagle Scout. John graduated from the University of Southern California in June, 1941, having a part tuition scholarship. He is a member of Delta Chi, being house manager for two years. He was president of the Sophmore and Junior Classes in college, also member of the Senior Class Council and senior manager of polo. He was student chairman of the 1940 Homecoming Celebration. He majored in cinematography, his minor being business management. He was honored with membership in Squires, Knights, Sigma Sigma, and Skull and Dagger. He did part time work on O. and M. in College. He has his pilot's license. He is working at the Lockheed Aircraft Co. in Los Angeles in the Traffic Department. On November 8, 1941, he married at Los Angeles, California, Margaret Elizabeth Kersten, daughter of Dr. and

Mrs. Hugo M. Kersten of Los Angeles. Mrs. Gripman attended Marymount College and University of Southern California.

976.—RAY BURK GRIPMAN[10] (Ruby[9] (568), Morris[8], Alameda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 9, 1922. He graduated from the Ferndale High School and in June 1943 was graduated with the degree of A.B. from the University of Michigan. He took a course in Petroleum Geology. He also took the C.A.A. course and has his pilot's license. Three summers he worked at Ford's in the College Trade School, as did also his brother John. He is a member of the Phi Delta Theta.

977.—WILLIAM SEVERANCE GRIPMAN[10] (Ruby[9] (568), Morris[8], Almeda[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]), was born June 26, 1928. He is a Student in the Ferndale High School. He is an active Boy Scout and is interested in football and other athletics. He lives with his parents at 6 Kenberton Road, Pleasant Ridge, Michigan.

978.—ROBERT C. McCRINDLE[10] (Myra[9] (570) Franklin[8], Luthera[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 22, 1895. On May 25, 1918, he married Edna Cline, daughter of John and Rose (Parker) Cline. She was born November 1, 1900, near Ferndale, Michigan. Robert attended school at Holly, Michigan. He enlisted in Detroit, took training in the Great Lakes Training School, also at Norfolk, Virginia. He volunteered for the submarine service, went to New London, Connecticut for training and was there when the armistice was signed. Robert was a carpenter. He died in Pontiac, Mich., Aug. 20, 1929.

Their children are:

(1) Delores McCrindle[11], born July 30, 1919. Married Earl Smith. A son William Henry[12] was born April 26, 1941.

(2) Rosemary McCrindle[11], born January 23, 1922.

(3) Nellie McCrindle[11], born July 24, 1923.
(4) William McCrindle, born July 9, 1926.
(5) Robert Edward McCrindle[11], born February 13, 1928.

979.—LILLIAN ELIZABETH McCRINDLE[10] (Myra[9] (570) Franklin[8], Luthera[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 7, 1898. She married on July 25, 1914, Edwin LaRocque, born in Northern Michigan, July 24, 1893. He is an employee of the Fisher Body Co. of Pontiac, Michigan. They live at 1485 Carlisle, Pontiac.

Their children are:

(1) Myra Jane LaRocque[11], born April 9, 1915. She married Edward Cline and had one son, Edward Euzebe Cline[12], born March 17, 1934. She and Mr. Cline were divorced and she married Waldomar Bloomlein. He is a Pontiac W. P. A. worker. Their children are Darrel Jane Bloomlein[12], born December 15, 1938, and Carrol Jane Bloomlein[12], born May 15, 1940.
(2) Jean LaRocque[11], born June 9, 1917.
(3) Mary Elizabeth LaRocque[11], born September 12, 1919. Married Robert Moore.
(4) Zilda LaRocque[11], born March 24, 1924. Died March 21, 1941.
(5) William LaRocque[11], born November 9, 1929.
(6) Irene LaRocque[11], born January 27, 1933.
(7) Robert LaRocque[11], born March 24, 1937.

980.—NELLIE LUTHERA McCRINDLE[10] (Myra[9] (570), Franklin[8], Luthera[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Holly, Michigan, July 20, 1899. She married in Flint, Michigan on August 25, 1915, Leo Davis, son of ———— and Hattie (Smith) Davis. They were divorced and on March 15, 1928, she married Virgil Eberle, son of Albert Jacob and Collien (Adams) Eberle. She died at Elizabeth Lake, near Pontiac,

Michigan, October 12, 1938. She was a member of the Pontiac Presbyterian Church.

981.—MARY McCRINDLE[10] (Myra[9] (570), Franklin[8], Luthera[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 17, 1910. She married at Sylvan Glen, Keego Harbor, Michigan, July 20, 1931, Charles Kurzweil, born May 19, 1907, son of Herman and Mary (Fitzsimmons) Kurzweil. He is a draftsman. Mrs. Kruzweil completed the course in Pontiac High School and also in the Pontiac School of Music. She is a teacher of piano. Their home is at Westacres, their address being R. D. No. 1, Walled Lake, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Charles Garfield Kurzweil[11], born March 18, 1933.

(2) Mary Kathleene Kruzweil[11], born May 4, 1937.

982.—FLORENCE EMILY THOMPSON[10] (Katie[9] (572) Ida[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 14, 1897, at Riverside, California. She was married at Riverside to William Segelken of Los Angeles, California. Mr. Segelken has a plumbing business in Beverly Hills. Both Mr. and Mrs. Segelken are members of bowling teams (league). They reside at 1150 Larrabee Street. West Hollywood, California.

Their children are:

(1) William Segelken Jr.[11], born August —, 1917.

(2) Patricia Louise Segelken[11], born January 14, 1923.

983.—FREDERICK JAMES THOMPSON[10] (Katie[9] (572) Ida[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Riverside, California, July 23, 1901. On December 11, 1920, he married at Riverside, Elma Fern Ramella, born in Anaheim, California, October 7, ——, daughter of Charles and May (Weaver) Ramella. Mr. Thompson is engaged in Shipping and his home is at Harbor City, California. They are Protestant in faith.

Their children are:

(1) Elma Jean Thompson[11], born August 9, 1922.
(2) Naomi Louise Thompson[11], born February 27, 1925.

984.—ALFRED NELSON DURHAM[10] (Stanley[9] (574) Katie[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 18, 1905. He married at Benton Harbor, Michigan, on September 15, 1928, Ruth Jane Burgan, daughter of Lester A. and Essie Alma (Bartlemay) Burgan of Indiana. She was born at Greensboro, North Carolina, February 4, 1906. Mr. Durham is a graduate of Redford High School. He is a member of Calvary M. E. Church, being on the official board and a member of the choir, Calvary Guild S. S. Class, and Dramatic Group. He is a Crane Operator. Their home is 16854 Chatham, Detroit, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Virginia Mae Durham[11], born March 26, 1930, born at Detroit, Mich.
(2) Alfred Dewey Durham[11], born June 30, 1931, Fenton, Michigan; died August 26, 1931, at Fenton.

985.—MILDRED ANNA DURHAM[10] (Stanley[9] (574) Katie[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 19, 1909. She married on Aug. 16, 1930, James Laird Hendry, born April 17, 1909.

Their children are:

(1) Neva Rose Hendry[11], born Oct. 2, 1932.
(2) Norman Edward Hendry[11], born Oct. 19, 1935.

986.—DOROTHY KATIE DURHAM[10] (Stanley[9] (574) Katie[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 17, 1913. She married on Aug. 18, 1934, Frank Campbell, born May 14, 1906.

Their children are:

(1) Judith Ann Campbell[11], born Aug. 1, 1936.
(2) Norman Robert Campbell[11], born July 2, 1938.

987.—ILA MAE DURHAM[10] (Horace[9] (575) Katie[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born October 10, 1908 in Wayne County, Michigan. She married at Farmington, Michigan, April 17, 1928, Walter Leonard, born at Emma, Illinois, September 27, 1900, son of John B. and Maggie (Shoemaker) Leonard. Mr. Leonard served overseas for three years following the World War. He is a highway truck driver. Both are members of the Cass Avenue M. E. Church of Detroit, Michigan. Their home is at 1462 22nd Street, Detroit

Their children are:

(1) Donna Mae Leonard[11], born November 4, 1930, Hazel Park, Michigan.

(2) Dora Lou Leonard[11], born October 21, 1933, Detroit, Michigan.

(3) Clayton Forest Leonard[11], born November 24, 1937, Detroit, Michigan.

988. — CECIL LEROY HUTCHINS[10] (Flossie[9] (576) Katie[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 31, 1910. He operates an electrical shop in Redford (Detroit), Michigan.

989.—MARY ANN HELIKER[10] (James[9] (577) George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 6, 1914 in Farmington, Michigan. She married at Walled Lake, Michigan, July 25, 1936, Lewis C. Gillette, born April 22, 1912 at Dallas, Texas, son of Clayton and Mary (Dingman) Gillette. Mrs. Gillette attended the local schools at North Farmington, Union Lake, Milford, and finished her high school at Walled Lake, Mich. Mr. Gillette is a truck driver. Their address is R.D. No. 1, Walled Lake, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Letamae Gillette[11], born February 24, 1937, Pontiac, Michigan.

(2) Betty Lou Gillette[11], born February 7, 1939, Pontiac, Michigan.

990.—JAMES SAMUEL HELIKER[10] (James[9] (577), George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Farmington, Michigan, May 13, 1916. He attended the Union Lake School and aided his father in his work as a building contractor. On October 12, 1940, he enlisted in the United States Army and in July 1942 was at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. In December of that year, his parents received word that James had been killed in action in Africa on November 9, 1942. His home was near Walled Lake, Michigan.

991. — CURRIE HELIKER[10] (James[9] (577) George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Farmington, Michigan, November 30, 1917. He married on August 3, 1940 at Milford, Michigan, Lorraine Phol, daughter of Frank and Anna (Chevially) Pohl of Milford. Currie is a plumber. They reside near Walled Lake, Michigan.

991.a—MARY ANN MURRAY[10] (Sarah[9] (578) George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born April 28, 1907 at Farmington, Michigan. She was married at Pontiac, Michigan to Lowell M. Hunt, born in Sanilac County, Michigan, October 7, 1903, son of William J. Hunt, born in Canada, died in Jackson, Michigan, June 6, 1936, and Alta (Marston) Hunt-Morrison of Sanilac County. Mrs. Hunt attended Pontiac High School and Pontiac City Hospital School of Nursing, being a registered nurse. Mr. Hunt works at landscaping. They are members of Pontiac Bethany Church. Their home is in Pontiac, Michigan.

Their children, all born at Pontiac, are:

(1) Roger Edwin Hunt[11], born May 8, 1931.
(2) Caroline Gracia Hunt[11], born June 10, 1933.
(3) Donald Lowell Hunt[11], born August 12, 1934.
(4) Nancy Ann Hunt[11], born September 20, 1938.
(5) Sarah Alta Hunt[11], (stillborn) June 13, 1932.

992. — EDWIN LARUE MURRAY[10] (Sarah[9] (578), George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieu-

tenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 3, 1910, in West Bloomfield Township, Michigan. He attended the rural school and the Pontiac High School. He married in Detroit, Michigan, November 22, 1937, Anna Liberta Rigstad, born at Duluth, Minnesota, October 24, 1917, daughter of Peter Martin Rigstad, born in Norway, May 7, 1872, and Sophie Elizabeth Kargela, born in Calumet, Michigan, September 20, 1878. Mr. Murray operated an electrical appliance store in Pontiac, Michigan, but is now doing defense work in New Jersey.

Their children are:

(1) Peter Rigstad Murray[11], born August 6, 1940, Pontiac.

(2) Henry Ozro Murray[11], born Sept. 17, 1942, New Jersey.

993.—GEORGE BUTLER HELIKER, Jr.[10] (George[9] (579), George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born Oct. 18, 1919. He graduated from the Walled Lake High School in 1937 and received his A.B. from the University of Michigan in 1941. He won honors in Economics. He is a member of National Honor Society, Phi Kappa Phi, U. of M. Chapter. After graduation he was employed in Federal Civil Service at Port Huron, Mich., also in Washington, D.C. In September of 1942 he entered the employ of one of the defense industries of Detroit, in the Economist Department. He plans to enter Law School after the war. On July 26, 1942, George was married at Ann Arbor, Mich. to Betty Margaret Hall, daughter of Charles Henry and Selma (Schlesinger) Hall. Betty was born in Ann Arbor, February 10, 1920. She graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and the University of Michigan and is attending the U. of M. School of Social Work, completing her work for her master's degree. She is a member of Senior Society (U. of M. Honor Society) Alpha Kappa Delta. She is a member of the Episcopal Church. They live in Detroit, Mich.

994.—CHARLOTTE BERTHA HELLIKER[10] (George[9]

(579), George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born June 27, 1923. She graduated from the Walled Lake High School in 1940. She is a Junior at University of Mich. (1942-3), sociology being her major course. She is a fine pianist. Charlotte Bertha married on May 29, 1943 at Walled Lake, Mich., Eugene R. Cleveland, son of E. R. Cleveland of Kalamazoo, Mich. Both Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland are attending school at the U. of M. and reside in Ann Arbor.

995. — ARTHUR HILL HELIKER[10] (George[9] (579), George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born March 2, 1926. He graduated from Walled Lake High School in June 1943. He is a musician.

996. — RICHARD CHARLES HELIKER[10] (Charles[9] (580), George[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born November 22, 1923. He graduated from the Walled Lake High School. On December 22, 1942 he married Lillian Irene Banfield of Wixom, Mich. She also is a graduate of the Walled Lake High School. They reside on his father's farm in West Bloomfield, where he is assisting with the work.

Their child is:

(1) Richard Charles Heliker[11], born Oct. 12, 1943, Detroit.

997.—EDWIN ARTHUR MITCHELL[10] (Evalyn[9] (583), Mildred[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pontiac, Michigan, March 17, 1905. He married at Novi, Michigan, June 7, 1930, Rose Ella Basset.

Their children are:

(1) George Edwin Mitchell[11], born March 19, 1931, Oxford, Michigan.

(2) Ruth Ann Mitchell[11], born September 10, 1933, Trenton, Michigan.

(3) John E. Mitchell[11], born August 23, 1936.

998.—MERWYN HAROLD MITCHELL[10] (Evalyn[9] (583) Mildred[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pontiac, Michigan, January 28, 1909. He married at Alpena, Michigan, Feb 6, 1934, Florence Zann of Alpena.

Their child is:

Carol Ann Mitchell[11], born January 17, 1935, West Branch, Michigan.

999.—MILDRED ELIZABETH MITCHELL[10] (Evalyn[9] (583), Mildred[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born July 16, 1911 at Pontiac, Michigan. She was married at Pontiac, February 28, 1933, to James Milton Van Wagoner. Mr. Van Wagoner is in the Navy. They live in San Diego, Calif.

Their children are:

(1) Evalyn Rose Van Wagoner[11], born January 13, 1934 at Oxford, Mich.

(2) Stephen Lee Van Wagoner[11], born September 25, 1941, at San Diego, Calif.

1000.—VIRENA ADALINE BONE[10] (Arthur[9] (585), Mildred[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Pontiac, Michigan, January 18, 1912. She married at Angola, Indiana, November 24, 1933, F. Leslie Huntwork, son of Micheal and Bertha (Churchill) Huntwork. He was born at Marion, Michigan, September 21, 1905.

Their children are:

(1) Judith Ann Huntwork[11], born June 17, 1939.

(2) Patricia K. Huntwork[11], born August 31, 1941.

1001.—KENNETH ROY BONE[10] (Arthur[9] (585), Mildred[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born September 4, 1915. He married at Pontiac, Michigan, May 2, 1936, Grace Strochein.

Their children are:

(1) Kenneth Lee Bone[11], born February 16, 1937.

(2) Nancy Lou Bone[11], born October 17, 1939.

1002.—BARBARA GAIL BONE[10] (Arthur[9] (585), Mildred[8], Emma[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born February 24, 1917. She married Jerome J. Robb, December 2, 1936, at Angola, Indiana. They were divorced and she married Leonard Nyberg.

1003.—WILLIAM IRVIN KNAPP[10] (Irvin[9] (604), Alice[8], Lucy[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in the township of Farmington, Michigan, January 31, 1921. He attended the Walled Lake Consolidated High School, from which he is a graduate. On June 6, 1942, he married Edythe Westlake, born in Detroit, Michigan, June 16, 1922, daughter of William and Floss (Taylor) Westlake. Her early school work was in Detroit, but she graduated from the Walled Lake High School. Both are members of the Walled Lake Baptist Church. Their home adress is Farmington, Michigan, having built a home on his parents' farm where he works in cooperation with his father.

Their child is:

(1) Nancy Ann Knapp[11], born November 21, 1943.

1004.—LEAH VIOLA WALTON[10] (Pearle[9] (610) Gertrude[8], Louise[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Holland, Michigan, April 9, 1908. On April 15, 1926, she married at Lansing, Michigan, Hazen Van Pelt, a pattern maker. They separated and she married for her second husband, Albert Watermulder. Her third husband is Henry Whilder. They belong to St. Paul's Methodist Church in Grand Rapids, Michigan, where they reside.

Her child is:

(1) Lorraine G. VanPelt[11], born March 18, 1928, Muskegon, Michigan.

1005.—ETHEL JANE WALTON[10] (Pearle[9] (610) Gertrude[8], Louise[7], Ripley[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, February 12, 1915. She married Mathew

Alberda. Their home is 706 Fifth St., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Their children are:

(1) Donald Alberda[11], born April 7, 1935, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

(2) Gerald Alberda[11], born May 23, 1939, Grandville, Michigan.

1006.—DARREL DONALD SLOCUM[10] (Walter[9] (614) Charles[8], Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Massena, Iowa, December 15, 1907. He married at Fairfield, Iowa, June 8, 1932, Ruth Douthart, born at Hillsboro, Iowa, August 8, 1907. She is the daughter of George Douthart, born at Hillsboro, December 11, 1861, died at Fairfield, May 16, 1932, and Rose Greenup, born December 8, 1867 at Hillsboro, now living at Newton, Iowa. Mr. Slocum attended the Iowa State Teachers College and the Missouri University and is now Superintendent of Massena Public Schools. He is a member of the Phi Tau Theta Fraternity and the Masonic Lodge. They are members of the M. E. Church.

Their child is:

(1) Roberta Slocum[11], born October 18, 1935, Atlantic, Iowa.

1007.—YVONNE LUCILLE SLOCUM[10] (Walter[9] (614), Charles[8], Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Massena, Iowa, May 7, 1912. She completed the course of the Messena High School and of Simpson College at Indianola, Iowa. She is a store keeper. She is a member of the Tri T, also of the Eastern Star. She is a member of the M. E. Church. Her home is in Massena, Iowa.

1008.—LAWRENCE MacDONALD OSBORN[10] (Jennie[9] (614), Charles[8], Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Glenwood, Iowa, May 14, 1900. He married at Oakland, California, Sept. 15, 1923, Esther Turner, born in Toronto, Canada, August 10, 1900, daughter of William R. Turner,

born in Toronto, December 31, 1866, and Jane Brown, born in England, January 19, 1869. Mr. Osborn attended the University of California, winning the B. S. degree. He is a Protestant, a member of the F. & A. M., and of the B. P. O. E. From 1917 to 1919, he was in the U. S. Navy. Mr. and Mrs. Osborn reside at 879 East 28th Street, Oakland, California.

Their children are:

(1) Kenneth Hugh Osborn[11], born September 2, 1926, Oakland, California.

(2) Dian Carol Osborn[11], born June 25, 1936, Oakland, Calif. (adopted).

1009.—HERBERT FANCHER STANLEY[10] (Ella[9] (620), Alice[8], Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Earlham, Iowa, September 12, 1905. He was married September 17, 1927, to Louise McLean, born at Ashville, North Carolina, October 26, 1907, daughter of William and Lura (Pickens) McLean. Mr. Stanley had training in R. O. T. C. in high school. He is purchasing agent for San Francisco Shell Oil Co. Their residence is 3148 Champion Street, San Francisco, California.

Their children are:

(1) William Charles Stanley[11], born February 8, 1936, Fresno, California.

(2) Janet Sue Stanley[11], born February 8, 1936, Fresno, California.

1010.—WILBER CHRISTOPHER STANLEY[10] (Ella[9] (620), Alice[8], Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born at Earlham, Iowa, March 28, 1908. He was married June 16, 1929 at Little Church of Flowers, Glendale, California, to Mabel Brockway, born at Long Beach, California, May 7, 1910, daughter of Clarence and Violet (Noach) Brockway. Wilber excelled at tennis in high school. He is a salesman for the Nielson Pump Co., Long Beach. Their home is at 801 East 36th Street, Long Beach.

Their children, born at Long Beach, are:

(1) Darole Lynn Stanley[11], born November 18, 1933.
(2) Susan Ann Stanley[11], born February 24, 1938.

1011.—DOROTHY MABEL SAUCERMAN[10] (Mabel M.[9] (625), Wilfred[8], Sarah Jane[7], Emma[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born January 31, 1920, at Rush, Colorado. On April 8, 1939, she married Clayton E. Gunnelt. They live in Carson City, Nevada.

1012.—ALLAN McLEAN AMBROSE, JR.[10] (Helene[9], (643), Laura[8], Ann Marie[7], Speedy[6], Levi[5], Timothy[4], Wealthy John[3], Lieutenant John[2], John of Quidnessett[1]) was born in Tarrytown, New York, March 15, 1914. He was married September 5, 1937 at the First Baptist Parsonage, Jackson, Michigan, to Viola Marie Pulver, daughter of Arthur Mason Pulver, born at Tomkins, Michigan, October 18, 1882, and Marie Elizabeth Oesterle, born at Jackson, Michigan, March 14, 1884. Mr. Ambrose is an interior decorator. He attended the Jackson Public Schools and the Vandercook Lake High School. He is a member of the First Baptist Church, the Fibach Dramatic League, the Friday Nighters, and the Young Patriots. They reside in Jackson, Michigan.

ADDENDA

These addenda include data gathered during the months of March through June of 1944 after type for the book had been set. Some of these notes are additional to data included in the body of the text. An index for these notes is given at the end of the main index.

106.—With the exception of three years at Oswego, New York, Luther Darling spent his entire life in Salisbury. During the Civil War he enlisted, May 1, 1861, for two years in Company C of the 34th Infantry and was honorably discharged June 30, 1863. He re-enlisted December 21, 1865, after the close of the war. Two children, omitted from the list under 106, are John H. Darling[9], born April 4, 1855, died June 11, 1856, and Elnora M. Darling[9], born February 9, 1869, died February 3, 1871. On September 3, 1902, Mr. Darling married the widow of John Griswold.

147.—Levi Van Voorhis[8], died January 31, 1941.

176.—Mrs. Levinea (Taylor) Ruggles[8], died June 16, 1941.

200.—Elmer B. Green[8] died at General Hospital in Los Angeles September 26, 1940. The funeral was held at Long Beach, where he had made his home for twenty-three years and burial was in Wamego, Kansas.

229.—In September, 1943, the memory of Miss Bessie Severance[8] and her work was honored by the Ladies of Pontiac, Michigan, when they named the Pontiac Women's Volunteer Corps of the Office of Civilian Defense the Bessie E. Severance Corps.

252.—Alice E. (Slocum) Fancher[8], died November 22, 1941, in Monrovia, California.

253.—Herman Devalarice Stowell and Grace L. Slocum[8] were married in Spaulding, Iowa, May 24, 1882. He was born in Cortland County, New York, April 6, 1852. He died in Ord, Nebraska, January 10, 1936. Two daughters and a son died young. The two sons living are:

(1) L. O. Emmerson Stowell[9], born May 2, 1890, at Farragut, Iowa. He married at Orient, Iowa, January 1, 1918, Stella Elsie Abbott, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizah Stephen (Bish) Abbott.

(2) Howard Doane Stowell[9], born July 29, 1891. He is married.

255.—(4) Jennie Grace Slocum[9] married Virgil R. Saucerman. Their son, born at Antioch, California, is Virgil Paul Saucerman[10], born March 4, 1943.

283.—Dr. Charles Joseph Fraley died September 30, 1936.

317.—Irving M. Darling[9] married August 8, 1886, at the M.E. parsonage at Fairfield, New York, Nettie Snell, who was born August 7, 1867, daughter of Nelson and Amanda (Voorhees) Snell. She died of Bright's disease April 15, 1921. Mr. Darling died January 7, 1927, his death caused by a fall on the ice as a result of a stroke.

Their children are:

(1) Ida May Darling[10], b. May 20, 1887; died February 7, 1894.

722. (2) Earl Nelson Darling[10], born December 19, 1888.

723. (3) Floyd Luther Darling[10], born November 16, 1890; died October, 1918.

(4) Mabel Darling[10], born September 17, 1893; died February 11, 1894.

725. (5) Leda Darling[10], born September 2, 1896.

724. (6) William Irving Darling[10], born June 19, 1899.

726. (7) Clarence Edward Darling[10], born October 17, 1901.

727. (8) Ernest Darling[10], born September 7, 1903.

381.—Charles J. Hilton died January 7, 1942. Mrs. Harriet (Jaycox) Hilton[9], died January 7, 1943.

392.-(4) Howard R. Robinson[10], died July 26, 1941.

396.—Mr. Clarence Morrison was a retired blacksmith and a woodworker.

(6) Mabel E. Morrison[11] married ——— Butler. Their child is Alvin Deforest Butler[12], born November 28, 1943.

398.—David A. Russell[9] was drowned in a reservoir at Schenevus, New York, June 3, 1935.

400.—Asenath Mary (France) Sperbeck[9] married for her second husband ———— Reven.

(5) Abram J. Sperbeck[10], is in service somewhere in the Aleutian Islands.

(10) Ralph Sperbeck[10] is in a hospital in California, having been seriously wounded while in service in the Pacific theater of war in February, 1944. He has been in the Marines four years.

(12) Melvin W. Sperbeck[10] is in service, stationed in Florida.

401.—Leon J. France[9] died December 12, 1943, at Catskill, New York.

(1) Arthur Robert France[10] married.

(2) Leon J. France[10] is in the U. S. Air Corps, stationed in Texas.

410.—Samuel Van Voorhis[9] is superintendent of the South Dakota School for the Blind at Gary, South Dakota (1944).

468. (1) Geraldine Frances Laas[10], born July 10, 1914, is a graduate of the Dunkirk (New York) High School, Fredonia Normal School, University of Buffalo, and St. Mary's School for the Deaf in Buffalo. She is a teacher at St. Mary's School for the Deaf.

(2) Lorraine Campbell Laas[10], was born October 17, 1917. She is a graduate of Dunkirk High School, New York. She married 1st Lieut. Frank R. Burket of Altoona, Pennsylvania, and is now living at Walterboro, South Carolina. Lieut. Burket served twenty months in Iceland, then came back to the United States and is with the 3rd Air Force in the ground crew.

(3) Betty Ruth Laas[10] was born April 15, 1919. She is a graduate of Dunkirk High School. She married Corporal William S. Stearns, Jr.,

who is serving with the R. R. Mobile unit in England.

(4) Evelyn May Laas[10] was born October 18, 1920. She is a high school graduate and in 1944 is chief clerk of the order department of the Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corporation.

(5) William Charles Laas, Jr.[10], was born October 3, 1924. He is a high school graduate. In July, 1943, he joined the Marines, trained at Parris Island, South Carolina, made Pfc. and was sent to Newport, Rhode Island, for fourteen weeks schooling in Elec. Mach. Aviation. He then went to Cherry Point, North Carolina, for eight weeks of casual duty. He is now in Jacksonville, Florida, for sixteen weeks advanced school as Elec. Av. Mach.

469. (3) Rufus Porter Smith, Jr.[10], was married December 7, 1940, at Conyers, Georgia, to Melba Jeanette Allen of Atlanta, Georgia. Mr. Smith attended the Technology High School in Atlanta, also Georgia School of Technology. He enlisted as aviation machinist's mate and is (1944) petty officer, first class, stationed at the Naval Air Base, Atlanta, Georgia.

477. (4) Gary Sackett Thompson[10] was married to Lucille Stanage of Seattle, Washington, September 24, 1942, at Seattle. Corp Thompson is in Co. L, 342nd Infantry, Camp Livingston, Louisiana. He was stationed at Seattle for two years. Their son is Eugene Steven Thompson[11], born November 4, 1943.

489. (3) Elizabeth Hall Atwater[10] married on June 6, 1942, Lieut. Alden Wellington Hammond, born March 19, 1921. He is a pilot in the U.S. Air Force. He graduated from Yale in 1943. Mrs. Hammond graduated from Vassar in 1943.

497. (1) From some old letters loaned me by Mrs. Harley Frank, I learned that Leone Hedloff[10],

married Frank N. Bryant and lived at 906 Maryand Avenue, Syracuse, New York. According to the letterhead, she was secretary-treasurer of the A.A.U.W., New York State division. In 1926 she was doing Home Bureau work for Cornell University.

(4) On January 26, 1926, Myrtle Hedloff[10] writes to her uncle, Charles Grimes, on stationery of Shermon L. Divine, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church of Rochester, New York. She has received a call from the Session of the Westeminster Presbyterian Church of Sacramento, California, asking her to be assistant to the pastor and to be in charge of young people's activities there, her work to begin April 1.

I am told that she married ——— Stone and that she lived in California at one time and her father lived with her.

(5) In 1926 Myrtle Hedloff[10] writes that her brother Archie[10] has a son born January 17, 1926, and that he lives with their father.

(6) Beryl Hedloff[10] entered the University of Rochester (New York) School of Nursing and Medicine in 1925.

Beryl is married and lives in New York.

508.—Mr. James M. Cury died in September, 1940, in Springdale, Arkansas, in 1941 Mrs. Grace (Green) Curry[9] married Charles M. Johnston of Los Angeles, California, where they now reside.

513.—Charles Green[9] died December 29, 1941.

543. (2) Watson Gemung Foster[10] was married to Alma Stern November, 1942.

572.—Katie (Cook) Thompson[9] died December 1, 1942.

577. (4) On December 17, 1942, at Mt. Vernon, Washington, Sarah Luella Heliker[10] married Pfc. Franklin C. Domke, son of August and Emma (Voglar) Domke. He serves in the U. S. Coast

Artillery, entering in March, 1940. He is stationed somewhere in the Aleutian Islands.

615.—On July 5, 1942, at Oakland, California, Mrs. Jennie (Slocum) Gates[9] married for her second husband Elmer Leon Johnson, born at Eskridge, Kansas, July 22, 1879, son of William M. E. Johnson, born at Miami, Missouri, December 10, 1841, died at Eskridge in April, 1919, and Mary Elizabeth (Bonhay) Johnson, born in Troy, New York, July 27, 1839, died in Eskridge in 1924.

621. (3) Paul LeRoy Fancher[10] married at Las Vegas, Nevada, July 13, 1941, Evelyn Jacobson, daughter of Oscar and Olga (Anderson) Jacobson. She was born August 11, 1924, in New Jersey. Their child is Carol Joan Fancher[11], born July 24, 1942, in California.

622. (1) Robert William Fancher[10] married Mary Ellen Yoder in the spring of 1941. He is serving in the navy in the South Pacific islands.

628.—Mr. Vernon Frank Mohn, husband of Bernice (Bennet) Mohn[9], died December, 1943, at Huntington Beach, California.

642.—The five daughters of Willard Wheeler[9] and Ruth (Sharpsteen) Reed are:

(1) Edith Anna Reed[10], who entered U. S. service by joining the W.A.C. in December, 1942. She received her basic training and also specialized in motor transport at Daytona Beach, Florida. In March, 1943, she was sent to Fort Dix, New Jersey, and in February, 1944, was transferred to Camp Upton where she is now doing office work, having had six years experience in that prior to entering the service.

(2) Doris Jeanne Reed[10] is secretary to Dr. Sherman of the Dairy Department, Cornell University, where she has served two years.

(3) Alice Shirley Reed[10] is engaged in office work at Eastman Kodak Park. She is also doing some laboratory work there.

(4) Ruth Elizabeth Reed[10] and
(5) Rachel Mary Reed[10] are twins. They are just completing their junior year of high school.

648.—The child of Gordon McDonald Turner[9] and Barbara (Lane) Turner is Gordon McDonald Turner, Jr.[10], born February 15, 1944, at San Diego, California.

722.—Earl Nelson Darling[10] and Jennie Roblee were married June 14, 1911. Their children are:

(1) Alice Darling[11], born at Dolgeville, New York, March 13, 1914. On July 6, 1935, at Harrisville, New York, she married Edward Ellis, born July 26, 1914, at Walton, Pennsylvania, son of Roscoe and Julia (McKinney) Ellis. He is a foreman at Remington Arms, Ilion, New York. Their children are (1) Patricia Eleanor Ellis[12], born September 12, 1936, and (2) Carole Jean Ellis[12], born June 29, 1938. Their home is 19 Spencer Street, Dolgeville, New York.
(2) Eleanor Darling[11] married to Bill Colby. Their home is Johnston, New York.

725.—Leda Darling[10] was born September 2, 1896, at Oppenheim, New York. She married at Dolgeville, New York, on October 1, 1913, Samuel Sweet who died May 16, 1920. On December 1, 1928, in Bronx, New York City, she married Angelo Martini. He is a chef. They are members of the Catholic Church. Mr. Martini is a member of the American Legion. He served in the first World War in overseas service.

726.—The parents of Emily Hinton (Howland) Darling are Arthur Charles and Emily Hinton (Berry) Howland. The child of Clarence[10] and Emily Darling is Arthur Howland Darling[11], born December 4, 1942. Their home is at 232 Nelson Road, Scarsdale, New York.

727.—Ernest Darling[10] was born September 7, 1903. He married Helen Patulski on October 18, 1930, daughter of Michael Patulski, born in Poland December 24, 1882, and Helen Warcholoski, born November 8, 1892. Their child is David Darling[11], born July 24, 1937.

728.—Hazel Darling[10], born June 11, 1890, married March 12, 1911, James Ralph Brown, born April 28, 1892. Mr. Brown is an office manager. Their children are:

(1) Florence Evangeline Brown[11], born March 20, 1913; died October 9, 1930.

(2) Francis Ralph Brown[11], born October 27, 1914. On May 3, 1941, he married Grace Otis, born July 8, 1905, daughter of Amos and Mary (Thurston) Otis.

(3) Donald Quinton Brown[11], born September 18, 1919. He is an agriculturist.

(4) Theodore Kenneth Brown[11], born October 8, 1920. He is in (1944) a lieutenant in the 148th Infantry in the Pacific area.

(5) James Carlyle Brown, born September 28, 1925.

(6) Nancy Lee Brown (adopted), born December 23, 1941. Their home is in Elbridge, New York.

729.—Mark Clayton Osborne was born July 13, 1895. His parents were Allen Livingston and Lucy (Distin) Osborne. Mr. Osborne is a machinery broker. The children of Mark and Myrtle (Darling) Osborne[10] are:

(1) Carlyle Luther Osborne[11], born September 30, 1916; died September 10, 1921.

(2) Neil Everett Osborne[11], born June 2, 1921; died December 8, 1927.

(3) Ronald Mark Osborne[11], born March 4, 1923, married August 6, 1943, Ethel Mae Keller, born April 28, 1922, daughter of Parker W. and Mae (Hinman) Keller.

(4) Beverley Myrtle Osborne[11], born January 3, 1929.

(5) Audrey Janis Osborne[11], born November 11, 1934.

(6) Sheila Evangeline Osborne[11], born June 11, 1936.

730.—Kenneth Charles Darling[10] was born December 10, 1908. On May 27, 1932, he married Margaret Genevieve

Thrall, born September 2, 1912, child of Melville Harold and Zena May (Roach) Thrall. Their child is:

(1) Kenneth Thrall Darling[11], born October 31, 1935.

731.—Robert Russell Lewis, husband of Violet Florence Darling[10], was born April 13, 1905. He is the son of Herbert and Alice Belle (Johnson) Lewis. The children of Robert and Violet[10] Lewis are:

(1) Robert Neil Lewis[11], born December 22, 1934.
(2) Sandra Elaine Lewis[11], born March 27, 1938.
(3) Leigh Arthur Lewis[11], born April 13, 1942.
(4) Harold Frank Lewis[11], born October 23, 1943.

765.—Wesleyan F. Morgan[10] died November 1, 1941.

823.—The second child of Edwyn and Edna Mae (Wright) Lynes[10], is

(2) Sydney Lynes[11]

825.—Additional children of Arnold and Doris Leona[10] (Wright) Baldwin are:

(2) Robert Smith Baldwin[11], born August 3, 1941.
(3) Mary Louise Baldwin[11], born September 21, 1943.

828.—The child of Harold Wright[10] and Vivian (Moore) Tyler is

(1) Virginia Ann Tyler[11], born October 2, 1942.

833. (1) Donald James Dunbar[11], is in the Navy, located in Key West, Florida.
(2) Wanda Louise Dunbar[11], is in Albany, New York, preparing for a secretarial position.

834.—Additional children of Carlton J. Roseboom[10] and Margaret (Renshaw) Roseboom are:

(4) Carey Grant Roseboom[11], born September 20, 1941.
(5) Carlton J. Roseboom[11], born October 18, 1943.

836.—The third child of James R. and Alma E. (Roseboom) Strong[10] is

(3) Eunice Mae Strong[11], born May 21, 1942.

839.—Roger and Verna (Morrison) Conahan have a daughter born October 5, 1941.

889.—The children of George Francis and Dorothy Jane (Burch) May[10] are

(1) Kathleen Leone May[11], born March 3, 1941.

(2) William Ryan May[11], born January 5, 1943.

Their home is at 2936 Walnut Street, Huntington Park, California.

902.—William F. Humphries was in the U. S. Navy two years. Because of paralysis, he was honorably discharged in July, 1942.

904.—Arthur Ball Carroll, Jr., in 1944, is lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, being stationed as commanding officer at N.F.P.S., Wooster, Ohio.

907. (1) Paul Leroy Cuddy[11], born January 6, 1926, joined the Marines in July, 1943. He is Pfc. and is stationed at Edenton, Virginia.

908. (1) Marlene Fay Thompson[11], born May 21, 1938.

(2) Carol Joan Thompson[11], born November 18, 1940.

(3) Loraine Faith Thompson[11], born September 28, 1942.

909. (1) Donald Parker Thompson[11], born April 30, 1932.

(2) Jeanette R. Thompson[11], born March 3, 1935.

920.—Russell Hall Atwater[10] is a private in the U. S. Army in 1944.

921.—Bruce Hall Atwater[10] is with the Pratt-Whitney Aircraft Company. The children of Bruce Hall and Carol (Manwaring) Atwater are:

(1) Bruce Hall Atwater, Jr.[11], born September 12, 1939.

(2) Robert Manwaring Atwater[11], born February 11, 1942.

(3) Carol Bradford Atwater[11], born January 29, 1944.

925. (2) The second child of Edward and Ruth (Magnusson)[11] Tripp is (2) Marjorie Ann Tripp[12], born in April, 1943.

(3) The child of Lawrence[11] and Violet Magnusson is (1) Wayne Dee Magnusson[12], born in 1943.

926. (3) The youngest child of Franz and Amelia Loretta (Brunngraeber)[11] Menze is (6) Anne Amelia Menze[12], born May 19, 1944.

(5) Glenn Herman Brunngraeber[12] left for Camp Fort Sheridan, Illinois, April 21, 1944.

934.—Robert George Lawrence[10] was born June 13, 1903. On November 17, 1927, he married Violet ————.

937.—Benjamin E. Longtin[10] is in the U. S. Navy.

939.—The children of Alfred Lee[10] and Dorothy (Kubiac) White are:

(1) Ann Sharon White[11], born August 13, 1939.

(2) Joan Carol White[11], born February 29, 1944.

Their home is at 6337 Santa Fe, Huntington Park, California.

954.—In April, 1944, Raymond Howard See[10] sailed for overseas and was seen by some friends in Pearl Harbor in June when his boat made a short landing there.

956.—Evelyn Jane See[10] was married May 25, 1944, at the Walled Lake Baptist Church to Ensign Fred Samuel Lee, son of Fred Sherman and Gertrude May (Walker) Lee. He was born January 7, 1920, in Detroit, Michigan. In June, 1942, he graduated from Central Michigan College, Mt. Pleasant, receiving his B.S. degree. On July 25, 1942, he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserves, trained at Great Lakes, Illinois, and Bethesda, Maryland, rating as apprentice seaman, pharmacist's mate. From February 15 to December 7, 1943, he was overseas, serving at Tulagi, British Solomon Islands. On his return to the United States, he was sent to sea schools at Princeton University, New Jersey, and Fort Schuyler, New York, and shore patrol duty at Philadelphia. He was commissioned Ensign January 7, 1944. In May, 1944, he was assigned to amphibious invasion craft, Atlantic Fleet, Norfolk, Virginia.

960.—Tech. Sgt. Roland E. Green[10] left San Francisco for overseas March 1, 1944. He was stationed in Hawaii for a time before being sent nearer to the South Pacific front.

963.—Truman Allen Shattuck[10] was accepted for voluntary induction into the U. S. Marine Corps at Detroit, Michigan, March 27, 1944, and was sent to San Diego, California, for training. On May 24, 1944, he was transferred to Co. H, 3 Bn., 36th Marines, 5th Marine Division, Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, California, where he went after a furlough of 10 days.

966.—Raymond Charles Tolosa[10] graduated Cum Laude from Saginaw High School, June 6, 1944. As a high school senior he took and successfully passed the army tests. With the consent of his parents he was accepted for college training in the U. S. Army reserves.

968.—Sgt. Henry Van Dyke left the United States about March 10, 1944, with the 36th Malaria Survey Unit and arrived in India about April 8, 1944. On May 30 he flew to China. He is housed and fed by a Chinese government agency.

975.—In June, 1942, John L. Gripman[10] was sent as Traffic Representative to England and Ireland by the Lockheed Overseas Corporation to represent them at their bases which they had established in those countries for the repair and service of airplanes. He has returned to this country (1944).

976.—Lieut. Ray Burke Gripman[10] graduated from the University of Michigan in June, 1943, receiving his B.S. degree in geology. On December 1, 1942, he enlisted in the U.S.M.C. Reserves, taking his training at Parris Island, South Carolina, and Quantico, Virginia. On September 22, 1943, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Air Intelligence Division. He is going to San Diego, California. On June 3, 1944, at Rutherford, New Jersey, he married Elvi Daniels of that city. She is a graduate of Miss Finche's Junior College of New York City. She has been employed by the NBC.

989.—Lewis C. Gillette was inducted in the U. S. Army in June, 1943, being a private in the Ambulance Corps. He is in training in California.

991.—Currie Heliker[10] is a private in the Ordnance Di-

vision of the U. S. Army. He was inducted into service in December, 1943, and is stationed in California.

994.—Charlotte (Heliker) Cleveland[10] took her A. B. degree at the University of Michigan on February 19, 1944. She majored in sociology.

995.—Arthur Hill Heliker[10] was inducted into the Navy at Detroit, Michigan, June 12, 1944. He was sent to Great Lakes Naval Station for training. He is a member of the Great Lakes Naval Band.

1002.—The son of Leonard and Barbara [10] (Bone) Nyberg is

(1) Leonard Arthur Nyberg[11], born October 30, 1943.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

INDEX

The number at the right of the name refers to the number under which the name is found. Numbers arranged for convenience by chapters follow:

Chapter III .....Numbers 2 to 12
Chapter IV ..... 13 to 75
Chapter V .....100 to 290
Chapter VI .....300 to 659
Chapter VII .....700 to 1012

ABBOTT
Catherine (38)
George E. (480)
Helen Kathryn (480)
May (Carey) (480)
ABEL
Leonora (174)
ACKLAND
Estella (Raymond) (359)
Fred (359)
Mable Edna (783)
ADAMS
Collien (980)
ADKINS
Alma M. L. (554)
ADLER
Ruth (499)
AKERS
Catherine Abbott (38)
Jonathan (38)
Obadiah (38)
Phebe (Hart) (38)
ALBERDA
Donald (1005)
Ethel J. (Walton) (1005)
Gerald (1005)
Mathew (1005)
ALBERT
Margaret (134)
ALLEN
Ethel (879)
Lena (491)
Robert (879)
Sarah Jane (Oswald) (879)
ALYEA
Mildred E. (Heliker) (238)
Henry Romaine (238)
Louisa (Bradshaw) (238)
Warren (238)
AMBROSE
Allan McLean (643)
Allan McLean Jr. (1012)
Annie (Johnston) (643)
Helen (Chamberlin) (643)
Robert (643)
Viola Marie (Pulver) (1012)
AMES
Love (745)
ANDERSON
Ellen E. (606)
Francis (Grimes) (933)
Harold (933)
Joel (933)
Kenneth Harold (933)
Lazzetta ( ) (452
Lucetta L. (452)
Phyllis Jean (933)
William Frederick H. (452)
ATWATER
Bruce Hall (921)
Bruce Hall Jr. (921)
Carol Benjamin (Manwaring) (921)
Elizabeth Hall (489)
Harry Hall (489)
Helen Aurelia (Hall) (187)
Jesse Gifford (187)
John G. (187)
Lucie Eleanor (Vorhies) (920)
Martha Elizabeth (Russell) (489)
Pamelia (Goodyear) (187)
Russell Hall (920)
Russell Wilson (920)
AUMOCK
Lydia Delora (749)
AURINGER
Jennie (132)
AUSTIN
Effie ( ) (776)
George (776)
Jennie M. (232)
Jerry (232)
Nellie Bessie (776)
AXTON
Anna (950)
AYRES
Eliza Martha Gertrude (168)
Lydia Ann (237)
BABCOCK
Blanch A. (704)
Edwin Turner (302)
Gale Edwin (703)

George S. (101)
Glenn S. (703)
Helen Frances (Craver) (302)
Josie A. (701)
Karl Glenn (703)
Lavonne Elaine (703)
Luella M. (Perkins) (703)
Mary (303)
Nina M. (702)
Perliette (Jennings) (101)
Peter (101)
Violet Marie (Phillips) (703)
Zetta Pearl (705)
BACON
Alice Harriet (Nichols) (216)
Frank A. (216)
Lynne Slocum (216)
BAILEY
Francis (219)
Katherine Maud (Slocum) (219)
BAIRD
Lois (535)
BAKER
Anna Eugenia (465)
Anna Genura (Bliss) (172)
Catherine (Harrington) (467)
Charles A. (39)
Elizabeth M. (467)
Enfield (Greene) (Chapter I)
Fanny Levinea (464)
Helen Adella (173)
James H. (467)
Levinea Sophia (Chapin) (39)
Maizy F. (481)
Mary J. (Price) (481)
Moses H. (481)
Simeon (39)
Stephen (Chapter I)
Vallonia Eugene (172)
BALDWIN
Adaline (Streeter) (183)
Arnold (825)
Doris Leona (Wright) (825)
Emma (Bingham) (825)
Ford (825)
Frances Martha (183)
Gwendolyn (876)
John Arnold (825)
John Gunn (183)
BARBOUR
Ellen Maria (207)
John (207)
Maria (Mills) (207)
BARDEN
Elizabeth (607)
Frank J. (607)
J. W. (607)
Lucy Elizabeth (Knapp) (607)
BARNES
Allen Taber (438)
Allen Taber, Jr. (874)
Anna (Vogt) (713)
Burr (905)
Frank (713)
Gladys (713)
Helen (Chauncy) (905)
Henry S. (438)
Hortense A. (Parcells) (438)
Julius (47)
Marjorie Elnora (Prather) (874)
Natalie L. (905)
Sabrina (47)
Sarah E. (Taber) (438)
Silvia (Brown) (47)
BARTHOLEMEW
Frances M. (487)
BARTLEMAY
Essie Alma (984)
BASS
Beatrice (592)
BASSET
Rose Ella (997)
BASYE
Viola (805)
BATTIN
Priscilla (274)
BAUER
Estella (575)
John (575)
BAXTER
Edith Mary (894)
Edith Nettie (Pickett) (894)
Wilfred (894)
BEACH
Edward (63)
Elizabeth (Beardsley) (63)
Ethel (257)
BEARDSLEY
Abner (10)
Alice Adelle (Cook) (250)
Almira M. (Jaynes) (65)
Amanda E. (Thompson) (65)
Amy (613)
Arminta (Newcomb) (61)
Clyde Esseltine (250)
Daisy M. (Poole) (274)
Deborah Lucy (630)
Deborah (Newcomb) (65)
Donald (273)
Edward P. (65)
Edward Parkell (270)
Elizabeth (63)
Emma (262)
Emma (Greene) (10)
Ezra (263)
Fannie (269)
Georgia May (271)
Gertrude M. (Brown) (66)
Gordon (274)
Grace Ethel (272)
Grant S. (273)
Henry (65)
Henry Martin (61)
Horace B. (274)
James Lynn (270)
Jean (634)
John A. (261)
John Benson (275)
John Quincy (66)
John William (636)
Lorraine (635)
Lynn (265)
Mabel (Boynton) (265)
Margaret (265)

Mary (264)
Mary Ann (64)
Mary (Parkell) (270)
Maud (Taylor) (273)
Milton (266)
Minnie (260)
Myra A. (Piper) (263)
Olive (267)
Ralph Leigh (270)
Ruth (268)
Sarah Jane (62)
Susan R. (Vose) (66)
Viola Hunter (Story) (261)
Walter (270)
Walter (265)

BECKER
Flora (602)

BEEBE
Mary Julania (167)

BEELES
Alfred Carl (746)
Alice (106)
Anna Isadora (743)
Aurelia (Chapel) (14)
Carl (746)
Calvin Chester (746)
Chester (324)
Donald Richard (749)
Edward Lloyd (746)
Effie Maria (325)
Emeline Lucy (Curtis) (107)
Floyd Ernest (746)
Frank (747)
George (749)
Hazel E. (744)
Henry (107)
Henry Burton (324)
Homer (14)
Isabel (Senear) (746)
Joseph (14)
Lee (748)
Mary Emily (Van Scooter) (324)
Marie (108)
Myrtle Irene (Lounsbury) (749)
Nancy Jane (747)
Ruth (745)
Ruth Delora (Senear) (747)
Schuyler Vincent (326)

BEEMAN
Bessie Almeda (565)
Caroline (Cook) (227)
Charlotte Emily (Severance) (227)
David (227)
Dorothy Janice (566)
Emma (Miller) (564)
Frederick Cook (227)
Hazel H. (Griswold) (564)
Helen Mae (970)
Hiram Howard (564)
Karl Reynolds (227)
Margaret L. (Trimmer) (566)
Marie M. (566)
Olive Pauline (971)
Ralph Earl Vincent (566)
Ralph T. (566)
Robert Raymond (566)

BEILSTEIN
Ida Lee (886)

BEITEL
Arvid (581)
Emma Lydia (Heliker) (581)
Emma (Stoufer) (581)
George I. (581)

BELL
Daisy Aurelia (Rockwell) (483)
Donald Rockwell (483)
Douglas Edward (483)
Edward S. (483)
Ina Jean (915)
Lois Aurelia (483)

BELLINGER
Eldena (425)
Hubert (425)
Leon (425)
Louis W. (425)
Pearl (Green) (425)

BENDER
Carrie (811)

BENEDICT
Asenath Robinson (Chapin) (45)
Cora Blanch (Chase) (193)
Ella (45)
James Sackett (193)
May Chase (494)
Newton (45)
Sally Asenath (493)

BENNETT
Artelus J. (131)
Arthur Wesley (256)
Bernice (628)
Burton Marshall (627)
Della (869)
Diadama (Lee) (256)
Ida Louise (Chapel) (131)
Lillian Viola (Czaplinski) (627)
Mary Elizabeth (Slocum) (256)
Sylvester (256)

BENTLEY
Christina (744)

BENWAY
Bernard Lee (796)
Carlyle Dayton (796)
Eleanor Margaret (796)
Harvey Dayton (796)
Karl W. (797)
Leah Grace (Burnett) (797)
Winifred J. (Burnett) (796)

BERGERON
Ann Elizabeth (Curran) (928)
Dan S. (928)
Stanley (928)

BERRY
Margaret (908)

BERWALD
Alice Emilie (899)
Anna Eugenia (Baker) (465)
Christine Eugenia (900)
Christine (Phillips) (900)
Elsa Eugenia (898)
Emilie (Meyer) (465)
Wilhelm (465)
William Henry (465)
William Paul Eugene (900)

BEST
Joseph (434)
Mildred I. (434)
BETTS
Zeitha (770)
BEYSCHAU
Amelia (Rube) (600)
F. R. (600)
Minnie (600)
BIDWELL
Edith (392)
BIERMAN
Arvine J. (582)
Auka (Valentine) (582)
Averil Idabelle (582)
Marie Louise (Heliker) (582)
Marjorie Faye (582)
William H. (582)
BILEFUSS
Bertha (566)
BISCHOFF
Minnie (610)
BISSONETTE
Grace (Parmalee) (353)
BLACK
Allen Charles (862)
Flora Caroline (Green) (862)
George Alexander (862)
Gerald Allen (862)
Ruth Merrill (Pitcher) (862)
BLAIR
Florence (735)
Mary J. (570)
BLANCHARD
Emily Jane (44)
BLAND
Lily (601)
BLANTON
Margaret J. (509)
BLICK
Laura Olive (590)
BLINKENSOP
Bessie (245)
Ethel E. (245)
Thomas (245)
BLISS
Angeline (Gould) (172)
Anna Genura (172)
Marsden (172)
BLOOMLEIN
Carrol Jane (979)
Darrel Jene (979)
Myra Jane (LaRocque) Cline (979)
Waldemar (979)
BLUMER
Barbara (789)
Michael (789)
Rose ( ) (789)
BOAL
Margaret (656)
BODEA
Kitty (288)
BOLLER
Ann (638)
BOLT
Lydia (62)
BONE
Arthur Elsworth (585)
Barbara Gail (1002)
Enid Mary (Jewell) (585)
Evalyn Mildred (583)
Frederick Thomas (238)
Grace (Strochein (1001)
Jane (German) (238)
Kenneth Lee (1001)
Kenneth Roy (1001)
Mildred Emma (Heliker) (238)
Minnie Louise (584)
Nancy Lou (1001)
Patricia Marie (585)
Stephen Arthur (238)
Stephen Arthur (585)
Thomas (238)
Virena Adeline (1000)
BONNER
John Thomas (646)
Norma (646)
Norma (Stayton) (646)
BOSWORTH
Ella May (Durham) (577)
Walter (577)
BOYD
Brown (707)
Mollie ( ) (707)
Harry (707)
James (707)
Julian (707)
Ruth Ragland (Brown) (707)
BOSS
June (783)
BOYER
Sarah (433)
BOYNTON
Elizabeth E. (Hayes) (265)
Mabel (265)
W. H. (265)
BRADLEY
Grace (935)
Isadora Mary (Holcomb) (743)
John Louis (743)
John Louis, Jr. (743)
Joseph Aloysious (743)
Joseph Lawrence (743)
Katherine (Werner) (743)
Sophrona (111)
BRADSHAW
Estella (Raymond) (359)
Louisa (238)
William H. (359)
BRAND
Irene Margaret (Chapel) (804)
Jane A. (804)
Jesse W. (804)
Marie E. (804)
Lillie Stotherden) (804)
Ray (804)
Valentine (804)
BRASS
Augustus (970)
Helen Mae (Beeman) (970)
Howard Leland (970)
Leland (970)
Rachel (Gallop) (970)

BRAY
Lois T. (Shank) (473)
Pernina J. (Casterlaire) (473)
William H. (473)
William T. (473)
BRETZ
Mattie (784)
Verna (Raymond) (362)
BRIDENBECKER
Beverelly (735)
Clarence (320)
Edward (735)
Edward I. (735)
Edna (Markert) (734)
Elsie (Williams) (735)
Florence (Blair) (735)
Frank (734)
Gerald (736)
Jack (735)
Jennie (Darling) (320)
BRIGGS
A. T. (Chapter I)
BRINK
Elsie Delilah (161)
BROADLEY
Arutur G. (617)
Flora Hazel (Slocum) (617)
Jane Isabel (Frazer) (617)
Joseph (617)
BROCK —
Amelia Eugenia (Mildenberger) (492)
Ernest Christian (492)
Odessa Amelia (492)
BROKENSHAW
Marie (48)
BROCKWAY
Clarence (1010)
Mabel (1010)
Violet (Noach) (1010)
BRONSON
Anthony (112)
Burton (338)
Edythe (Heselden) (338)
Freddie (112)
George (112)
Jane (Skillman) (112)
Jany (112)
Josie (340)
Leona L. (763)
Luella C. (Chapel) (112)
Nellie (339)
BROOKMAN
Frances V. (720)
BROPHY
Barney (927)
Betty Mae (927)
Miles (927)
Nettie Lucille (McFarland) (927)
BROWN
Adeliza Luthera (Green) Garfield (56)
Alice (Vandewaker) (829)
Anna (Ingersoll) (306)
Bernard (829)
C. Courtland (306)
Daniel Gilbert (151)
Daniel Gilbert, Jr. (418)
Doris Margaret (418)
Edith A. (711)
Effie (877)
Elnora Mae (414)
Ethel I. (Powers) (712)
Florence (Ragland) (707)
Floyd G. (390)
George H. (390)
George M. (151)
Gerald (829)
Gertrude M. (66)
Harold A. (151)
Hariette Cecil (710)
Harry Courtland (707)
Hattie (732)
Hazel D. (Darling) (728)
Helen (951)
Helen (Ingersoll) (311)
Irma M. (417)
James (380)
Jane (1008)
John (422)
John California (311)
Leroy K. (712)
Lillian Arvina (416)
Lois Adele (712)
Lorancy K. (415)
Lucinda (Van Voorhis) (151)
Mabel I. (709)
Margaret Ann (Gillett) (151)
Margaret (Jaycox) (380)
Mary Etta (Robinson) (390)
Maynard (829)
Melvina L. (Murphy) (422)
Milo (829)
Milo H. (829)
Ralph K. (712)
Ransom (56)
Rena (829)
Richard (829)
Ruby Charlotte (Cridddle) (418)
Ruth Ragland (707)
Samuel G. (151)
Sarah (937)
Silvia (47)
Winifred (422)
BRUCE
Ian Kerr (895)
Mary Hart (Pickett) (895)
Ouina (895)
Vica Lare) (373)
BRUNNGRAEBER
Alice (926)
Alvina (Guntley) (926)
Amelia Loretta (926)
Beatrice (Crawford) (926)
Carl (926)
Carl August (926)
Ethel Mae (Magnusson) (926)
Glen (926)
Herman (926)
Hilda (Tyni) (926)
Louis Edward (926)
Louis Rudolph (926)
Margaret Ethel (926)
Mary Lu (926)

Robert (926)
Shirley Mae (926)
Susanne Marie (926)
BRYANT
Albert (911)
John (911)
Marion Jean (Evans) (911)
Mary ( ) (911)
BULL
Jennie M. (556)
BUNCE
Leo (512)
BUNKER
Beulan F. (529)
Bruce F. (529)
Clara Malvina (Williams) (529)
Irene Maud (Williams) (526)
Marthellen (529)
Rodney S. (529)
Walden H. (526)
BUNTE
Carrie Viola (Sulser) (892)
Frederick Ernest (892)
Geraldine (892)
BURCH
Amanda (Chapin) (37)
Arthur Chapin (454)
Asa (453)
Caroline (Miller) (454)
Charlotte Elizabeth (884)
Clara Belle (Ulmer) (883)
Dorothy Jane (889)
Earl Clark (458)
Edith Mary (459)
Edson Percy (890)
Edson Loper (458)
Eliza Martha Gertrude (Ayres) (168)
Elizabeth (Hope) (456)
Grace (Rhodes) (457)
Helen (Failing) (455)
Helen Junia (887)
Helena (Mussina) (169)
Helena Mussina (885)
Lillian Marguerite (Thomas) (886)
Lucetta L. (Anderson) (452)
Margaret (Hope) (458)
Martha (Frank) (886)
Mary Alice (Nickum) Emert (452)
Mary Asenath (460)
Mary Elizabeth (Hart) (170)
Mary Gertrude (169)
Mary Gertrude (882)
Mary Hester (Higdon) (890)
Mary Madelia (888)
Mary Margaret (458)
Maud Amanda (450)
Nelson Chapin (168)
Nelson Clayton (457)
Orange Emmons (169)
Orange Emmons II (452)
Orange Emmons III (883)
Orian Dale (890)
Orian (Prosser) (458)
Oscar Earl (456)
Oscar Goodburn (170)
Oscar Nelson (457)
Philip Chapin (886)
Prosser (458)
Robert Ulmer (883)
Varnum Dyer (37)
Willard Emmons (455)
Willard Failing (886)
Winnie Ella (451)
BURDICK
Luella C. (Chapel) (112)
BURGAN
Essie Alma (Bartlemay) (984)
Lester A. (984)
Ruth Jane (984)
BURGESS
Fidelia (186)
BURLINGAME
Silance (Rowland) (Chapter I)
BURMASTER
Helen (830)
Henry (830)
Jessie (Robinson) (830)
BURNETT
Alberta (Wilcox) (375)
Emily (Kettle) (375)
Francis (375)
Francis Edwin (375)
Leah Grace (797)
Oliver Kenneth (799)
Walter Calvin (800)
Walter Scott (375)
Winifred J. (796)
BURNS
Lizzie (495)
BURRALL
Edward (915)
Ina Jean (Bell) (915)
BURY
Benjamin (410)
Esther (410)
Elizabeth (Mettler) (410
BUSH
Laticia (586)
Lillian (552)
BUTTERFIELD
Elvira (100)
BYROADS
Martha (746-747)
CAIRE
Amanda (428)
CAIRNS
Alice Margaret (737)
Andrew Crawford (322)
Archie (953)
Edith Elizabeth (739)
Floyd Archibald (953)
Henrietta (Darling) (322)
Jeannie Beatrice (738)
Leola Irene (See) (953)
Margaret (McCubbin) (322)
Richard Floyd (953)
Sarah (Graham) (953)
Virginia Ella (953)
William Crawford (322)
CAMERON
Susan Jane (565)

CAMPBELL
Avalyn (Spaulding) (901)
Barbara Catherine (972)
Bessie Almeda (Beeman) (565)
Charlotte Ruth (974)
Chauncy (174)
Dorothy Katie (Durham) (986)
Elizabeth M. (Baker) (467)
Francis (901)
Frances (Taylor) (174)
Frank (986)
Fred Leon (467)
Grace Annabelle (Kitchell) (973)
James Duncan (565)
John Malcolm (973)
Judith Ann (986)
Leon C. (174)
Leonora (Abel) (174)
Lou Adele (174)
Malcolm (565)
Margaret Jean (565)
Norman Robert (986)
Ruth Leonora (468)
Susan Jane (Cameron) (565)
CANAAN
Donald M. (630)
Deborah Lucy (Beardsley) (630)
Lena (Reed) (630)
Perl (630)
Tamara D. (630)
CANAS
Carmen Maria (555)
CANDLER
Helen Elizabeth (Heckman) (553)
CANTWELL
Emma J. (561)
Sarah (561)
CAREL
Brida Rebecca (439)
CAREY
May (480)
CARLSON
Carl (882)
Carlyn Adele (882)
Emma (Stahe) (882)
Joseph (882)
Mary Gertrude (Burch) (882)
CARPENTER
Charlotte (Edmonds) Jenkinson (129)
Edson A. (610)
G. Milton (906)
James (129)
James A. (610)
Joseph (610)
Louis Edson (610)
Maude M. (Titus) (906)
Merna Jean (610)
Nettie (Stuart) (610)
Ora K. (906)
Pearl Genevieve (Morrill) Walton (610)
CARROLL
Arthur Ball (904)
Arthur Ball Jr. (904)
Mary Ann Stuart (Fort) (904)
Rhura Genevieve (Smith) (904)
CARTER
C. J. (629)
Henrietta (629)
Margaret (419)
CARVER
John (807)
Mildred Marie (Chapel) (807)
CASE
Colin Douglas (462)
Edith Abbott (463)
Henry Jacob (171)
Henry J. (462)
James Ely (171)
James M. (46)
John MacDouggall (896)
Judson Ruel (46)
Katherine (Milligan) (896)
Mary Caroline (Chapin) (46)
Rodney Chapin (462)
Sarah E. (Chapin) (171)
Sheila (MacDougall) (462)
Sheila MacDougall (896)
Susan (Dixon) (171)
Wheeler Chapin (461)
CASTEEL
Betty (778)
Daniel (778)
Edwin (778)
Elmer (778)
Fairy (778)
Iva Rose (Raymond) (778)
William (778)
CASTERLAIRE
Pernina J. (473)
CAULKINS
Abel (19)
Eliza Ann (121)
Lucretia Ann (Chapel) (19)
Luthera (122)
Sarah (123)
CEUCHAMPAUGH
Hester (383)
CHAFFEE
Flora R. (621)
Horace Reed (621)
Pernina Isabell (Shirley) (621)
CHAMBERLIN
Alice Amelia (Townsend) (279)
Alice (Heath) (645)
Charity (Hart) (279)
Dorothy Ellen (647)
Helene (643)
James N. (277)
John N. (645)
Katherine Gilbert (644)
Laura Wilcox (Patterson) (277)
Lewes Jabes (279)
Lewis Hart (279)
Marjorie (645)
Martin Townsend (646)
Norma (Bonner) (646)
Thurlow (645)
CHAMPLAIN
Elizabeth (Chapter I)
CHAPEL
Abijah G. (22)
Addison (114)

Algerose (378)
Algerose (Gridley) (22)
Almerion (111)
Almira (15)
Arlene R. (805)
Arthur Datus (110)
Aurelia (Greene) (2)
Aurelia (14)
Charles Loraine (331)
Christina Alma (376)
Dora (335)
Dora (Dorlisque) L. (113)
Earl B. (132)
Ebenezer W. (16)
Edgar (23)
Edna (22)
Elizabeth (13)
Elizabeth (Pluff) (376)
Elizabeth V. (805)
Erwin (132)
Erwin W. (805)
Esther (Conklin) (16)
Frances Ardean (376)
Frances (Graves) (805)
Genevieve Louise (810)
Gladys Lillian (803)
Grace (334)
Grace Harriet (808)
Ida Louise (131)
Ida Marion (801)
Irene Margaret (804)
Jane Emma (20)
Janice M. (805)
Jennie (Auringer) (132)
Joseph (2)
Julia Emelia (Laison) (331)
Kate (Ross) (110)
Levi R. (18)
Lucretia Ann (19)
Luella C. (112)
Lydia (337)
Mabel (336)
Madison Erwin (806)
Maria Thankfull (17)
Marian (Daniels) (110)
Mary (Wells) (18)
Mary (Wood) (23)
Maud (Walker) (331)
Maude E. (332)
Mildred Marie (807)
Neva Algerose (809)
Neva E. (379)
Nina B. (377)
Nina Belle (802)
Orange Levi (23)
Permelia (Smith) (111)
Ruth H. (21)
Sarah (Eastmon) (110)
Sophrona (Bradley) (111)
Tobias M. (376)
Tobias Jr. (376)
Warren Manly (805)
William Quincy Huggins (333)

CHAPIN
Amanda (37)
Asenath Robinson (45)
Aurelia (41)
Catherine Abbott Akers (38)
Catherine (Hart) (43)
Clarence Emmons (192)
Elijah (6)
Elijah Emmons (44)
Emma Jane (42)
Emily Jane (Blanchard) (44)
Fanny Blanchard (44)
Fanny (Greene) (6)
Frederick Emmons (188)
Frederick Joseph (490)
Grace Evelyn (190)
Herbert Blanchard (191)
Jane Lewis (189)
Lovinea Sophia (39)
Marcia Katherine (491)
Mary Ann (6)
Mary Caroline (46)
Mary Louise (Libby) (188)
Matilda (40)
Nelson (38)
Orange (6)
Samuel (6)
Sarah E. (171)
Willard Hart (189)
Willard Slocum (43)

CHASE
Charles (779)
Cora Blanch (193)
Daisy Marie (Raymond) (779)
Frank (779)
LaVae (779)
Louise (779)
Lucille (779)
Mabel (779)
Richard (779)
Sarah (Boalt) (193)
William H. (193)

CHAUNCY
Helen (905)

CHEENY
Lois (783)

CHESEBRO
Angie (Brown) (871)
Ernest (871)
James Lester (871)
Nina Elizabeth (Clark) (871)

CHEVIALLY
Anna (991)

CHURCHILL
Bertha (1000)

CLARK
Andrew Gould (125)
Badie Travis (903)
Badie Travis Jr. (903)
Baldwin P. (431)
Barbara (Blumer) (789)
Bernard Warren (369)
Cady (369)
Calvin (512)
Carl (431)
Catherine (118)
Clarence D. (368)
Delight (Scudder) (125)
Dora (Ridley) (903)
Duane L. (789)
Edith (Fuller) (369)

Elizabeth (Kellar) (125)
Elizabeth (Marston) (733)
Gertrude (785)
Glenn Cady (791)
Gould (125)
Helen Laura (Mattonen) (790)
Howard Curtis (431)
Huldah (Foster) (791)
Inez Leone (369)
J. Helen (788)
Lawrence D. (790)
Lena (Curtis) (431)
Leo (Bunce) (512)
Loren D. (789)
Lucy (McNish) (431)
Margaret (Smith) (903)
Marion (869)
Mildred (733)
Minnie F. (Loren) (368)
Nina Elizabeth (871)
Norma (870)
Oren K. (789)
Richard Vaughn (791)
Robert Frederick (791)
Ruby (512)
Seth Edward (903)
Vaughn Gould (369)
Victor Addison (369)
William F. (733)

CLAYPOOL
Mabel Virginia (597)
Thomas J. (597)
Viola (Nestor) (597)

CLEVELAND
Charlotte R. (994)
Eugene (994)

CLINE
Edna (978)
Edward (979)
Edward Euzebe (979)
John (978)
Lillie Dale (890)
Myra Jane (LaRocque) (979)
Rose (Parker) (978)

CLUFF
Adeline (585)

COBB
Lavinia (620)

COE
Adeline (411)

COLBURN
Armory (777)
Athel (777)
Audrey (777)
Barbara (777)
Basil (777)
Beulah May (777)
Hylan (777)
Judd (777)
Julia ( ) (777)
Kenneth (777)
Lynnford (777)

COLGAN
George (951-a)
Harriette Townsend (Gedney) (951-a)
Irene Dell (951-a)

COLLINS
Helen E. (703)

COLVIN
Ann (767)

CONAHAN
Roger (839)
Verna (Morrison) (839)

CONCANNON
Elizabeth (74)

CONKLIN
Esther (16)
Philip (16)

CONNOLLY
Elsie (Manning) (553)
James (553)
Ruth (553)
Thelma (941)

COOK
Alice Adele (250)
Bernice (573)
Charles A. (571)
Ida Zerilla (Heliker) (234)
Joseph (234)
Katie Louise (572)
Laura (Galen) (571)
Lillie A. (Louthouser) (571)

COOL
Sidney (723)
Vida (723)
Vinnie ( ) (723)

COOLEY
Helen (463)

COON
Kate (421)

COONLEY
Betsey (57)

COOPER
Alice (128)
Anthony (128)
Charles (860)
Mable Lillian (860)
Mae (Crewell) (860)
Mary Elizabeth (543)
Marthy (Edmonds) (128)

CORALIS
Ellen (558)

COREY
Jennie (765)

CORNETT
Mabel I. (Brown) (709)
Walter (709)

CORNWALL
Hannah (106)

COSTA
Edna Hall (487)
Edward James (184)
Lelia Emmeline (Hall) (184)
Lillian Louise (488)

CEUCHAMPAUGH
Hester (383)

COUNTER
J. N. (708)
Margaret (Plettner) (708)

COVILLE
Amy ( ) (787)
Hiram (787)
Hiram N. (787)

Leona (Johnson) (787)
Robert Keith (787)
Walace Franklyn (787)
COX
Gertie (553)
CRAGG
Mabel E. (521)
CRAMER
Maggie (717)
CRANNELL
Emeline Westinghouse (916)
Emeline (Westinghouse) (916)
Herman (916)
CRAVER
Cornelius (302)
Helen Frances (302)
Sally (Fairbanks) (302)
CRAWFORD
Beatrice Emogene (926)
Blanch A. ( ) (926)
Freelove (Chapter I)
Jacob L. (926)
Jane (199)
Mary (750)
CREWELL
Mae (860)
CRIDDLE
Amos Robert (418)
Carrie Belle (Fobes) (418)
Ruby Charlotte (418)
CRIPPEN
Ada (Smith) (146)
Almira (30)
Amelia Joanne (Lawrence) (156)
Asenath (26)
David (3)
David (28)
David Luke (146)
Delilah (28)
Eliza (27)
Elmer Elsworth (157)
Emma (28)
Ethel Rae (406)
Eunice (868)
Eunice (Esmay) (31)
Eunice (Greene) (3)
George (28)
Georgia Amanda (Rockfeller) (427)
Gifford Lorimer (867)
Harriet (29)
Harriet (28)
Hiram (3)
Ichabod (3)
Le Grande (428)
Levi (31)
Levinia (24)
Lillia Ardelissa (867)
Lisander (3)
Lorena R. (429)
Lorimer Willard (867)
Mary Ann (25)
Miriam Esther (Renois) (867)
Miriam Garland (867)
Orlando D. (156)
Orlena (Rowley) (157)
Oswald Levi (157)
Pilar (Marill) (428)
Sophia (32)
Willard (427)
CROBAUGH
Emily S. (619)
CUDDY
Leroy (907)
Muriel J. (Thompson) (907)
Paul (907)
CUFF
Letitia L. (448)
CULLINAN
Margaret (870)
CULVER
Agnes Bertha (544)
Bertha (Townsend) (544)
William (544)
CURRAN
Alyce Veronica (928)
Ann Elizabeth (928)
Edward (928)
Nettie Lenora (Magnusson) (928)
CURRIE
Anna (McKay) (577-a)
Daniel (577-a)
Evelyn (924)
Havelock Houston (924)
Ilene (924)
May Elizabeth (577-a)
Rose Mary (Magnusson) (924)
Ruberta (924)
Vida Havelock (924)
CURRY
Catherine (163)
Grace Winifred (Green) (508)
James Madison (508)
Milton (508)
Mollie (Pullum) (508)
Olive (409)
CURTIS
Alace (Moran) (432)
Alexina (36)
Brida Rebecca (Carel) (439)
California (160)
Calysta (Gere) (34)
Catherine (Curry) (163)
Catherine Deborah (442)
Charlotte (158)
David (5)
David (159)
Dorothy M. (434)
Edith M. (Sill) (432)
Edna Curry (441)
Edwin (34)
Elsie Delilah (Brink) (161)
Emeline Lucy (107)
Florence Leora (440)
George D. (163)
George E. (161)
Harry (433)
Helen Irene (871-a)
Henry E. (35)
Henry E. Jr. (35)
Henry Eugene (439)
James E. (432)
James W. (434)
Jane E. Vile (434)

Jennie L. (164)
Jennie Louise (443)
Joseph E. (434)
Lampson (107)
Lena (431)
Leon D. (434)
Levi (33)
Lurana (Elsworth) (33)
Mildred I. (Best) (434)
Nellie A. (162)
Ruth J. (444)
Sophia (Greene) (5)
Susan M. (Downing) (35)
Susan (Vandemark) (34)
CYNOWA
Anna Julia (939)
CZAPLINSKI
Lillian Viola (627)
DAGGETT
Barbara Ann (887)
Gladys (Eastman) (887)
Helen Junia (Burch) (887)
Henry Austin (887)
Mary Lynne (887)
Ryan Kilbourne (887)
Steven Burch (887)
Thomas Ryan (887)
DAIN
Albert (323)
Alberta E. (740)
Dorothy L. (742)
Elizabeth (Darling) (323)
George A. (323)
George A. Jr. (323)
Marial (Marcellus) (323)
Marjorie J. (741)
DANIELS
Arthur D. (350)
Cecil L. (352)
Charles M. (335)
Dora (Chapel) (335)
Dora L. (Chapel) (113)
Frank M. (344)
Frederick (351)
Jerome (342)
John Irving (349)
Kittie (341)
Lawrence M. (346)
Lena M. (343)
Lorien D. (347)
Marian (110)
Monroe (113)
Neva M. (345)
Norman (110)
William N. (348)
DANN
Bertha (365)
DARLING
Alice (Beeles) (106)
Alice Mae (720)
Arthur E. (315)
Bessie (Dooley) (718)
Clarence Edward (726)
David (727)
Dona Mae (721)
Earl Nelson (722)
Edith (319)
Edith E. (321)
Edward K. (715)
Edward S. (714)
Elisha (315)
Elizabeth (323)
Emery B. (315)
Emery E. (316)
Emily Hinton (Howland) (726)
Ernest (727)
Everette (718)
Florence (Goodfellow) (318)
Florence (Mosher) (721)
Floyd Luther (723)
Frances V. (Brookman) (720)
Frank Luther (318)
Frank L. (718)
George D. (321)
George Edward (721)
Gertrude (716)
Gertrude (Rockfeller) (716)
Grace (716)
Hannah (Cornwall) (106)
Harold (718)
Harold (723)
Harry E. (721)
Harry Elisha (721)
Hazel D. (728)
Helen Stinson (Pierpont) (721)
Henrietta (322)
Henry M. (321)
Herbert I. (716)
Herbert (716)
Ida May (317)
Irene (716)
Irving M. (317)
Jennie (320)
Jennie (Roblee) (722)
Kenneth (717)
Kenneth Luther (730)
Laura (Patzold) (316)
Leda (725)
Lee (720)
Leeland (720)
Lena Neitzke) (717)
Leta (Woodhouse) (724)
Loretta (Mosher) (718)
Lorraine Morrell (721)
Luther (106)
Mabel (317)
Madge (Youker) (321)
Mae (315)
Marie (717)
Martha A. (719)
Martha B. (Sassman) (315)
Martha (720)
May (Schultz) (715)
Mildred (717)
Millie (723)
Minnie (Klock) (715)
Myrtle Alice (729)
Myrtle (723)
Nettie (Snell) (317)
Philip (715)
Ralph (720)
Raymond Sidney (717)
Robert (720)
Stanley (716)

Vida (Cool) (723)
Violet F. (731)
Walter (723)
William Irving (724)
DART
Bertha (Leasonfelt) (910)
David (910)
Leroy Edwin (910)
Margaret Elizabeth (Evans) (910)
DAVENHALL
Charlotte (622)
DAVIS
Adeline Coe) (411)
Edith (580)
Goldie (553)
Hattie Smith) (980)
Henry (411)
Leo (980)
Lillia Arapina (867)
Lucian T. (303)
Mae (411)
Mary (Babcock) (303)
Nellie Luthera (McCrindle) (980)
DAVISON
Adella (Wood) (785)
Emery (785)
Helen (785)
DAYTON
Aurelia (Greene) (2)
Selim (2)
Jane (328)
Margaret Jane (328)
DEAN
Arvilla (Dutton) (372)
Ella E. (Wilcox) (372)
Elsie L. (795)
Ethel Jane (794)
Harold J. (793)
Howard E. (793)
Jasper J. (372)
Joseph A. (372)
L. V. L. (VanAmberg) (793)
Ruth (793)
DEANHOFER
Alfred (783)
Arlene (Nichols) (783)
DeBERRY —
Annice Margaret (Lawrence) (753)
Frank Blair (753)
Mattie (Gatty) (753)
Wiliam G. (753)
DECKER
Aaron (256)
Mary Elizabeth (Slocum) Bennett (256)
DEDRICK
Charles P. (946)
Herman G. (946)
Leta R. (Harmon) (946)
Lillie Belle (946)
DEE
Edith Mary (Wagner) Hampsher (880)
George (880)
Georgia (880)
DELAMATER
Ada (919)
DENSMORE
Mary Frances (70)
DENSON
Bertha E. (791-a)
Ellis Edward (371)
Elsie (Wilcox) (371)
Henriette E. (792)
Olive Ann (Knowles) (371)
Sidney (371)
DeRUYSCHER
Donald Frank (779)
Louise (Chase) (779)
DETHION
Barbara (329)
DEVAUIE
Margaret (584)
DIAMON
Alida (Edmonds) (130)
Jay (130)
John (130)
DINGMAN
Mary (989)
Sarah (339)
DISBROW
Sarah (355)
DIXON
Susan (171)
DIXSON
Ann Elizabeth (Purdy) (190)
Audrey Elizabeth (492)
Ezra Rice (190)
Grace Evelyn (Chapin) (190)
Henry Purdy (190)
Odessa Amelia (Brock) (492)
Willard Ezra (492)
DODDS
Maude (Chapel) (332)
Verdie (756)
DODGE
Betsey (55)
DODMAAN
Eda Evelyn Ellerton (Stoliker) (560)
Grace Adaline (Jackson) (560)
Lovell Roy (560)
James (560)
DONALDSON
Bernice (Park) (813)
Harold (813)
Marge ( ) (813)
William (813)
DONNER
Barbara (Dethion) (329)
Jacob (329)
Josephine (329)
DONOVAN
Blanche A. (Babcock) (704)
Cecil V. (704)
Florence (Rogers) (704)
Jeanne A. (704)
William T. (704)
DOOLEY
Bessie (718)
DORRANCE
Carrie (181)
DOTY
Mary Shadbolt (156)

DOUTHART
George (1006)
Ruth (1006)
Rose (Greenup) (1006)
DOWNING
Susan M. (35)
DRAYTON
Joyce Wilcox (374)
DRESCHULTE
Mary (926)
DRUMM
Edward (320)
Jennie (Darling) (320)
DUFFY
Harriet —Louise (153)
James Francis (153)
Mary Melissa (Pattison) (153)
DUNBAR
Donald James (833)
Harley Delos (833)
Julia Helen (Roseboom) (833)
Minnie May (Moulton) (833)
Vinson (833)
Wanda Louise (833)
DURAND
Ella M. (Bailey) (878)
Julia (878)
Mary (878)
William E. (878)
DURFEE
Daniel (54)
Eleanor (54)
DURHAM
Alfred Dewey (984)
Alfred Nelson (984)
Dorothy Katie (986)
Ella May (577)
Estella (Bauer) (575)
Flossie Edna (576)
Forest (575)
Hiram Manly (235)
Horace Wesley (575)
Ila May (987)
Katie Lucy (Heliker) (235)
Mildred Anna (985)
Neva Mae (574)
Norman Stanley (574)
Norman Stanley Jr. (574)
Rose (Larkins) (574)
Ruth (Burgan) (984)
Theodore (235)
Uzziel (235)
Virginia Mae (984)
DURYEE
Alfred (243)
Frances V. (243)
Mary (Shupe) (243)
DUTTON
Arvilla M. (372)
EASTMAN
Gladys (887)
EASTMON
Sarah (110)
EBERLE
Albert Jacob (980)
Collien (Adams) (980)
Nellie Luthera (McCrindle) (980)
Virgil (980)
EDMONDS
Alida (130)
Charlotte (128)
James (21)
Jane (127)
Marthy (129)
Ruth H. (Chapel) (21)
ELDER
Fannie (876)
ELDREDGE
Elizabeth (402)
ELLIS
Flora (703)
ELSWORTH
Lurana (33)
EMERSON
Marion Emeline (835)
Myrtie (Andrews) (835)
William George (835)
EMERT
Mary Alice (Nickum) (452)
EMMONS
Edith (540)
Fred (540)
Nina F. (Townsend) (540)
ERNST
Charles (924)
Charles (924)
Roger (924)
Ruberta (Currie) (924)
ESMAY
Alice (Somers) (144)
Bertha (404)
Eliza (Crippen) (27)
Emily (143)
Eugene (144)
Eunice (31)
Francis Eugene (844)
Harold (405)
Hiram (145)
Isaletta (Vroman) (844)
John (27)
Mary Ellen (Hard) (145)
Oakley (405)
Richard (844)
Rufus (142)
Thomas (31)
EVANS
Ann Eliza (Smith) (478)
Avis Ruth (478)
Genevieve (Williams) (942)
Harold Sackett (478)
John (942)
Kate (Thompson) (478)
Louis (942)
Margaret Elizabeth (910)
Margaret Joan (942)
Marion Jean (911)
Reuben (478)
William (478)
EWELL
Ada (Delamater) (919)
Glenn Blackmer (919)
Glenn Paul Brownell (919)
Helen Edna (Haven) (919)

FAILING
Helen (455)
Helen Marie (Hathaway) (455)
William Stansell (455)
FAIRBANKS
Sally (302)
FANCHER
Alice Emma (Slocum) (252)
Anna M. (Randall) (252)
Betty Mae (622)
Charlotte A. (622)
Clark Charles (621)
Clark William (622)
Elias Nathaniel (252)
Elizabeth H. (Strick) (622)
Ella Clara (620)
Eugene (412)
Faye E. (Van Voorhis) (412)
Flora R. (Chaffee) (621)
Grace M. (252)
Jane Alice (622)
Lela E. (412)
Mabel E. (619)
Marshall J. (252)
Marshall Jay (621)
Marshall Jean (621)
Paul LeRoy (621)
Robert William (622)
Rose Etta ( ) (412)
FANNING
Harriett A. (824)
FARMER
Dorothy Edith (711)
Edith A. (Brown) (711)
Frederick (711)
George Milton (711)
Lavena (Graves) (711)
Leslie George (711)
FASANO
Christine (837)
FEHLMAN
Bernice (812)
Genevieve E. (Park) (812)
Herman (812)
John (812)
Robert (812)
William (812)
FERGUSON
Anneka V. (Parcells) (435)
George (435)
Harrison H. (435)
Jean Anneka (435)
FERREE
Barbara Jean (872)
Christine Beatrice (Patrick) (872)
George Eugene (872)
Margaret (Halpin) (872)
William Dewese (872)
FISHER
Frank (258)
Nettie Cora (258)
Nettie (Kendall) (258)
FISK
Elizabeth (Greene) (Chapter I)
FITCH
Edith (948)
FITZSIMMONS
Mary (981)
FLOOD
Delia (399)
FOBES
Carrie Belle (418)
FORD
Lena C. (247)
FOSTER
Agnes Bertha (Culver) (544)
Alan Everett (948)
Alfred Townsend (544)
Alfred Townsend Jr. (950)
Amos G. (213)
Beverly (950)
Carl (950)
Caroline M. (Townsend) (213)
Conrad Roger (948)
Cyril Walter (948)
Dalton Benedict (213)
Dalton Culver (949)
Dalton Peter (949)
Donald (950)
Dorothy (Hayes) (950)
Edith (951)
Edith (Fitch) (948)
Eleanor (950)
Elias (791)
Eva Maria (213)
Grace (Jarvis) (791)
Hariette (Benedict) (213)
Harriette Slocum (546)
Helen (Brown) (951)
Helen (Logan) (949)
Helen Maud (542)
Huldah (791)
Isabella Weir (949)
James Anthony (545)
Jesse D. (545)
Justin Eugene (951)
Marie Elizabeth (Pike) (543)
Muriel Elizabeth (947)
Pauline (Foster) (948)
Ralph (950)
Virginia (Scott) (545)
Walter (948)
Watson Benedict (543)
Watson Genung (543)
FOOTE
Orvilla (Grimes) (498)
Pete (498)
FOX
Eva Marie (873)
FRALEY
Charles Joseph (283)
Donald Joseph (649)
Grace Josephine (McDonald) (283)
Guy Barstow (650)
Harriett (Angier) (283)
Joseph Lear (283)
Mildred L. (Mohlbeyer) (649)
FRANCE
Arthur Robert (401)
Asenath (Crippen) Hallenbeck (26)
Asenath Mary (400)
Beulah (Sanford) Osborn (403)
Elizabeth (Eldredge) (402)

Ella M. (France) (402)
Ellen Rocelia (Leonard) (141)
Erwin Charles (402)
Harry Clinton (403)
Henry Lawrence (26)
Julius Henry (141)
Leon John (401)
Leon John Jr. (401)
Lorraine E. (842)
Marjorie E. (402)
Martha (140)
May Cornelia (Sexton) (401)
Walter J. (402)
FRANK
Curtis J. (886)
Edith (Walker) (886)
Grace (Bradley (935)
Harley (935)
Kenneth (935)
Mahlon (935)
Martha (886)
Marvel Loretta (Lawrence) (935)
Monica Mae (935)
FRAZER
Jane Isabel (617)
FUHRMAN
Alma Barbara (244)
FULLER
Edith (369)
Ethel Frances (648)
Hannah Ann (Rich) (369)
John (369)
Tirzah Ursula (147)
GALEN
Laura (571)
GALLOP
Rachel (970)
GANNON
Myra (818)
GANO
Louise (823)
GARFIELD
Adeliza Luthera (Green) (56)
Charles Cary (231)
Frank Freeman (231)
Franklin Addis (231)
Horace Wallace (56)
Jennie M. (Austin) (232)
Laura Colista (Osgood) (231)
Leonard Myra (56)
Myra Leonora (570)
Oscar Alfonzo (232)
Zerilla Luthera (233)
GARRISON
Marie (533)
GATTY
Mattie (753)
GEDNEY
Carol Foster (546)
C. Glover (546)
Everett H. (546)
George H. (546)
Harriette Slocum (Foster) (546)
Harriette Townsend (951-a)
Josephine C. ( ) (546)
GEORGE
Adell Marion (Postle) Longtin (504)
Gladys A. (504)
Glen K. (504)
Grace (938)
Harry A. (504)
GERE
Calysta (34)
GERMAN
Jane (238)
GILBERT
Edith (Cook) (960)
June (960)
Purl Clifford (960)
GILDERSLEEVE
James (466)
Josephine I. (466)
Josephine (Van Buskirk) (466)
GILES
Levinia (Crippen) (24)
Peter (24)
GILLASPIE
Anna M. (Thurber) Stockwell (820)
Gerald W. (820)
John M. (820)
Leon W. (820)
Ruth M. (Whiteman) (820)
William A. (820)
GILLETTE
Betty Lou (989)
Clayton (989)
Letamae (989)
Lewis C. (989)
Margaret Ann (151)
Mary Ann (Heliker) (989)
Mary (Dingman) (989)
GILMAN
Leon (313)
Levi (313)
Lula (Kelsey) (313)
Rose (Jennings) (313)
GILMORE
Addison Howel (618)
Catherine (Lamb) (618)
Kathryn (Rockwell) (912)
Katherine Ann (Rockwell) (618)
Ralph R. (618)
Richard Addison (618)
Robert (912)
Ruth Esther (Slocum) (618)
GOODELL
Fred (732)
Hattie (Brown) (732)
Inez (732)
GOODENOUGH
Sarah (152)
GOODFELLOW
Florence (318)
GOODWIN
Betsey (9)
Richard (9)
GOODYEAR
Pamelia (187)
GORDON
Alice May (559)
Addie Seymour) (775)
Betty Eileen (775)
Bertha Ann (Chamberlin) (559)
Bobby Lee (775)
Daryle Stanley (775)

Earl G. (775)
Earl G. Jr. (775)
George H. (775)
Herbert Crane (559)
Margaret Grace (775)
Vivian Beatrice (Liby) (775)
GORE
Hortense Sybil (616)
Lizzie (McDaniel) (616)
William Ralph (616)
GOULD
Angeline (172)
Betsey (Goodwin) (9)
Carlos (9)
Gideon (9)
Nathan (9)
Zerilla (9)
GRAHAM
Andrew (614)
Charles (553)
Edith (Davis) (580)
Elizabeth (580)
Gertie (Cox) (553)
Gertrude Belle (614)
James (236)
Lenore (553)
Mary (236)
Mary (Unkefer) (614)
Sarah (953)
Sarah (236)
Sarah Edith (604)
William (580)
GRAVE
Lavena (711)
GRAVES
Alma M. L. (Adkins) (554)
Arthur Edgar (554)
Doris Irene (554)
Frances (805)
Frank (805)
Viola (Basye) (805)
GREEN
Ada (562)
Ada Belle (58)
Addis Emmet (54)
Adeliza Luthera (56)
Alden McCracken (587)
Alice Julietta (198)
Almeda (Simmons) (47)
Arthur Ray (240)
Arthur Ray (511)
Arthur Wendell (586)
Bernadine (Jones) (587)
Betsey Louisa (60)
Calvin Ripley (221)
Carrie (Wilcox) (196)
Charles Willard (513)
Clara Belle (Robison) (552)
Clarence John (314)
Clyde Ledlie (514)
Colis (511)
Cordelia Adaline (Smith) (54)
Cordelia Eleanor (551)
Daphne (194)
Denton W. (426)
Diantha Malvina (50)
Diantha (Powell) (7)
Donald Sanford (511)
Doris Elizabeth (958)
Eleanor Zerilla (54)
Elizabeth Rebecca (Hunt) (199)
Ellen (195)
Ellis Ward (512)
Elmer Brokenshaw (200)
Elisha P. (7)
Elmina Cloe (49)
Emma Maria (57)
Emma May (58)
Emmet Smith (552)
Flora Caroline (862)
Frank Arthur (553)
Gefame ( ) (196)
George Arthur (586)
Gerothman (48)
Gladys (Barnes) (713)
Glenn William (507)
Goldie (Davis) Cochran (553)
Grace Calista (241)
Grace Winifred (508)
Helen Elizabeth (Heckman) Candler (553)
Helen Margaret (512)
Horace Alfonzo (58)
Horace E. (48)
Jesse (Ward) (513)
Jo Anne (510)
John (314)
Julius Lester (196)
June (Gilbert) (960)
Kenneth Russell (514)
Lavinia (Rury) (155)
Lena (Kelsey) (314)
Lenore (Graham) (553)
Leo T. (713)
Leona (Thompson) (510)
Lillian Randall) (200)
Lucy Ordelia (59)
Lula Belle (509)
Luther Ross (510)
Luther William (201)
Madge (199)
Margaret (376)
Marie (Brokenshaw) (48)
Mary Anna (McKay) (221)
Mary Eliza (Seeley) (58)
Mary Kathryn (Moore) (586)
Mary (Magnar) (314)
Mary Shaw (224)
Maud Blakeslee (222)
Mildred (Simmons) (514)
Mildred (Vandeford) (515)
Myra Wooley (223)
Nancy Almeda (55)
Nellie Norton (McCracken) (240)
Orah (Thomas) (511)
Pearl (425)
Raymond (240)
Roger Smith (959)
Roland Emmett (960)
Ruby (Clark) (512)
Ruth (Connolly) (553)
Sabrina (Barnes) (47)
Solyman Benjamin (197)
Sophronia (9)

Stephen Mac (587)
Thomas (155)
Virginia Trilby (961)
Walter Scott (515)
Waterman (47)
Willard Perry (199)
William Levi (239)
Zephenia Ripley (9)
Zerilla (Gould) (9)
GREENE
Aurelia (2)
Elizabeth (Champlain) (Chapter I)
Ellen (Chapter I
Emma (10)
Enfield (Chapter I)
Eunice (3)
Fanny (6)
Freelove (Crawford) (Chapter I)
Horace (7)
Huldah (Chapter I)
Huldah (8)
Laura (12)
Levi (1)
Mary (Molly) (Chapter I)
Peleg (Chapter I)
Rowland (Chapter I)
Russell (Chapter I)
Sarah (Chapter I)
Silas (1)
Silence (Chapter I)
Sophia (5)
Speedy (11)
Timothy (Chapter I)
Wardwell (1)
Warren (Chapter I)
Watterman (4)
Zepheniah Ripley (9)
GREENUP
Rose (1006)
GREGORY
Lula (247)
GRIDLEY
Algerose (22)
Algerose (Chapel) (378)
Carlton W. (378)
James C. (378)
J. Robert (378)
Muriel E. (378)
Nina (816)
Ruth J. (378)
Verabel J. (815)
GRIFFEN
Marette (Oxner) (135)
Mary (135)
Peter (135)
GRIFFITH
Mattie (Bretz) (784)
GRIMES
Agnes (499)
Albert (500)
Archie (194)
Archie (495)
Barbara (495)
Betsey (194)
Billy (499)
Charles (499)
Daphne C. (Green) (194)
David Arthur (502)
Dorothy (499)
Earl (500)
Eliza Margaret (503)
Francis (194)
Francis (933)
Francis (Shram) (500)
Frederick (495)
Fritz (495)
George (194)
George (499)
Gilbert (500)
Hattie (Just) (495)
Helen (499)
Henry (495)
James (194)
James Waterman (194)
Lawrence (495)
Leora (Thayer) (502)
Lizzie (Burns) (495)
Margaret (499)
May Blossom Sabrina (501)
Meryl (500)
Nettie Lenora (496)
Orvilla (498)
Rose Lillian (497)
Rosemary (499)
Ruth (Adler) (499)
Walter (495)
Willie (495)
Zane (502)
GRIPMAN
Cora (Burk) (568)
Henry Marcus (568)
John Lindley (975)
L. J. (568)
Margaret Elizabeth (Kersten) (975)
Rea Burk (568)
Rea Burk Jr. (976)
Ruby Lucile (Severance) (568)
William Severance (977)
GRISWOLD
Carrie (Hodgeman) (564)
Hazel H. (564)
Orville S. (564)
GROM
Bertha (Roeser) (741)
Joseph A. (741)
Joseph B. (741)
Marjorie (Dain) (741)
GRUMBINE
Leah (408)
GUNNELT
Clayton E. (1011)
Dorothy Mabel (Saucerman) (1011)
GUNTLEY
Alvena (926)
Arthur (926)
Clara (Thatcher) (926)
HACK
Mary (208)
HADDOCK
Amelia (105)
HAIGHT
Hannah (60)

HAIRE
Clara Lydia (Slocum) (254)
Elizabeth (Laughlin) (254)
James (254)
Lewis James (254)
Marjorie (623)
Miriam (624)
HALEY
Emily Morrell (721)
HALL
Betty Margaret (993)
Charles Henry (993)
Clara (Walizer) (885)
Emma Jane (Chapin) (42)
Fannie Elizabeth (185)
Harry (42)
Helen Aurelia (187)
Helena Mussina (Burch) (885)
Henry Alexander (42)
Henry Willard (185)
Isaac (42)
Lelia Emmaline (184)
Lloyd Rynearson (885)
Mary Amelia (Kent) (186)
Orlando Clifford (186)
Paul Wayne (885)
Sarah E. (Naylor) (185)
Selma (Schlesinger) (993)
HALLENBECK
Asenath (Crippen) (26)
David (140)
David (399)
Delia (Flood) (399)
Francelia (140)
Julius (26)
Martha (France) (140)
Mathias (26)
Rosanna (26)
Susan (26)
HALLINEN
Dorothy F. (Parkhill) (877)
John Andrew (877)
John Clayton (877)
HALPIN
Margaret (872)
HALSTED
Charles (241)
Grace Calista (Green) (241)
Harvey (241)
Helen Irene (Kreager) (588)
Lee H. (588)
Mary (Mathews) (241)
HAMILTON
Eunice (Crippen) (868)
Shirley (868)
HAMSHER
Edith Elizabeth (880)
Edith May (Wagner) (880)
John (880)
John Jr. (880)
HANNA
Jane (175)
HANSON
Barbara Catherine (Campbell) (972)
Carl E. (972)
Frances (Humphries) (972)
Francis Carl (972)
James Carl (972)
HARBAUGH
Alice Luvinia (Starleper) (220)
Charles E. (220)
Mabel Susan (220)
HARD
Mary Ellen (145)
HARMON
Bela H. E. (Townsend) (539)
Clark (541)
Edna C. (Townsend) (541)
Ethel (Mosher) (944)
Florence M. (945)
Hazel M. (539)
Jay W. (944)
Leta R. (946)
Lillie Belle N. (943)
Olive B. (541)
S. G. (539)
HARPER
Sara Ann (251)
Sarah (Kilby) (251)
William (251)
HARRINGTON
Catherine (467)
HARVEY
Molly (Greene) Joice (Chapter I)
Obed (Chapter I)
HART
Catherine (43)
Charity (279)
Joseph (43)
Luther C. (73)
Mary Elizabeth (170)
Phebe (38)
Theodosia (Stout) (43)
Timothy (38)
Zelia (McDonald) (73)
HATFIELD
Benita Ann (937)
Edward (937)
Grace Iris (Longtin) (937)
HATHAWAY
Helen Marie (455)
HAVEN
Aaron Garrison (487)
Edna Hall (Costa) (487)
Edward Garrison (916)
Edward Sherman (916)
Emeline Westinghouse (Crannell) (916)
Francis Lelia (917)
Frances M. (Bartholomew) (487)
George (Costa) (918)
Helen Edna (919)
Marguerite Erskin (916)
Sherman W. (487)
Winifred (Ketchum) (918)
HAWKINS
Matilda Elizabeth (Covell) (471)
Nathan F. (471)
HAWLEY
Anna Boller (638)
Charles Edmund (705)
James Mallory (638)
Jane Adelaide (McCauley) (705)

Jessie (638)
John Edmund (705)
Mary Amelia (202)
Zetta Pearl (Babcock) (705)
HAYES
Anna (Axton) (950)
Chester H. (268)
Clayton (268)
Dorothy (950)
Elizabeth E. (265)
Etta (Sweet) (268)
Frank (950)
Ralph (268)
Ruth L. (Beardsley) (268)
Verna (268)
Wayne (268)
HAYWARD
Celestia (642)
HAZARD
Jane (435)
HEAGERTY
Alice Irene (702)
Annabell (Moss) (702)
Dennis (702)
HEATH
Alice (645)
HECKMAN
Elizabeth (553)
HEDLOFF
Andrew (497)
Archie (497)
Bert (497)
Byrl (497)
Leone (497)
Myrtle (497)
Rose Lillian (Grimes) (497)
Walter (497)
HEISS
Charles (486)
Irene Lelia (Sackett) (486)
Jennie Lenore (Smith) (486)
Merton S. (486)
HELIKER
Arthur Hill (995)
Benjamin (57)
Betsey (Coonley) (57)
Betsey Louise (57)
Betty Margaret (Hall) (993)
Charles Wilson (580)
Charlotte Bertha (994)
Currie (991)
Elizabeth (Graham) (580)
Emma Lydia (581)
Emma Maria (Green) (57)
George Bloom (57)
George Butler (579)
George Butler (993)
George John (237)
George Lincoln (236)
Grace (Hill) (579)
Henry Ripley (57)
Ida Belle (Rifenburg) (237)
Ida Zerilla (234)
James Samuel (577-a)
James Samuel Jr. (990)
Katie Lucy (235)
Lillian (Banfield) (996)
Lorraine (Pohl) (991)
Marie Louise (582)
May Elizabeth (Currie) (577)
Mary Ann (989)
Mary (Graham) (236)
Mildred Emma (238)
Richard Charles (996)
Richard Charles, Jr. (996)
Roy Carlton (237)
Samuel Coonley (237)
Sarah Amy (578)
Sarah Luella (577)
Starr (580)
Susan Maria (57)
HELMS
George Allen (785)
Gertrude (Clark) (785)
Harry (786)
Helen (Davison) (785)
Mary Josephine (Neuman) (364)
Patty (786)
Ray (785)
Ray (786)
Richard (785)
Richard Clark (785
Rita Marie (785)
Sarah Josephine (785)
Virginia (786)
William (364)
HENDERSON
Dora (179)
Julia E. (Packer) (179)
Samuel J. (179)
HENDRY
James Laird (985)
Mildred Anna (Durham) (985)
Neva Rose (985)
Norman Edward (985)
HENRY
Albert (173)
C. Percy (466)
DeWitt C. (173)
Helen Adella (Baker) (173)
Josephine I. (Gildersleeve) (466)
Mary Katherine (Ralston) (173)
HENSON
Fred (847)
Lena (VanVoorhis) (847)
Walter (847)
HERDMAN
David S. (149)
Emmer (Van Voorhis) (149)
HERRINGTON
Elias (271)
Ernest Dwight (633)
Ester L. (271)
Georgia May (Beardsley) (271)
Grace J. (271)
Irene (Johnson) (633)
Lillian Irene (633)
Mary McDermott) (271)
Naentte G. (632)
Susie M. (631)
William M. (271)
William Mortin (633)
William Wayne (633)

HESELDEN
Charles (338)
Edythe (338)
Jennie (Hicks) (338)
HIBBERLEY
Bernard (854)
Doris Ailene (VanVoorhis) (854)
HICKS
Howard (971)
Jennie (338)
Olive Pauline (Beeman) (971)
Richard Gerald (971)
HIGDON
John E. (890)
Lillie Dale (Cline) (890)
Mary Hester (890)
HILL
Charlotte (Williamson) (579)
Edwin (579)
Florence May (403)
Grace (579)
Sarah Louise (69)
HILTON
Charles J. (381)
Charles J. Jr. (818)
Harriet (Jaycox) (381)
Ina (871)
Julia (Tanner) (381)
Myra (Gannon) (818)
Nicholas (381)
HINCKLEY
Ada (Green) (562)
Emma M. (562)
Milton (562)
HINER
Evelyn (954)
HINSDALE
Ada (Strohm) (897)
Edith (897)
Ellis (897)
HIPPLE
Laura (753)
HODGEMAN
Carrie (564)
HOLCOMB
Anna Isadore (Beeles) (743)
Hazel Ethel (743)
Howard David (743)
Isadore Mary (743)
Kenneth Frank (743)
Lawrence Frank (743)
Marion Lawrence (743)
Matilda Mary (Giles) (743)
Nellie Evangeline (743)
Robert Elmer (743)
Wesley Elmer (743)
HOLDEN
California (Curtis) (160)
Dewitt (160)
HOLLOWELL
Helen (598)
HOLM
Art (924)
Vida Havelock (Currie) (924)
HOPE
Elizabeth (456)
Margaret (458)
HOPKINS
Mary (547)
HOUSTON
Alvin (238)
Harriet (Booth) (238)
Mildred Emma (Heliker) (238)
William Henry (238)
HOWARD
Charlotte L. (393)
Jane M. (462)
HOWE
Minnie (Beardsley) (260)
P. James (260)
HOWLAND
Emily Hinton (726)
HUBBARD
Ida (701)
Joan (793)
Nancy (793)
Ruth (Dean) (793)
HUGGINS
Alvaretta Viola (Paddock) (204)
Elmina Cloe (Green) Paddock (49)
Frank Elmer (521)
James Billings (204)
James Elbert (522)
James Lytle (49)
Mable E. (Cragg) (521)
Millan (Ryan) (522)
Murrel W. (521)
Thelma O. (522)
HUGHES —
Arthur (398)
Eva (398)
HUHTAMOKI
Susanne (926)
HULBERT
Edward (947)
Evan Foster (947)
Howard Everett (947)
Muriel Elizabeth (Foster) (947)
Nellie (Shuler) (947)
HULTMAN
Anna Christina (632)
HUMPHRIES
Edith (974)
Frances (972)
Lois Ruth (Smith) (902)
Lola (Brazell) (902)
William Franklin (902)
HUNGERFORD
Edwin B. (815)
Edwin Gridley (815)
Frederick A. (815)
Verabel J. (Gridley) (815)
HUNT
Alta (Marston) (991-a)
Caroline Gracia (991-a)
Donald Lowell (991-a)
Elizabeth Rebecca (199)
Hazel S. (199)
Jane (199)
Lowell M. (991-a)
Mary Amy Murray (991-a)
Nancy Ann (991-a)
Roger Edwin (991-a)
Sarah Alta (991-a)
William J. (991-a)

HUNTLEY
Edna H. (764)
HUNTWORK
Bertha (Churchill) (1000)
F. Leslie (1000)
Judith Ann (1000)
Micheal (1000)
Patricia K. (1000)
Virena Adaline (Bone) (1000)
HURLBURT
Eunice (524)
HURLEY
Dora (Sink) (811)
Frances (811)
Robert (811)
HUTCHINS
Cecil Leroy (988)
Charles (576)
Electa (Newman) (576)
Flossie Edna (Durham) (576)
Lois Ethel (576)
Roy Alvah (576)
HUTCHINSON
DeWitt (463)
Edith Abbott (Case) Manro (463)
Emma (Young) (463)
Loomis (463)
HYDE
Ida (300)
INGERSOLL
Alonson Briggs (104)
Anna (306)
Eva (309)
Helen (311)
Ira (307)
Lillian (310)
Lydia Ann (Jennings) (104)
Minnie (312)
Will (308)
JACKSON
Alice May (Gordon) (559)
Alta Marie (Stephens) (558)
Ann (Moore) (223)
Arvella Marie (969)
Bessie May (Philips) (556)
Caleb George (223)
Dorothy Alice (559)
George (223)
George Andrew (558)
Glenn Stanley (559)
Gordon Bruce (559)
Grace Adaline (560)
Lloyd Moore (556)
Lula Maud (555)
Mary Alice (557)
Myra Woolley (Green) (223)
Paul Trescott (559)
Roger Lee (558)
Ruth Ellen (968)
Warren Emmet (559)
JACOBS
Rose (936)
JAMES
Lucy Eleanora (488)
JARVIS
Grace (791)
JAYCOX
Emily (Esmay) (143)
Harriet (381)
James (143)
John Nicholas (382)
Lula (133)
Mabel Anna (Simmons) (382)
Margaret (380)
Mary Ann (Wright) (133)
Richard Warren (133)
Van Tuyl W. (819)
JAYNES
Almira M. (65)
JENKINSON
Charlotte (Edmonds) (129)
George (129)
JENNINGS
Aurelia (102)
Catherine (105)
Charlotte (Peck) Peet (300)
Elizabeth (Chapel) (13)
Elvira (Butterfield) (100)
Emmett F. (300)
Hugh (700)
Ida (Hyde) (300)
Jane Jannell (13)
Lydia Ann (104)
Mary (13)
Mary (301)
Oliver P. (100)
Perliette (101)
Rachel (103)
Rose (313)
Turner (13)
JEWELL
Adeline (Cluff) (585)
Eli (585)
Enid Mary (585)
JEWETT
Grace Ethel (Beardsley) (272)
Mary (272)
Nelson M. (272)
Nelson Scott (272)
JOHNS
Nan (243)
JOHNSON
Annie (851)
Cora Elizabeth (Scudder) (367)
Elbert (367)
Ellen (925)
Elnora (840)
Emil (633)
Hattie ( ) (367)
Irene (633)
John (367)
Leona (787)
Lucinda (549)
Matilda (Obits) (633)
JOHNSTON
Annie (643)
JOICE
Jonathan (Chapter I)
Mary (Greene) (Chapter I)
Steven (Chapter I)
JONES
Alice (849)
Bernadine (587)
Ella Clara (Fancher) Stanley (620)

Floyd E. (587)
Frank Laurence (620)
Gladys (Wilcox) (374)
Mable Caroline (Stephens) (587)
Margaret Amanda (427)
JUDKINS
Emma (385)
Hannah (Lynes) (385)
Jacob (385)
JULL
John Fraser (922)
John Worthington (922)
Mary Elizabeth (922)
Mildred May (Tomlins) (922)
JUSTIN
Amariah (17)
Maria Thankful (Chapel) (17)
KALLEK
Edmund (795)
Elsie (Dean) (795)
Dennis Edmund (795)
KANE
Bertha (Scudder) (370)
KANGAS
Angeela (790)
KARGELA
Sophie Elizabeth (992)
KEENE
Marie (Beeles) (108)
Sylvester (108)
KEENEY
Nina G. (Gridley) (816)
KELLAR
Elizabeth (125)
KELLEY
Anna Maria (493)
Eva M. (182)
KELSEY
Amelia (Hadock) (105)
Catherine (Jennings) (105)
Henry Peter (105)
Lena (314)
Lulu (313)
William (105)
KENDALL
Corinne (259)
George Lyman (64)
Juliana (Nutting) (64)
Mary Ann (Beardsley) (64)
Mosley J. (64)
Nettie (258)
Thirza (327)
KENT
Fidelia (Burgess) (186)
Mary Amelia (186)
William (186)
KENYON
Florence S. (413)
KERSTEN
Margaret E. (975)
Elizabeth (975)
Hugo M. (975)
KESSEL
Etta M. (408)
George (408)
Leah (Grumbine) (408)
KETCHUM
Winifred (918)
KILBY
Sara (251)
KILGOUR
Elizabeth (449)
Florence (Leslie) (449)
Harry J. (449)
KILPATRICK
Della (Bennett) (869)
Edward (869)
Edward (869)
Ira C. (869)
Karl (869)
Marion (Clark) (869)
KIMM
Silas C. (107)
KING
Alice (Seabrook) (875)
Anette (523)
Charles (516)
Clarence (875)
Kathleen (875)
Lewis Edward (842)
Lorraine E. (France) (842)
Minnie May (Paddock) (516)
Raymond D. (842)
Roy (516)
KINNIE
Addie (Quigley) (702)
Alice Irene Heagerty (702)
Henry (702)
Jacob A. (702)
Neil Edwin (702)
Nina M. (Babcock) (702)
KISER
Florence Daisy (409)
Olive (Curry) (409)
William Sherrill (409)
KITCHELL
George (973)
Grace Annabelle (973)
KLINE
Ida Marion (Chapel) (801)
KLOCK
Minnie (715)
KNAPP
Alice Louise (Seeley) (248)
Betty Norrene (606)
Charles Edward (606)
Clarence A. (248)
Doris Elaine (605)
Dorothy Clare (609)
Edyth (Westlake) (1003)
Elizabeth (Bradway) (248)
Eunice Bertha (Moffatt) (605)
Gerald Lee (605)
Helen M. (Stollberg) (606)
Howard E. (605)
Irvin Lyle (604)
Laurence A. (608)
Lillian Alice (605)
Lloyd Clarence (605)

Lucy Elizabeth (607)
Nancy Ann (1003)
Robert Dale (605)
Sarah Edith (Graham) (604)
William (248)
William Irvin (1003)

KNICKERBOCKER
Elsie (Wilcox) Denson (371)
Merrick (371)

KNOWLES
Olive Ann (371)

KOHL
Rose (647)

KOHN
Florence Avery (447)

KORDS
Lisette (284)

KRAMER
EMMA (859)

KREAGER
Emma (Pagel) (588)
Helen Irene (558)
Herman (588)

KRUEEGER
Jessie Marie Ethlyn (Munro) (939-a)

KUBIAC
Anna Julia (Cynowa) (939)
Dorothy Elizabeth (939)
Joseph A. (939)

KURTZ
Eliza Ann (883)

KURZWEIL
Charles (981)
Charles Garfield (981)
Herman (981)
Mary (Fitzsimmons) (981)
Mary Kathleen (981)
Mary (McCrindle) (981)

LASS
Betty Ruth (468)
Evelyn May (468)
Frederick (468)
Geraldine Frances (468)
Lorraine Campbell (468)
Ruth (Campbell) (468)
Sophia (Marquard) (468)
William Charles (468)
William Charles Jr. (468)

LaBRECQUE
Eunice Harriett (548)
Eunice Katherine (Slocum) (548)
Harry F. (548)

LAISON
Julia Emelia (331)

LAMB
Bertha (Dann) (365)
Catherine (618)
Eliza Ann (Caulkins) (121)
Emma J. (Cantwell) (561)
Emmet (365)
Ernest (366)
Lucian (121)
Samuel (561)
Sarah J. (561)

LANDIS
Hannah (36)

LANE
Barbara (648)
Carrie M. (416)
Dwight Nelson (648)
Ethel Frances (Fuller) (648)

LAPHAM
Emily S. (Crobaugh) (619)
Henry G. (619)
Mabel E. Fancher) (619)
Perry L. (619)

LARE
Alta (Wilcox) (373)
Gertie (373)
Lafayette (373)
Vica (373)

LARKIN
Nancy (Peebles) (574)
Philip (574)
Rose (574)

LA ROCQUE
Edwin (979)
Irene (979)
Jean (979)
Lillian Elizabeth (McCrandle) (979)
Mary Elizabeth (979)
Myra Jane (979)
Robert (979)
William (979)
Zilda (979)

LARSON
Alma Margaret (595)

LATSOUDES
Earl Horace (602)
Olive Marie (Seeley) (602)
Thomas (602)

LAUGHLIN
Elizabeth (254)

LAWRENCE
Amelia Joanna (156)
Annice Margaret (753)
Bruce Thomas (753)
Edward (501)
Joel (156)
Katherine Gilbert (Chamberlin) (644)
Laura (Hipple) (753)
Marvel Loretta (935)
Mary Shadbolt (Doty) (156)
May Blossom S. (Grimes) (501)
Monica Mabel (936)
Olive (Welch) (753)
Robert George (934)
Weldon Edward (644)
William Arthur (753)
William Collett (753)
W. Harry (644)
William Harvey (753)

LEANING
Helen (384)

LEASONFELT
Bertha (910)
LEGG
George Norman (888)
Harry (888)
Helen Louise (888)
Leonard LeRoy (888)
Mary Madelia (Burch) (888)
LEHON
Donald Edward (743)
Harry Caul (743)
Harry James (743)
Hazel Ethel (Holcomb) (743)
James (743)
Mary ( ) (743)
Patricia Ann (743)
LEMIRAND
Albert (503)
Angeline (503)
Archie (503)
Donald (503)
Eliza Margaret (Grimes) (503)
Joe (503)
Teddy (503)
Vivian (503)
LEONARD
Clayton Forest (987)
Donna Mae (987)
Dora Lou (987)
Ellen Rocelia (141)
Ila Mae (Durham) (987)
Isabelle (Smith) (141)
John (141)
John B. (987)
Maggie (Shoemaker) (987)
Walter (987)
LESLIE
Florence (449)
LEUTHOUSER
Lillie A. (571)
LEWIS
Jane (189)
Viola Florence (Darling) (731)
LIBY
Ercie Della (773)
Eva Mae (772)
Howland Furguson (357)
Jessie (Sinclair) (771)
Lee Clair (771)
Leland Aldrich (771)
Luella Edna (770)
Pearl (Raymond) (357)
Vivian Beatrice (775)
William Benjamin (774)
LIBBEY
Joseph E. (188)
Mary Louise (188)
Mary Rebecca (Orone) (188)
LIGHTNER
Eva (863)
LILLEY
Albert (601)
Liala May (Seeley) (601)
Lily (Bland) (601)
Lula Lorene (601)
William (601)
LINGLE
Charles Rainwater (460)
Mary Asenath (Burch) (460)
LISHNESS
Lysander (750)
Mary (Crawford) (750)
Vera E. (750)
LITTLE
Nancy (51)
LOGAN
Helen (949)
Peter (949)
——— (Weir) (949)
LOHMAN
Adele Catherine (613)
Amy (Beardsley) (613)
Henrietta Margaret (613)
Katherine (613)
Raymond (613)
William Beardsley (613)
William (613)
LONG
Belle (Turner) (738)
George Grove (738)
George Roland (738)
Jeannie Beatrice (Cairns) (738)
LONGTIN
Adell Marion (Postle) (504)
Arthur J. (504)
Arthur J. (937)
Benjamin E. (937)
Beverly (937)
Grace Iris (937)
Henrietta (937)
Inez (Williams) (937)
Joyce (937)
Julanne (937)
Shirley Ann (937)
LOOMIS
Arthur (388)
Hope (Rockwell) (914)
Pearly Ethlyn (Wright) (388)
Ralph J. (914)
Ralph V. (914)
LOREN
Frances (368)
Mary (Pierron) (368)
Minnie F. (368)
LOSEE
Arthur J. (827)
Gerald William (827)
Marian Jessie (Tyler) (827)
LOUNSBURY
Lydia DeLora (Aumock) (749)
Myrtle Irene (749)
Thomas Sylvester (749)
LOUTHOUSER
Lillie A. (571)
LOVE
Alta (Wilcox) Lare (373)
Thomas H. (373)

LOWING
Arthur Willard (612)
Eileen Louise (612)
Mary (Ulberg) (612)
Vina Opal (Morrill) (612)
William R. (612)
LOWRY
Josephine (545)
LYNES
Edna Mae (Wright) (823)
Edwyn (823)
Hannah (385)
John (823)
Louise (Gano) (823)
Norman (823)
LYNCH
Anna Elizabeth (124)
Elizabeth (124)
James (124)
LYONS
Mary Louise (936)
Monica Mabel (Lawrence) (936)
Preston David (936)
Ray David (936)
Richard Douglas (936)
Rose (Jacobs) (936)
William Edward (936)
MACHKOWIAK
Elizabeth (809)
MACKENZIE
Bernice (Cook) (573)
Blanch Ida (573)
Joseph Albert (573)
MACY
Abram Willard (166)
Alice (445)
Charles Curtis (445)
Ellen C. (Van Sickle) (166)
Ethel (445)
Ethel (Woodruff) (445)
John Curtis (445)
Marian Woodruff (445)
Marjorie Ella (445)
Willard Paul (445)
MAGNAR
Mary (314)
MAGNUSSEN
August Parson (925)
Betty Jane (925)
Charles William (930)
Daphne Diantha (927)
Darlene Mabel (925)
Della (Redman) (929)
Ella Christina (931)
Ellen (Johnson) (925)
Ethel Mae (926)
George Lawrence (929)
Lawrence (925)
Lester (925)
Lillian Wilhemina (932)
Louis (925)
Nettie Lenora (Grimes) (496)
Nettie Lenora (928)
Peter (496)
Peter Maxwell (496)
Rose Mary (924)
Ruth (925)
MALONE
J. C. (708)
Jean (Plettner) (708)
MANGOLD
Helen (Seeley) (590)
Laura Olive (Blick) (590)
Roy Blick (590)
Willis Martin (590)
MANRO
Charles Henry (463)
David Allen (897)
Edith Abbott (Case) (463)
Edith (Hinsdale) (897)
Helen (Cooley) (463)
Jonathan (463)
Philip Chapin (897)
MANWARNING
Carol Benjamin (921)
MARILL
Amanda (Caire) (428)
Joquin (428)
Pilar (428)
MARKERT
Edna (734)
MARQUARD
Sophia (468)
MARSAW
Guy C. (701)
Josie A. (Babcock) Potter (701)
MARSH
Alvin (563)
Edna (563)
MARSHALL
Eunice R. (961)
Helen Irene (Curtis) (871-a)
Lloyd (871-a)
Mary (Mason) (871-a)
William (871-a)
MARSTON
Alta (991-a)
Elizabeth (733)
MARTIN
Alta (845)
Andrew (355)
Edith (Van Voorhis) (407)
Edna (Raymond) (356)
Elnora (874)
Isabelle (583)
Leslie (846)
Marvelle June (846)
Rebecca ( ) (355)
Sarah Loretta (Parmallee) (355)
Thelma (Tolerfson) (846)
Silence (Greene) (Chapter I)
Wendal (846)
William (407)
William Silvester (355-356)
MARTINI
Angelo (725)
Leda (Darling) Sweet (725)

MASON
Mary (871-a)
MATTONEN
Angeela (Kangas) (790)
Helen Laura (790)
Matt (790)
MAY
Dorothy Jane (Burch) (889)
George Elton (889)
George Francis (889)
Jennie (Sullivan) (889)
MEAD
Lydia Ann (225)
MEADE
Edna Irene (Raymond) (780)
Hiram (780)
Lester Floyd (780)
Virginia Mae (780)
MEAGHER
Hattie (288)
MEEKINS
Frederick Chapin (491)
Issac Melson (491)
Lena (Allen) (491)
Marcia Katherine (Chapin) (491)
William Charles (491)
William Charles Jr. (491)
MENZE
Amelia Loretta (Brungraeber) (926)
Bernard (926)
Carl Peter (926)
Franz (926)
Franz Herman (926)
Joseph Wilber (926)
Mary (Dreschutte) (926)
Mary Ethel (926)
Paul Bernard (926)
MERLAU
Charles Herbert (421)
Donald Frederick (421)
Fred (421)
George Frederick (421)
Ina (Van Voorhis) (421)
Kate (Coon) (421)
Maurice (421)
Richard Arthur (421)
Robert Edward (421)
MERRITT
Henrietta (629)
Henry W. (260)
Minnie (Beardsley) (260)
METTLER
Elizabeth (410)
METZ
Arlene (Munger) (770)
Billie (770)
Robert (770)
MEYER
Emilie (465)
MEYERS
Maria Louisa (489)
MILDENBERGER
Amelia Eugenie (492)
MILES
Barbara Jean (898)
Bertha (Hagen) (898)
C. Austin (898)
Elsa Eugenia (Berwald) (898)
Elsa Virginia (898)
Russell Hancock (898)
Russell Hancock Jr. (898)
MILLER
Adam D. (454)
Anna (Wolfe) (564)
Amelia (Zimmer) (454)
Arthur P. (218)
Benjamin Francis (246)
Bertha (Esmay) (404)
Caroline (454)
Charlotte Beatrice (244)
Emma (564)
J. H. (244)
Joseph (246)
Katherine (832)
Liilian (Slocum) (218)
Martin (564)
Mary Elizabeth (246)
Mary Elizabeth (599)
Norman (843)
Rosa May (Seeley) Phipps (246)
Thomas Grant (550)
MILLIGAN
Katherine (896)
MILLS
Edith Marion (Williams) (527)
Edward (527)
Maria (207)
MINOR
Audrey (856)
MISHOCK
Adam (809)
Elizabeth (Machkowiak) (809)
John (809)
Marsha Beverley (809)
Neva Algerose (Chapel) (809)
Sheila Joyce (809)
MITCHELL
Carol Ann (998)
Edwin Arthur (997)
Evalyn Mildred (Bone) (583)
Florence (Zann) (998)
George Edwin (997)
Isabelle (Martin) (583)
James (583)
John (583)
Merwyn Harold (998)
Mildred Elizabeth (999)
Rose Ella (Basset) (997)
Roxana (417)
Ruth Ann (997)
MIX
Frankie (432)
MOAK
Lulie Maria (395)
Maria Jane (Young) (395)
William (395)

MOFFATT
Ernest Henry (605)
Eunice Bertha (605)
Florence Lillian (Nichols) (605)
MOHLBEYER
Charles (649)
Julia ( ) (649)
Mildred L. (649)
MOHN
Bernice (Bennett) (628)
Vernon Frank (628)
MOORE
Andrew Brown (225)
Andrew Lewis (562)
Edgar McClellan (561)
Ellen Sophronia (Severance) (225)
Emma M. (Hinckley) (562)
George W. (586)
Hiram Edgar (225)
Laticia (Bush) (586)
Lucy (Severance) (561)
Lydia Ann (Mead) (225)
Mary E. (979)
Mary Kathryn (586)
Sarah J. (Lamb) (561)
Robert (979)
Vivian Elizabeth (828)
Warner (828)
MORAN
Alace (432)
Frankie (Mix) (432)
Thomas (432)
MORGAN
Alfred (339)
Arlene Grace (765)
Burton A. (764)
Clifford (764)
Edna H. (Huntley) (764)
Evelyn (764)
Fred W. (339)
Freda M. (Smith) (765)
Helen (764)
Mary E. (764)
Mary ( ) (764)
Naomi (764)
Nellie (Bronson) (339)
Nellie Mae (765)
Ralph A. (765)
Roy C. (765)
Ruth (764)
Sarah (Dingman) (339)
Wesleyan T. (765)
MORRILL
Delmar (249)
Gertrude Eliza (Phelps) (249)
Pearle Genevieve (610)
Ruby Myrtle (611)
Vina Opal (612)
MORRISON
Elnora (Johnson) (840)
Clarence (396)
Helen Caroline (841)
Henry L. (396)
James K. (840)
Jennie Mae (838)
Mabel E. (396)
Mary Etta (396)
Mary Eulalia (Russel) (396)
Verna F. (839)
MOSHER
Beatrice Elizabeth (733)
Clarence William (733)
Clarence William Jr. (733)
Clifford Emory (733)
Ethel (944)
Florence (721)
Geroldine Mildred (733)
Jennie (Darling) (320)
John (721)
Loretta (718)
Mildred (Clark) (733)
Sarah ( ) (721)
Will (320)
MOSS
Annabell (702)
MOULTON
Minnie May (833)
MOUNTAIN
Mina (848)
MUDGE
Dora (822)
MUNGER
Arlene (770)
Emma (770)
Emory (770)
Helen (770)
Lafayette (770)
Luella Edna (Liby) (770)
L. J. (770)
Patricia (770)
Ruth (770)
Zeitha (Betts) (770)
MUNRO
Fern Amelia (Paddock) (519)
Jessie Marie Ethlyn (939-a)
Mary Louise (519)
Ralph W. (519)
MURRAY
Anna Liberta (Rigstad) (992)
Edwin LaRue (992)
Frank (803)
George Henry (578)
Gladys Lillian (Chapel) (803)
Henry Ozro (992)
Henry L. (578)
Mary Amy (991-a)
Mary (Darrow) (578)
Ozro LaRue (578)
Peter Rigstad (992)
Sarah Amy (Heliker) (578)
MURPHY
Melvina L. (422)
MUSSINA
Helena (169)

MUSTARD
Aurilla (Welch) (206)
Cephas (206)
Frances Lucretia (206)
MYERS
Harry (770)
Luella Edna (Liby) (770)
McARTHUR
Claude W. (538)
Phebe A. (Townsend) (538)
McCALLUM
Charles (123)
Sarah (Caulkins) (123)
McCANN
Mary (386)
McCAULEY
Jane Adelaid (705)
McCLINTOCK
Florence (VanDuesen) (858)
Floyd (858)
Jennie (838)
Margaret (858)
McCLYMONT
David (584)
John Alexander (584)
Margaret (Devauie) (584)
Minnie Louise (Bone) (584)
McCOLL
Hannah (707)
McCORMICK
Alfred Arnold (781)
Dorothy Adella (Raymond) (781)
Hattie Grace ( ) (781)
Louis P. (781)
William Albert (781)
McCOULLOCH
Laura (569)
McCRACKEN
Nellie Norton (240)
McCRINDLE
Delores (978)
Edna (Cline) (978)
Lillian Elizabeth (979)
Mary (981)
Mary J. (Blair) (570)
Myra Leonora (Garfield) (570)
Nellie (978)
Nellie Luthera (980)
Robert C. (978)
Robert Edward (978)
Rosmary (978)
William (570)
William (978)
McCUBBIN
Margaret (322)
McDANIEL
Carl (857)
Lizzie (616)
Nadine (Van Voorhis) (857)
McDERMOTT
Mary (271)
McDONALD
Alice Sophia (68)
Ann Marie (67)
Arthur H. (656)
Ashley (284)
Beebe Galusha (70)
Blanche (289)
David Curtis (11)
Edith (287)
Elizabeth (Concannon) (74)
Florence (286)
Gamaliel Barstow (69)
George Francis (655)
George Lewis (71)
George Lewis (288)
Gerothman (11)
Gertrude Louise (281)
Grace Josephine (283)
Hattie (Meagher) (288)
Hazel F. (651)
Helen (71)
Helen E. (652)
Huldah Eliza (72)
Ida (Bersback) (284)
James J. (658)
Jessie May (70)
John (285)
John K. (657)
Kitty (Bodea) (288)
Loraine Mae (Tyell) (656)
Margaret Theresa (Higgins) (288)
Martha Jane (Patterson) (71)
Mary Alice (70)
Mary Frances (Densmore) (70)
Mettie Eliza (282)
Ora F. (653)
Sarah Louise (Hill) (69)
Speedy (Greene) (11)
Victor (74)
Willard Beebe (70)
Willlam Ashley (11)
Zelia Annette (73)
MacDOUGALL
Jane M. (Howard) (462)
Judge Joseph Easton (462)
Sheila (462)
McFARLAND
Daphna Diantha (Magnusson) (927)
Nettie Lucille (927)
Gordon (927)
Mat (927)
Walter (927)
McGOWN
Louisa (850)
McGRAPH
Ellen (710)
McHENRY
June (599)
McKAY
Anna (577-a)
Ellen Jane (Cooper) (221)
Isaac Newton (221)
Mary Anna (221)
McLEAN
Louise (1009)
Lura (Pickens) (1009)
William (1009)

McMORRIS
Harriet Augustus (Fanning) (824)
John Judson (824)
Leah Mary (Wright) (824)
Leslie Robert (824)
Ronald John (824)
Vernon Ivan (824)
McNISH
Lucy (431)
McPHERSON
Lottie Mae (596)
NAMES
Dora (Chapel) (335)
Howard . (335)
NARAMORE
Corinne (Kendall) (259)
Fred A. (259)
Harriet (Spencer) (259)
Joheph (259)
NAYLOR
Sarah E. (185)
NEEDHAM
May Blossom Sabrina (Grimes) (501)
William H. (501)
NEITZKE
Lena (717)
Marie (Wiese) (717)
Richard (717)
NELSON
Margaret (29)
NESTOR
Viola (597)
NEUMAN
John (120)
Louise (Parmalee) (120)
Mary Josephine (364)
NEWCOMB
Alice Sophie (Reed) (640)
Anna Maria (Reed) (639)
Arminta N. (61)
Deborah (65)
Marcus W. (639-640)
Rachel (Sheperd) (639)
Peter (639)
NEWKIRK
Mary C. (528)
NEWMAN
Electa (576)
Mae Bell ( ) (802)
Milan Edward (802)
Nina Belle (Chapel) (802)
William E. (802)
William J. (802)
NEWNES
June (McHenry) (599)
Mary Elizabeth (Miller) (599)
Nonya Jeanne (599)
Shirley Dowling (599)
Shirley Dowling Jr. (599)
NEWPORT
Floyd (719)
George I. (719)
Martha (Darling) (719)
NEWTON
Ina Alma (Rockwell) (482)
Edwin S. (482)
NICHOLS
Alice Harriet (216)
Arlene (783)
Caroline E. (Slocum) (52)
Donna A. (866)
Elizabeth ( ) (866)
Eudora Jane (215)
Florence L. (605)
Hiram H. (866)
Jessie (Rury) (866)
June (Boss) (783)
Leo (783)
Leon James (866)
Lewis A. (52)
Lois (Cheeney) (783)
Lorraine F. (866)
Louise (783)
Luvere (783)
Mable Edna (Ackland) (783)
Patricia (783)
Paul (52)
Phebe Abigal (52)
Roberta (783)
Robert L. (783)
Robert Leo (783)
NICKUM
Mary Alice (452)
NOBLE
Hester (533)
NORGATE
Frances (354)
Sophia (Thompson) (354)
William (354)
NUTTING
Juliana (64)
O'BRIEN
Charles A. (870)
Margaret (Cullinan) (870)
Norma (Clark) (870)
Patrick (870)
OESTERLE
Marie Elizabeth (1012)
ORONE
Mary Rebecca (488)
OSBORN
Anna (Gates) (615)
Beulah (Sanford) (403)
Dian Carol (1008)
Elizabeth (615)
Esther (Turner) (1008)
Genevieve (615)
Jennie June (Slocum) (615)
Kenneth Hugh (1008)
Lawrence McDonald (1008)
Lillian (Ingersoll) (310)
Sylvester Clay (615)
Walter Gates (615)
W. H. (310)
OSBORNE
Myrtle Alice (Darling) (729)
OSGOOD
Laura Colista (231)

OSWALD
Sarah Jane (879)
OXNER
Maretta (135)
PACKER
Julia E. (179)
PADDOCK
Agnes M. (202)
Alvaretta Viola (204)
Clinton Thompson (517)
Eliza (Tichener) (49)
Elmina Cloe (Green) (49)
Fern A. (519)
Flora Fay (518)
Frances (Thompson) (517)
Freddie J. (202)
George Washington (517)
James Martin (49)
Jessie E. (203)
Judson (49)
Mary Amelia (Hawley) (202)
Minnie May (516)
Orrin Knelem (202)
Orrin Knelem (520)
William Brewer (202)
PAGE
Emma (469)
PAGEL
Emma (588)
PALMER
Esther (Chapter I)
PALMERTON
Evejean (794)
PAPINEAU
Eliza Margaret (Grimes) (503)
Leo (503)
PARCELLS
Aneka Victoria (435)
Christopher (162)
Esther N. (873)
Fred (873)
Hortense Amice (438)
Laura Melissa (Wells) (873)
Lizzie (Short) (437)
Lois E. (873)
Nellie A. (Curtis) (162)
Nellie Mae (436)
William (437)
PARK
Albert (377)
Bernice (813)
Donald (811)
Earlene (814)
Edward (811)
Elsie (Willis) (811)
Emily (811)
Frances (Hurley) (811)
Genevieve E. (812)
Nina B. (Chapel) (377)
Sarah (Torrey) (377)
Warren C. (377)
PARKELL
Edward C. (270)
Emma Jane (Sanderlin) (270)
Mary (270)
PARKER
James Kellogg (488)
Lillian Louise (Costa) (488)
Lucy Eleanora (James) (488)
Robert James (488)
Robert Sherman (488)
Rose (978)
Rosemary Edna (488)
Winefred (909)
PARKHILL
Catherine Mary (Wagner) (877)
Clayton (877)
Clayton (877)
Clayton III (877)
Dorothy Florence (877)
Effie (Brown) (877)
Robert Louis (877)
PARMALEE
Albert (17)
Albert Freeman (117)
Alonzo (115)
Ames (17)
Azeriah (17)
Emily (Seymour) (118)
Frances Margaret (769)
Frances (Norgate) (354)
Grace (353)
Henry A. (354)
Joseph (116)
Louise (120)
Maria Thankful (Chapel) (17)
Mariah (Riffenbark) (118)
Matilda (Riffenbark) (117)
Noble Silvester (118)
Sarah (119)
Sarah Loretta (355)
PARSONS
Carrie J. (126)
PARTRICK
Aurelia (Jennings) (102)
Edson (305)
Ella (102)
Frank (102)
Harry (304)
James (102)
Mary (Retallack) (305)
Susan Aurelia (706)
PATRICK
Christine (872)
Curtis (436)
James A. (436)
Nellie Mae (Parcells) (436)
PATTEN
Agnes (791-a)
Bertha E. (Denson) (791-a)
Eunice R. (Marshall) (961)
Floyd W. (791-a)
Harry L. (961)
Milton C. (961)
Milton Charles (961)
Ralph (791-a)
Stanley (791-a)
Virginia Trilby (Green) (961)
PATTERSON
Ann Maria (McDonald) (67)

B. Louise (448)
John C. (67)
Laura Wilcox (277)
Letitia L. (Cuff) (448)
Martha Jane (71)
Mary E. (276)
Mary Melissa (153)
Wilson Shaler (448)
PATZOLD
Laura (316)
PECK
Charlotte (300)
John (300)
PEEBLES
Nancy (574)
PELLIT
Anne (53)
PERSONS
Maud M. (385)
PERKINS
Anson (703)
Flora (Ellis) (703)
Luella M. (703)
PETERS
Emma (Pitcher) (821)
Martin (821)
William Myron (821)
PETERSON
Anna Christina (Hultman) (632)
Charles O. (632)
Lester J. (632)
Nannette G. (Herrington) (632)
PETTIT
Minnie L. (534)
PETRIE
Mabel (Chapel) (336)
PFEIFFER
Margaret (742)
PHELPS
Betsey Louisa (Green) (60)
Byron Clark (60)
Erastus (60)
Gertrude Eliza (249)
Hannah (Haight) (60)
Oscar Byron (60)
PHILIPS
Bessie May (556)
Frederick L. (556)
Jennie M. (Bull) (556)
PHILLIPS
Benjamin Alonzo (703)
Christine (900)
Helen Elizabeth (Collins) (703)
Violet Marie (703)
PHIPPS
Jack Allen (246)
Lynn Claire (598)
Mildred (Reihl) Wright (598)
Phebe (246)
Rosa May (Seeley) (246)
Roy Allen (246)
PICKETT
Albert Gordon (891)
Arthur Gordon (891)
Bonnibelle E. (Swan) (891)
Burch Tilden (893)
Edith Mary (Burch) (459)
Edith Nettie (894)
Fred Burch (893)
Geraldine (Bunte) (892)
Jesse Nelson (892)
Lilla Mary (Tilden) (893)
Mary Hart (895)
Nelson Bunte (892)
Ochren Gorden (459)
Robert Byron (891)
PIERCE
William B. (Chapter I)
PIERPONT
Emily Morrell (Haley) (721)
Helen Stinson (721)
William P. (721)
PIERRON
Mary (368)
PIKE
Marie Elizabeth (543)
Mary Elizabeth (Cooper) (543)
William Luther (543)
PIMM
Martha (434)
PIPER
Myra A. (263)
PITCHER
Clara (Humphry) (821)
Clarence Merrill (414)
Claude (821)
Clyde (821)
Elnora Mae (Brown) (414)
Emma (821)
Ethel (Wright) (821)
Leona (821)
Myron (821)
Ruth Merrill (862)
Thelma Margaret (861)
PLETTNER
Courtland (708)
Jean (708)
Margaret (708)
Walter (708)
William B. (708)
——— (Brown) (708)
PLUFF
Elizabeth (376)
Frank (376)
Margaret (Green) (376)
POHL
Anna (Chevially) (991)
Frank (991)
Lorraine (991)
POOLE
Daisy M. (274)
John W. (274)
Priscilla (Battin) (274)
POSSON
Asenath (Crippen) (26)
Henry (26)
POSTAL
Adell Marion (504)
Benjamin (195)
Charles (195)
Edwin (195)
Ellen (505)

Ellen (Green) (195)
Maud C. (506)
Robert Bruce (195)
Richard (195)
Shannon (195)
William (195)
POSTEN
Dorothy E. (Williams) (530)
Gail C. (530)
POTTER
Charles N. (701)
Edward (701)
Helen Ida (701)
Ida (Hubbard) (701)
Josie A. (Babcock) (701)
POWELL
Diantha (7)
POWERS
Ethel I. (712)
Ethel Irene (Stewart) (712)
Ralph Urmson (712)
PRATHER
Marjorie Elnora (874)
Elnore (Martin) (874)
William M. (874)
PRATT
Corbet Daniel (327)
Margaret Jane (327)
Thirza (Kendall) (327)
PRICE
Mary J. (481)
PROSSER
Orian (458)
Orian (Shepard) (458)
William (458)
PULLEN
Clara Belle (394)
John Henry (138)
Julia Ette (Wright) (138)
Leon J. (138)
PULLUM
Mollie (508)
PULVER
Arthur Mason (1012)
Marie Elizabeth (Oesterle) (1012)
Viola Marie (1012)
PURDY
Ann Elizabeth (190)
Burt S. (440)
Catherine Louisa (440)
Elizabeth Curtis (440)
Florence Leora (Curtis) (440)
Mary Samantha (440)
PUTNAM
Eliza (65)
QUACKENBUSH
Harry (717)
Jo Ann (717)
John (717)
Maggie (Cramer) (717)
Mildred (Darling) (717)
QUIGLEY
Addie (702)
RACE
Lulie Maria (Moak) (395)
RAGLAND
Florence (707)
Hannah (McColl) (707)
Russell (707)
RALL
Catherine (Bush) (233)
Peter D. (233)
Zerilla Luthera (Garfield) (233)
RALSTON
Mary Katherine (173)
RAMELLA
Charles (983)
Elma Fern (983)
May (Weaver) (983)
RANDALL
Lillian (200)
RANNEY
Josephine (901)
RATIGAN
Alta (Martin) (845)
Arthur (845)
Morris (845)
RAYBOLD
Catherine (Stanley) (876)
Donna Louise (876)
George Irving (876)
RAYMOND
Albert M. (776)
Bernice Maxine (776)
Beulah May (777)
Daisy Marie (779)
Delta Ida (782)
Dorothy Adella (781)
Edna (356)
Edna Irene (780)
Estella (359)
Grace (Thomas) (361)
Helen Louise (Weatherwax) (358)
Iva Rose (778)
Ivan Arden (776)
L. J. (361)
Merrit Jay (776)
Nancy (360)
Nellie Bessie (Austin) (776)
Pearl (357)
Porter B. (119)
Porter Dee (363)
Royal Albert (358)
Sarah (Parmalee) (119)
Verna (362)
REASON
Ila (Wilcox) (374)
REDMAN
Della (929)
REED
Alice Shirley (642)
Alice Sophia (640)
Anna Maria (639)
Arthur Patterson (638)
Doris Jean (642)
Edith Anna (642)
Horatio (276)
Jessie (Hawley) (638)
John J. (638)

Julia Vernelia (276)
Julius C. (276)
Mary Eliza (637)
Mary E. (Patterson) (276)
Philip Hawley (638)
Rachel Mary (642)
Ruth Elizabeth (642)
Ruth (Sharpsteen) (642)
Vernelia (276)
Willard Wheeler (642)
Zelia Annetta (641)
REIHL
George (598)
Helen (Hollowell) (598)
Mildred (598)
RENOIS
Alfred Henry (867)
Lillia Arapina (Davis) (867)
Miriam Esther (867)
RENSHAW
Margaret Lorraine (834)
Margaret Jane (Woolley) (834)
Ulysses Grant (834)
RETALLACK
Susan (Wooliver) (305)
James (305)
Mary (305)
REYNOLDS
Carrie (474)
Eliza (Sears) (474)
Thomas J. (474)
RHODES
Grace (457)
RICH
Carrie M. (Lane)(416)
Hannah Ann (369)
Herschel J. (416)
Herschel Theodore (416)
Lillian Arvina (Brown) (416)
M. Jefferson (416)
Marjorie Josephine (416)
Paul Clinton (416)
RIDLEY
Dora (903)
RIFENBURG
Ida Belle (237)
John C. (237)
Lydia Ann (Ayers (237)
RIFFENBARK
Archibald (117)
Eliza (Smith) (117)
Mariah (118)
Matilda (117)
RIFFENBURG
Emma Elizabeth (400)
RIGSTAD
Anna Liberta (992)
Peter Martin (992)
Sophia (Kargela) (992)
RISHEL
Arthur David (884)
Charlotte Elizabeth (Burch (884)
David Tilman (884)
John Benjamin (884)
Julia Ann (Houseknecht) (884)
Marguerite Eloise (884)
ROBB
Barbara Gail (Bone) (1002)
Jerome J. (1002)
ROBINSON
Asenath (1)
Charles Avery (393)
Chester (831)
Cora (137)
Donald (832)
Edith (Bidwell) (392)
Emory (392)
Esther (Palmer) (1)
Eunice (Wright) (137)
Frank (393)
Howard (392)
Jessie (830)
Julia A. (Steenburg) (393)
Katherine (Miller) (832)
Kenneth (832)
Leland (392)
Mary Etta (390)
Milo (137)
Norman (832)
Raymond (392)
Reuben (1)
ROBISON
Clara Belle (552)
Frank (552)
Lillian (Bush) (552)
ROBLEE
Jennie (722)
ROCKEFELLER
Georgie Amanda (427)
Gertrude (716)
Marial E. (427)
Margaret Amanda (Jones) (427)
ROCKWELL
Alma (Burgett) (180)
Daisy Aurelia (483)
Elinore Josephine (913)
Frank B. (180)
Hope Parley (914)
Ida Aurelia (Sackett) (180)
Ina Alma (482)
Katherine Ida (912)
Maizy F. (Baker) (481)
Parley Ashley (481)
Truman (180)
ROESER
Bertha (741)
ROGALSKY
Alice Chamberlin (647)
Dorothy Ellen (Chamberlin) (647)
Dorothy Jane (647)
Fred (647)
Fred A. (647)
Rose (Kohl) (647)
ROGERS
Florence (704)
ROMAN
Alice Margaret (Cairns) (737)

Anthony M. (737)
Donald Anthony (737)
Elizabeth Jeanette (737)
Robert William (737)
ROSESBOOM
Alma Edith (836)
Carey James (394)
Carlton B. (394)
Carlton John (834)
Charles S. (838)
Clara Belle (Pullen) (394)
David Evans (834)
Garrett (838)
Helen E. (Thompson) (394)
Helen Faye (834)
Jennie (McClintock) (838)
Jennie Mae (Morrison) (838)
Judith Belle (834)
Julia Helen (833)
Leon Miles (835)
Margaret Lorraine (Renshaw) (834)
Marilyn (838)
Marion Emeline (Emerson) (835)
Maurice (394)
Morgan Lee (835)
Wayne Leon (835)
William Garrett (838)
ROSS
H. P. (110)
Kate (110)
ROWLEY
Orlena (157)
RUBE
Amslia (600)
RUDD
Charles (301)
Mary (Jennings) (301)
Ransom (301)
RUGGLES
Benjamin E. (176)
Levinea A. (Taylor) (176)
Vinnie Taylor (176)
RUPP
Emma Elizabeth (208)
John J. (208)
Mary (Hack) (208)
RURY
Almira (Crippen) (30)
Amelia L. (Wright) (154)
Jessie (866)
Jessie Mae (154)
Joel (30)
Lavinia (155)
Levi (154)
Minnie Elizabeth (Ullman) (424)
Schuyler Joel (424)
RUSSELL
Alexander Watson (489)
Betty A. (398)
Catherine M. (398)
Charlotte Ann (837)
Christine (Fasano) (837)
David Albert (398)
Emily E. (398)
Eva (Hughes) (398)
Gerald D. (398)
Larry E. (398)
Levi (139)
Levi John (397)
Lucian Gideon (139)
Lulie Maria (Moak) Race (395)
Luverne Wright (395)
Mary Eulalia (396)
Maria Jane (Wright) (139)
Maria Louise (Meyers) (489)
Martha Elizabeth (489)
Norman A. (398)
Robert M. (398)
Royal A. (398)
Stanley Adrian (837)
Wanda (398)
RYAN
Bertha (Scudder) Kane (370)
Millan (522)
RYEL
Helen A. (952)
SACKETT
Aurelia C. (Chapin) (41)
Carrie (Dorrance) (181)
Curtis A. (182)
Dora (Henderson) (179)
Edward C. (183)
Eva M. (Kelley) (182)
Frances Martha (Baldwin) (183)
Fred Chapin (181)
Helen Kathryn (Abbott) (480)
Ida A. (180)
Irene Lelia (486)
James Henry (41)
James Russell (179)
James Russell (480)
Jane (177)
Jane Ann (Stephenson) (41)
Kathryn (485)
Marc (484)
Marcelene (484)
Mary E. (178)
Patricia Anne (480)
Ray Carleton (480)
Russell (41)
Will (484)
William (41)
SANBORN
Ella J. (269)
SANDERLIN
Emma J. (270)
SANDERS
Charles (943)
Lillie Belle N. (Harmon) (943)
SANFORD
Beulah (403)
Florence May (Hill) (403)
George Turney (403)
SASSMAN
Martha (315)
SAUCERMAN
Andrew Irvin (625)
Dorothy Mabel (1011)
Floyd LeRoy (625)
Lura Alberta (625)

Mabel Mamie (625)
Wilfred Irving (625)
SAXE
Albert Henry (974)
Charlotte Ruth (Campbell) (974)
Edith (Humphries) (974)
Edmund (974)
Sue Ellen (974)
SCHLESINGER
Selma (993)
SCHULTZ
May (715)
SCHUTT
Dora (Mudge) (822)
James (822)
Velma (822)
SCHUYLER
Edith (Darling) (319)
George Richard (732)
George T. (732)
Inez (Goodell) (732)
John Frederick) (732)
John W. (319)
Kenneth Goodell (732)
Robert Levenees (732)
SCOTT
Eugene (545)
Josephine (Lowry) (545)
Mabel (Wood) (766)
May Louise (766)
Virginia (545)
William (766)
William Jr. (766)
SCUDDER
Addison (126)
Ann Elizabeth (Lynch) (124)
Ashbel (20)
Bertha (370)
Carrie J. (Parsons) (126)
Cora Elizabeth (367)
Delight (125)
Jane Emma (Chapel) (20)
Marium ( ) (20)
Orvillus (20)
Walter (124)
Willie (124)
SEABROOK
Alice (875)
SEARS
Eliza (474)
SEATON
Edna (Marsh) (563)
Emma Sophia (Severance) (226)
Joseph (226)
Lewis (563)
Richard (226)
Velma (563)
SEACOR
Grace (Chapel) (334)
SEE
Cordelia Eleanor (Green) (551)
Edwin Calvin (957)
Ella (Davis) (551)
Elmer J. (551)
Evelyn Jane (956)
Herald Elmer (952)
Kathleen Ann (952)
Kerrie Ellen (952)
Leola Irene (953)
Lettie Carrie (Welch) (952)
Marian Elizabeth (955)
Margaret Charlotte (Smith) (954)
Raymond Howard (954)
Robert Howard (954)
Rodney Herald (952)
Rufus (551)
SEELEY
Alice June (245)
Alice Louise (248)
Alma Barbara (Fuhrman) (244)
Alma Joyce (244)
Alvin Miller (591)
Beatrice (Bass) (592)
Bessie (Blinkensop) (245)
Calista Thankful (Walker) (59)
Charles Edward (59)
Charles Henry (593)
Charlotte Beatrice (Miller) (593)
Clifford (247)
Edward Harger (58-59)
Edward Thomas (597)
Eleanor (247)
Elmer Grant (242)
Emmet Claire (244)
Ethel E. (Blinkensop) (245)
Ethel Marie (245)
Eugene (245)
Frances V. (Duryee) (243)
Frank Aaron (247)
Frank Leslie (600)
Glenn Everett (596)
Glenn Richard (596)
Harry Mott (243)
Helen (590)
Horace Eugene (247)
Irene (Stringfellow) (593)
Jay Lester (245)
Jean Ellen (595)
Jean Marilyn (592)
Kenneth Mayne (247)
Lennie Mae (245)
Liala May (601)
Lena C. (Ford) (247)
Lloyd William (245)
Lucy Ordelia (Green) (59)
Lula (Gregory) (247)
Margaret Ethel (595)
Mary Eliza (58)
Maybel Virginia (Claypool) (597)
Mildred Louise (Sproat) (596)
Mildred (Reihl) Wright (598)
Minnie (Beyschau) (600)
Nan (Johns) (243)
Nancy Lee (245)
Olive Marie (602)
Patricia Maye (596)
Phyllis Jean (245)
Ray Stanley (595)
Robert Raymond (594)

Rosa May (246)
Ruth (247)
Sue Kathryn (595)
Thelma Mae (Tague) (595)
Vera Helen (603)
Vernon Claire (592)
William Jed (589)
SEGELKEN
Florence Emily (Thompson) (982)
Patricia Louise (982)
William (982)
William Jr. (982)
SEIFFERT
Helen (626)
SENEAR
Bertha Marie (745)
Charlie (745)
Earl (746-747)
Harry Raymond (745)
Isabel (746)
John (745)
Love (Ames) (745)
Martha (Byroads) (746-747)
Rhea Mae (745)
Ruth (Beeles) (745)
Ruth Delora (747)
SEVERANCE
Anna Louise (Stanard) (230)
Benjamin (55)
Bessie Eva (229)
Betsey (Dodge) (55)
Charlotte Emily (227)
Clare Sullivan (567)
Edgar Carlos (228)
Ellen Sophronia (225)
Emma Sophia (226)
Freddy Lewis (55)
Hettie A. (Sullivan) (228)
Jotham (561)
Laverne Stanard (569)
Laverne Stanard Jr. (569)
Lewis (55)
Lucy (561)
Morris Ripley (230)
Nancy Almeda (Green) (55)
Ruby Lucile (568)
Sally Ann (569)
Sarah (Cantwell) (561)
Thelma (Sunderland) (569)
SEXTON
Angeline (Shafer) (401)
John Hiram (401)
May Cornelia (401)
SEYMOUR
Addie (775)
Bushnal (118)
Catherine (Clark) (118)
Emily (118)
SHAFER
Angeline (401)
SHANK
Carrie (Reynolds) (474)
Fred (474)
Jane (Sackett) (177)
Jerome (177)
Lee (472)
Lois T. (473)
SHARPSTEEN
Celestia (Hayward) (642)
Robert (642)
Ruth (642)
SHATTUCK
Charles Ira (222)
Doris Irene (Graves) (554)
Gilbert Marcus (222)
Jeanne (962)
Marquis Emmet (554)
Mary (Donelson) (222)
Maud Blakeslee (Green) (222)
Nancy (964)
Truman Allen (963)
SHEFFIELD
Dale (924)
Evelyn (Currie) (924)
SHELDEN
Statira (230)
SHEPARD
Orian (458)
SHIPPS
Charles F. (204)
Alvaretta Viola (Paddock) (204)
SHIRLEY
Pernina Isabell (621)
SHOEMAKER
Maggie (987)
SHORT
Lizzie (437)
SHOWERS
Carrie (701)
SHRAM
Frances (500)
SHULER
Nellie (947)
SHULTS
Jane Ann (768)
John (768)
Nellie Mae (Wood) (768)
SHULTZ
Mary E. (Morgan) (764)
Raymond (764)
SHUPE
Mary (243)
SIEBERT
Charles (847)
Harley (847)
Lena (Van Voorhis) (847)
SILL
Charles (433)
Edith M. (433)
Edith (McDonald) (287)
McDonald) (654)
Stewart Ely (287)
Sarah (Boyer) (433)
SIMMONS
Almeda (47)
Elizabeth Jackson (Van Tuyl) (382)

George W. (382)
Mabel Anna (382)
Mildred (514)
SINCLAIR
James (771)
Jessie (771)
Mary ( ) (771)
SINK
Dora (811)
SKIDMORE
Maria A. (445)
SKILLMAN
Jane (112)
SKINNER
Della M. (387)
SLOCUM
Alberta (Young) (255)
Alice E. (252)
Benjamin Franklin (53)
Caroline (52)
Caroline Lillian (218)
Cecil Harold (614)
Charles Henry (251)
Christopher (8)
Clara Lydia (254)
Darrel Donald (1006)
Donald Harper (616)
Edith (251)
Emma (Smith) (217)
Ethel Hilda (549)
Eunice Katherine (548)
Flora Hazel (617)
Frank Young (626)
George Avery (8)
Gertrude Belle (Graham) (614)
Godfrey Wilcox (8)
Grace L. (253)
Guy Wolf (217)
Helen (Seiffert) (626)
Hortense Sybil (Gore) (616)
Howard Harper (251)
Huldah (Greene) (8)
Jennie Grace (255)
Jennie June (615)
Job (62)
John McDaniel (616)
Katherine Amelia (Young) (53)
Katherine Maud (219)
Lydia (Bolt) (62)
Mabel Mamie (625)
Mabel Mamie (625)
Mabel Susan (Harbaugh) (220)
Mary Elizabeth (256)
Paul Wilfred (255)
Phebe Jane (51)
Phebe (Wilcox) (8)
Pierre (614)
Ramona (614)
Rob Roy (220)
Robert Gore (616)
Roberta (1006)
Ruth (Douthart) (1006)
Ruth Esther (618)
Sarah Ann (Harper) (251)
Sarah Jane (Beardsley) (62)
Walter William (614)
Wilfred J. (255)
William Bolt (62)
William Burch (255)
Yvonne Lucille (1007)
SMITH
Alice E. (109)
Anice (328)
Ann Eliza (478)
Ardis Margaret (327)
Arthur George (329)
Arthur Miles (327)
Avis J. (Thompson) (475)
Benjamin (54)
Calvin (54)
Clarence G. (765)
Cordelia Adaline (54)
David LaFayette (469)
Delores (McCrindle) (978)
Earl (978)
Eleanor (Durfee) (54)
Eliza (117)
Emma (217)
Emma (Page) (469)
Florence M. (Harmon) (945)
Freda M. (765)
Francis J. (475)
Frederick W. (475)
Freeman (327)
George (109)
George Freeman (750)
Gloria Belle (751)
Hattie (980)
Horace Lorenzo (751)
Isabelle (141)
Jacob Payne (134)
James Corbet (751)
Jasper (122)
Jennie (Corey) (765)
Jennie Lenore (486)
Jerome (386)
Josephine (Donner) (329)
Juanita (deZamora) (751)
Kenneth Weed (905)
Laura Jane (Washburn) (109)
Leonard Chapin (906)
Leroy (770)
Lois Ruth (902)
Luther (770)
Luthera (Caulkins) (122)
Margaret (Albert) (134)
Margaret (903)
Margaret Charlotte (954)
Margaret Jane (Pratt) (327)
Mary Evelyn (Hiner) (954)
Mary Locelia (134)
Mary (McCann) (386)
Natalie L. (Barnes) (905)
Norman H. (954)
Ora K. (Carpenter) (906)
Permelia (111)
Rebecca (Weed) (475)
Rhura Genevieve (Taylor) (469)
Rhura Genevieve (904)

Rufus Porter (469)
Rufus Porter Jr. (469)
Ruth (Munger) (770)
Vera E. (Lishness) (750)
Willard H. (945)
William Henry (978)
Winifred (386)
SNEDAKER
Joseph W. (547)
Mary (Hopkins) (547)
Nell (547)
SNELL
Nelson (317)
Nettie (317)
—— (Vorhees) (317)
SNOW
George (214)
Philomela Whittlesey (Townsend (214)
SNYDER
Anette (King) (523)
B. DeForest (123)
Charles (523)
Cora F. (523)
Helen (Leaning) (384)
Ira W. (384)
Lyman A. (384)
Nettie E. (Wright) (384)
Sarah (Caulkins) McCallum (123)
SOMERS
Alice (144)
SOMMERS
Arthur Gorden (861)
Edward H. (471)
Jacob (861)
Matilda Elizabeth (Covell) (471)
Minnie (Peat) (861)
Thelma Margaret (Pitcher) (861)
SOUTHWORTH
A. Bodine (652)
Arthur S. (652)
Donald (652)
Jane (652)
Helen Edith (McDonald) (652)
Ida (McConnell) (652)
Philip (652)
SPANGLER
Elizabeth (150)
SPATH
Genevieve Louise (Chapel) (810)
John (810)
SPAULDING
Avalyn (901)
George W. (901)
Josephine (Ranney) (901)
SPAYD
Nancy (Raymond) (360)
SPEER
Catherine (629)
Henrietta (Merritt) Carter (629)
Lee (629)
Virginia (629)
SPENCER
Glen (783)
Harriet (259)
Jerry (783)
Joan (783)
Kay Ann (783)
Louise (Nichols) (783)
SPERBECK
Abram (400)
Abram Julius (400)
Asenath Mary (France) (400)
Edgar (400)
Edgar Lawrence (400)
Ellen Elizabeth (Riffenburg) (400)
Emma Rocelia (400)
Eva Isabel (400)
John Duncan (400)
Kathleen Alice (400)
Leora Ruth (400)
Mary Adella (400)
Melvin Walter (400)
Millard Francis (400)
Minerva Eunice (400)
Ralph Franklin (400)
SPROAT
Lottie Mae (McPherson) (596)
Mildred Louise (596)
Philip Franklin (596)
STAHE
Emma (882)
STAHLNECKER
Jennie L. (Curtis) (164)
John (164)
STANARD
Statira (Shelden) (230)
Marcus Cooley (230)
Anna Louise (230)
STANLEY
Catherine (876)
Charles (620)
Charles Calvin (876)
Christopher (620)
Darole Lynn (1010)
David Warren (876)
Ella Clara (Fancher) (620)
Fannie (Elder) (876)
Gertrude Helena (Wagner) (876)
Gwendolyn Elizabeth (Baldwin) (876)
Herbert Fancher (1009)
Janet Sue (1009)
John Calvin (876)
Lavinia (Cobb) (620)
Louise McLean) (1009)
Mabel (Brockway) (1010)
Susan Ann (1010)
Wilber Christopher (1010)
William Charles (1009)
STARLEPER
Alice Luvina (220)
STEEL
Ethlinda (135)
STAYTON
Norms (646)

STEENBURG
Charlotte L. (Howard) (393)
James (393)
Julia A. (393)
STELLBERG
Ellen E. (Anderson) (606)
Helen M. (606)
John E. (606)
STEPHENS
Alta Marie (558)
Donna (817)
Ellen (Coralis) (558)
Henry (558)
Ina (Hilton) (817)
Lorna (817)
Mable Caroline (587)
Samuel C. (817)
STEPHENSON
Jane Ann (41)
SEWART
Ethel Irene (712)
STODDARD
Florence (374)
Mary Katherine (McGovern) (374)
William (374)
STOKES
Christopher Charles (417)
Irma M. (Brown) (417)
Mitchell (417)
Nona Evelyn (417)
Roger Albert (417)
Roxana (Mitchell) (417)
STOLIKER
Eda Evelyn (560)
STOLTZMAN
Ercie Della (Liby) (773)
Fred (773)
STORY
Viola (Hunter) (261)
STOUT
Theodosia (43)
STOWELL
Doane (253)
Emerson (253)
Grace L. (Slocum) (253)
Herman (253)
STRADER
Claudia Ann (841)
Edward (841)
Helen Caroline (Morrison) (841)
STRICK
Charles William (622)
Charlotte (Davenhall) (622)
Elizabeth Hannah (622)
STRINGFELLOW
Irene (593)
STROCHEIN
Grace (1001)
STROHM
Ada (897)
STRONG
Alma Edith (Roseboom) (836)
Edward Maurice (836)
Ella (Evans) (836)
James Richard (836)
Leslie James (836)
William (836)
SULLIVAN
Sarah (Grinell) (228)
Charles (228)
Hettie A. (228)
Jennie (889)
SULSER
Carrie Viola (892)
SUMMERS
Hiram (32)
Sophia (Crippen) (32)
SUNDERLAND
Charles J. (569)
Laura (McCoulloch) (569)
Thelma (569)
SWAN
Albert (891)
Barbara (429)
Bonnibell E. (891)
L. Frank (429)
Lorena R. (Crippen) (429)
SWEET
Etta (268)
Leda (Darling) (725)
Samuel (725)
TAGGARD
Fannie D. (531)
TAGUE
Alma Margaret (Larson) (595)
Thelma Mae (595)
Thomas McDonald (595)
TALLMAN
Emma (175)
Isaac (175)
Jane (Hanna) (175)
TANNER
Effie (Beeles) (325)
George (325)
Julia (381)
TATE
Franklin LeRoy (923)
Gordon Fraser (923)
Ruth Benedict (Tomlins) (923)
TAYLOR
Carrie (Showers) (701)
Emma (Tallman) (175)
Frances (174)
Halsey Albertus (175)
Harry Clifford (175)
Helen Ida (Potter) (701)
John Garrow (40)
Lee Tallman (175)
Leon R. (701)
Levinea A. (176)
Matilda (Chapin) (40)
Maude (273)
Rhura Genevieve (469)
William (701)
TESKA
Grace Harriet (Chapel) (808)
Harold (808)
THATCHER
Clara (926)

THAYER
Adah ( ) Peters (502)
Albert (502)
Leora (502)
THIEBEAU
Dora (Chapel) (335)
Frank (335)
THOMAS
Almore (710)
Alvin Wilbur (886)
Charles A. (710)
Christine (864)
Ellen (McGraph) (710)
Grace (361)
Harriet Cecil (Brown) (710)
Henry (710)
Ida Lee (Beilsteen) (886)
Lillian Marguerite (886)
Orah (511)
THOMPSON
Aggie (178)
Alfred (178)
Alice (178)
Amanda E. (65)
Avis J. (475)
Bernice (Bennett) (628)
Carol (908)
Carol (908)
Caroll S. (908)
Donald (909)
Eliza (Putnam) (65)
Elizabeth (Nichols) (178)
Elma Fern (Ramella) (983)
Elma Jean (983
Ethel (Beach) (257)
Eudona Jane (Nichols) (215)
F. Gordon (909)
Florence Emily (982)
Frances (517)
Frankie (476)
Fred S. (477)
Frederick James (983)
Gary Sackett (477)
Helen E. (394)
James (479)
James (65)
Jeanette (909)
Jessie M. (Walker) (477)
J. W. (257)
Joseph A. (572)
Kate I. (478)
Katie Louise (Cook) (572)
Laurence J. (628)
Laverne E. (215)
Leona (510)
Lewis Laverne (547)
Margaret (Berry) (908)
Marlene (908)
Mary E. (Sackett) (178)
Muriel J. (907)
Naoni Louise (983)
Nell (Snedaker) (547)
Smith L. (178)
Sophia (354)
Winefred (Parker) (909)
THORNE
Avery (152)
Charles (152)
Dorset L. (419)
Margaret (Carter) (419)
Norman (419)
Richard (419)
Sarah (Goodenough) (152)
Sophia (Van Voorhis) (152)
Velma (420)
THURBER
Anna M. (820)
TICHENOR
Eliza (49)
TILDEN
Lilla Mary (893)
TITKA
Esther (764)
Helen (Morgan) (764)
Pete (764)
TITUS
Maude M. (906)
TOLERFSON
Thelma (846)
TOLOSA
Alice Elizabeth (555)
Carmen Maria (Canas) (555)
Esther Frances (555)
Eustacio (555)
Lula Mary (965)
Lula Maud (Jackson) (555)
Margaret Grace (967)
Ramon Alberto (555)
Raymond Charles (966)
TOMLINS
Alfred Fraser (493)
Alfred Fraser Jr. (493)
Anna Maria (Kelley) (493)
Mildred May (922)
Ruth Benedict (923)
Sally Asenath (Benedict) (493)
TOOHEY (TOUHEY)
Eva Mae (Liby) (772)
Henry (772)
TORREY
Sarah (377)
TOWNSEND
Alice Amelia (279)
Alice Sophia (McDonald) (68)
Annie S. (Warrick) (212)
Bela H. E. (539)
Bertha (544)
Caroline M. (213)
Curtis McDonald (278)
Edna C. (541)
George (280)
Henry S. (212)
Ida (Wharton) (280)
Justin (51)
Martin L. (68)
Nancy (Little)(51)
Nina F. (540)
Phebe A. (538)
Phebe Jane (Slocum) (51)

Philomela Whittlesey (214)
William A. (51)
TRECO
Richard M. (755)
—— (Doods) (775)
TRIMMER
Bertha (Bilefuss) (566)
Margaret L. (566)
Peter (566)
TRIPP
Edward (925)
Gail Marie (925)
Ruth (Magnusson) (925)
TRUMP
Charlotte A. (Curtis) (158)
Edwin L. (158)
Minnie Lurana (430)
TRUNKFIELD
Alice (Whittmeyer) (536)
Daisy Malvina (Williams) (211)
Dorothy (537)
Elizabeth (Edwards) (211)
Frederic William (536)
Mona Lee (536)
William (211)
TURNER
Barbara (Lane) (648)
Belle (738)
Chauncey (282)
Esther (1008)
Gordon McDonald (648)
Jane (Brown) (1008)
Mettie Eliza (McDonald) (282)
(282)
W. Arthur (282)
William R. (1008)
TUTHILL
Lois (855)
TYELL
Lorraine Mae (656)
Margaret (Boal) (656)
Otto (656)
TYLER
Della M. (Skinner) (387)
Ethel Grace (Wright) (387)
George W. (387)
Harold Wright (828)
Jesse Eli (387)
Marian Jessie (827)
Mildred Adella (826)
TYNI
Herman (926)
Hilda (926)
Vivian Elizabeth (Moore) (828)
Susanne (Huhtamoki) (926)
ULBERG
Mary (612)
ULLMAN
Albert E. (415)
Barbara Lee (864)
Betty Louise (863)
Beverly Ann (864)
Christine (Thomas) (864)
Dorset Albert (415)
Dorson Albert (864)
Eunice D. (415)
Eva (Lightner) (863)
Guy Norman (415)
Guy Norman Jr. (865)
Lorancy K. (Brown) (415)
Minnie Elizabeth (424)
Peggy (863)
Paul Arthur (863)
ULMER
Clara Belle (883)
Eliza Ann (Kurtz) (883)
Jonathan H. (883)
UNDERWOOD
Jaunita (Van Voorhis) (852)
Paul (852)
UNKEFER
Mary (614)
URE
Effa J. (Wood) (788)
Emmett L. (788)
James A. (788)
James Gould (788)
J. Helen (Clark) (788)
Keith Thomas (788)
URNER
Rose Mary (210)
VALENTINE
Auka (582)
Caroline E. (167)
Daniel R. (167)
Mary Julania (Beebe) (167)
VAN AMBERG
Ella May (794)
Ernest (794)
Ethel Jane (Dean) (794)
Evajean (794)
Howard (794)
Leo (794)
L. V. L. (793)
Robert (794)
Russell (794)
VAN BUSKIRK
Josephine (466)
VANDEFORD
Mildred (515)
VANDEMARK
Susan (34)
VAN DERWAKER
Alice (829)
Herkimer (829)
Margaret (Empie) (829)
VAN DYKE
Henry (968)
Ruth (Jackson) (968)
VAN ETTAN
Helen Adella (Baker) (173)
Henry V. (173)
VAN GORDEN
Dorothy Belle (485)
H. L. (485)
Kathryn May (485)
Kathryn (Sackett) (485)
Mary Grace (485)
Patricia Grace (485)

VAN ORSDEL
Charles J. (537)
Dorothy (Trunkfield) (537)
Kathryn Helen (537)
Virginia Louise (537)
VAN PELT
Hazen (1004)
Lelah Viola (Walton) (1004)
Lorraine G. (1004)
VAN RIPER
Hall (792)
Henrietta (Denson) (792)
VAN SCOOTER
Amaziah (324)
Mary Emily (324)
VAN SICKLE
Alexina (Curtis) (36)
B. Louise (Patterson) (448)
Caroline Elizabeth (449)
Caroline E. (Valentine) (167)
Elizabeth (Kilgour) (449)
Ellen C. (166)
Hannah (Landis) (36)
Helen (446)
Isabel (447)
James (36)
James Hixon (167)
James Hixon (448)
James Schuyler (449)
John L. (36)
John Valentine (448)
Patricia Patterson (448)
Schuyler Curtis (449)
Shaila Valentine (448)
Sophia E. (165)
VAN TUYL
Elizabeth Jackson (382)
VAN VOORHIS
Alice (Jones) (849)
Annie (Johnson) (851)
Arnold D. (413)
Arthur V. (29)
Arthur Adelbert (411)
Audrey (Minor) (856)
Beatrice Blaine (858)
Beverly Jean (856)
Catherine Mae (858)
Coert (29)
Dale (411)
D. Earl (848)
Donald (848)
Doris Ailene (854)
Dorset (153)
Earl (860)
Edgar (150)
Edgar G. (413)
Edith (407)
Edith (853)
Elizabeth (Spangler) (150)
Ella (148)
Emma (Kramer) (859)
Emmer (149)
Esther (Bury) (410)
Etta M. (Kessel) (408)
Faye E. (412)
Florence Daisy (Kiser) (409)
Florence S. (Kenyon) (413)
Ford (408)
Ford Eugene (850)
Frederick (412)
Harold Lynn (849)
Harold Lynn Jr. (849)
Harriet (Crippen) (29)
Harriet Louise (Duffy) (153)
Howard LeRoy (858)
Ina (148)
Ina (421)
John Howard (413)
Juanita (852)
Laura (848)
Lela E. (Fancher) (412)
Lena (847)
Leon A. (858)
LeRoy (409)
Levi (147)
Levi Sherrill (855)
Lloyd C. (413)
Lois (Tuthill) (855)
Louisa (McGown) (850)
Lucinda (151)
Lyman (856)
Mabel Lillian (Cooper) (860)
Mae (Davis) (411)
Margaret (McClintock) (858)
Margaret (Nelson) (29)
Margaret Ruth (410)
Mark T. (851)
Mary (Cipperby) (148)
Mary E. (413)
Mildred Louise (423)
Mina (Mountain) (848)
Nadine (857)
Noreen Zella (409)
Olive Arden (409)
Peggy Ann (851)
Peter (148)
Richard Dorset (422)
Samuel (29)
Samuel (410)
Samuel Allan (410)
Sophia (152)
Tirzah Ursula (Fuller) (147)
Walter L. (859)
Winifred (Brown) (422)
VAN WAGONER
Evalyn Rose (999)
James Milton (999)
Mildred Elizabeth (Mitchell) (999)
Stephen Lee (999)
VAUGHN
Alvah (826)
Eleanor (826)
Karl Agan (826)
Lovisa (Hancock) (826)
Mildred Adella (Tyler) (826)
Richard Alvah (826)
Wilber Karl (826)
VENNER
Arthur E. (420)

Robert C. (420)
Velma (Thorne) (420)
VILE
Edwin J. (434)
Jane E. (434)
Martha (Pimm) (434)
VOGT
Anna (715)
VORHIES
Lucie Eleanor (920)
VOSE
Susan (66)
VROMAN
Isaletta (844)
WAGNER
Alberta (Dain) (740)
Barbara (706)
Catherine (878)
Catherine Mary (877)
Edith Mary (880)
Ethel (Allen) (879)
George Conrad (879)
George Conrad Jr. (879)
Gertrude Helena (876)
Jacob H. (740)
Julia (Durand) (878)
Louis (451)
Richard Louis (881)
Rose (Wilbur) (740)
Wilbur S. (740)
Willard Burch (878)
Willard Burch Jr. (878)
Winnie Ella (Burch) (451)
WAITE
Ivan C. (611)
Ruby Myrtle (Morrill) (611)
WALIZER
Clara (885)
WALKER
Edith (886)
Maud (331)
Calista Thankful (58)
Jessie M. (477)
Minerva (Davis) (477)
Nelson S. (477)
WALTON
Ernest M. (610)
Ethel Jane (1005)
Lelah Viola (1004)
Minnie (Bischoff) (610)
Pearl Genevieve (Morrill) (610)
Phylander (610)
WANKE
Flora (Becker) (602)
Floyd John (602)
Olive Marie (Seeley) (602)
Ralph M. 602)
WARD
Jesse (513)
Ruth (940)
WARRICK
Annie S. (212)
WASHBURN
Almira (Chapel) (15)
Laura Jane (109)
Miles Freeman (15)
WATERMULDER
Albert (1004)
Lelah Viola (Walton) (1004)
WATKINS
Perry (355)
Sarah (Disbrow) (355)
Sarah Loreetta (Parmalee) (335)
William C. (355)
WATSON
Diana (923)
Ruth Benedict (Tomlins) (923)
Thomas (923)
WEATHERWAX
Mary (Durand) (358)
Helen Louise (358)
Walter (358)
WEAVER
May (983)
WEBB
Charles (269)
Clark (269)
Doris (269)
Ella J. (Sanborn) (269)
Fannie (Beardsley) (269)
Frank C. (269)
Jeanette (269)
Robert (269)
WEIMER
Barbara (Wagner) (706)
Benhard (706)
George (706)
Mary Aurelia (706)
Susan Aurelia (Partrick) (706)
WELCH
Anice (Smith) (328)
Aurilla (206)
Arthur (328)
Bruce (752)
Charles Kies (328)
Erle A. (952)
Helen Alberta (Ryel) (952)
Lettie Carrie (952)
Margaret Jane (Dayton) (328)
Olive (753)
WELLS
Eva Maria (Fox) (873)
Ira N. (873)
Laura Melissa (873)
Mary (18)
WERNER
Katherine (743)
WESTLAKE
Edythe (1003)
Floss (Taylor) (1003)
William (1003)
WHARTON
Ida (280)
WHEELER
Huldah Eliza (McDonald) (72)
Willard W. (72)
WHILDER
Henry (1004)
Lelah Viola (Walton) (1004)

WHITE
Alfred Lee (939)
David Lafayette (509)
Dorothy Elizabeth (Kubiac) (939)
Lula Belle (Green) (509)
Margaret J. (Blanton) (509)
William Arthur (509)
WHITEMAN
Fred M. (383)
Garey (383)
Hester (Ceuchampaugh) (383)
Lora M. (Wright) (383)
Ruth M. (820)
WHYTE
Florence Avery (Kohn) (447)
Isabel (Van Sickle) (447)
John (447)
Joyce (875)
Kathleen (King) (875)
William Foote (447)
William Foote Jr. (875)
WIDMAN
Catherine Deborah (Curtis) (442)
WIESE
Marie (717)
WIGHTMAN
Peleg (Chapter I)
WIK
Emma (Olson) (955)
Irvin Emmanuel (955)
Marian Elizabeth (See) (955)
Nicholas (955)
Terry Irvin (955)
WILBUR
Rose (740)
WILCOX
Alberta (375)
Alenzo (127)
A. Shelden (12)
Alta (373)
Carrie (196)
Edwin (127)
Edwin Eliel (374)
Ella E. (372)
Elsie (371)
Florence (Stoddard) (374)
Gladys (374)
Ila (374)
Jane (127)
Joyce (374)
J. A. (374)
Laura (Greene) (12)
Phebe (8)
Sarah (Dean) (127)
WILKINS
Albert A. (524)
Eunice (524)
Eunice (Hurlburt) (524)
WILLIAMS
Adelbert (744)
Alfred (524)
Barbara May (533)
Carl Russell (940)
Christina (Bentley) (744)
Clara (205)
Clara Malvina (529)
Clifford Willis (744)
Cora F. (Snyder) (523)
Curtis Lorin (524)
Daisy Malvina (211)
Dana Margaret (532)
Delos (50)
Delos Jr. (209)
Delos Elbert (534)
Diantha Malvina (Green) (50)
Donald (525)
Donald Richard (533)
Dorothy (530)
Edith (533)
Edith Marion (527)
Elizabeth Catherine (Yates) (209)
Ellen Marie (Barbour) (207)
Elsie (735)
Emma Elizabeth (Rupp) (208)
Eunice (Wilkins) (524)
Fannie D. (Taggard) (531)
Frances Eleanor (207)
Frances Lucretia (Mustard) (206)
Fred Delos (531)
Fred Waterman (210)
Genevieve (942)
George (209)
Glenn Raymond (523)
Hazel E. (Beeles) (744)
Herbert J. (941)
Herbert Sturges (207
Hester ( ) Noble (533)
Horace Nelson (206)
Inez (937)
Irene Maud (526)
James (937)
Janet M. (531)
John Horace (525)
Kenneth Ervin (535)
Lois (Baird) (535)
Lois M. (533)
Lulu Estella (209)
Marie (Garrison) (533)
Marjorie A. (207)
Mary C. (Newkirk) (528)
Minnie L. (Pettit) (534)
Nancy M. (531)
Paul (523)
Phyllis Ann (534)
Queen Alice (Young) (525)
Ralph (524)
Ray (534)
Raymond Forrester (50)
Raymond Luther (528)
Raymond Walter (744)
Richard A. (531)
Richard Clarence (208)
Richard Clarence (533)
Rose Mary (Urner) (210)
Ruth (Ward) (940)
Sarah (Brown) (937)
Thelma (Connolly) (941)
Walter Edward (744)
Walter Lee (744)
Walter Reuben (50)
WILLIAMSON
Bernard B. (518)

Charles S. (518)
Charlotte (579)
Flora Fay (Paddock) (518)
Frank Walter (518)
Grace I. (518)
WILLIS
Augustus (811)
Carrie (Bender) (811)
Elsie (811)
WILMARTH
David (770)
Gerald (770)
Helen (Munger) (770)
WILSON
Ann Pettit (549)
Ethel Hilda (Slocum) (549)
James S. (549)
Lucinda Emma (549)
Lucinda (Johnson) (549)
William J. (549)
William Johnson (549)
WITTMEYER
Alice (536)
WOOD
Adella (785)
Adelbert (767)
Ann (Colvin) (767)
Arthur A. (742)
Arthur (742)
Caleb (Chapter I)
Delbert (340)
Dorothy (Dain) (742)
Effa J. (788)
Hulda (Greene) (Chapter I)
Josie (Bronson) (340)
Mable (766)
Margaret (Pfeiffer) (742)
Mary (23)
Nellie Mae (768)
Rachel (Jennings) (103)
Samuel (103)
WOODHOUSE
Leta (724)
WOODRUFF
Albert P. (445)
Ethel (445)
Maria A. (Skidmore) (445)
WOODARD
Delta Ida (Raymond) (782)
Maynard (782)
WOOLIVER
Susan (305)
WOOLLEY
Martha J. (834)
WRIGHT
Amelia L. (154)
Audrey Marion (822)
Clarinda (25)
David (135)
Doris Leona (825)
Edna Mae (823)
Ella (136)
Emma (Judkins) (385)
Ethel (821)
Ethel Grace (387)
Ethlinda (Steel) (135)
Eunice (137)
Floyd Smith (385)
John (25)
John Daniel (134)
Julia Ette (138)
Justus R. (136)
Kenneth (822)
Leah Mary (824)
LeRoy J. (386)
Lora M. (383)
Lyman (389)
Maria Jane (139)
Mary Ann (133)
Mary Ann (Crippen) (25)
Mary Locelia (Smith) (134)
Mary (Griffen) (135)
Maud M. (Persons) (385)
Mildred (Reihl) (598)
Nettie E. (384)
Pearly Ethlyn (388)
Pomeroy (136)
Stewart K. (822)
Thomas (25)
Velma (Schutt) (822)
Winifred (Smith) (386)
YATES
Elizabeth Catherine (209)
YOST
Bessie (470)
YOUKER
George W. (321)
Madge (321)
Viemma ( ) (321)
YOUNG
Alberta (255)
Anne (Pellit) (53)
Emma (463)
Hiram (53)
Hiram B. (255)
Katherine Amelia (53)
Maria Jane (395)
Queen Alice (525)
Susan M. (LaRue) (255)
DE ZANORA
Juanita (751)
ZANN
Florence (998)
ZIMMER
Amelia (454)
ZIMMERMAN
Linda (717)
Marie (Darling) (717)
Raymond (717)

ADDENDA INDEX

ABBOTT
Benjamin F. (253)
Elizah S. (Bish) (253)
Stella Elsie (253)

ALLEN
Melba Jeanette (469)

ANDERSON
Olga (621-3)

ATWATER
Bruce Hall (921)
Bruce Hall, Jr. (921-1)
Carol Bradford (921-3)
Carol (Manwaring) (921-2)
Elizabeth Hall (489-3)
Robert Manwaring (921-2)
Russell Hall (920)

BALDWIN
Arnold (825)
Doris Leona (Wright) (825)
Mary Louise (825-3)
Robert Smith (825)

BENNET
Bernice (628)

BISH
Elizah Stephen (253)

BONHAY
Mary Elizabeth (615)

BROWN
Don Quinton (728-3)
Florence Evangeline (728-1)
Francis Ralph (728-2)
Grace (Otis) (728-2)
Hazel (Darling) (728)
James Carlyle (728-5)
James Ralph (728)
Nancy Lee (728-6)
Theodore Kenneth (728-4)

BRUNNGRAEBER
Amelia Loretta (926-3)
Glenn Herman (926-5)

BRYANT
Frank N. (497-1)
Leona (Hedloff) (497-1)

BURCH
Dorothy Jane (889)

BURKETT
Frank R. (468-2)
Lorraine (Laas) (468-2)

BUTLER
Alvin D. (396-6)
Mabel (Morrison) (696-6)

CARROLL
Arthur Ball, Jr. (904)

CLEVELAND
Charlotte (Heliker) (994)

COLBY
Eleanor (Darling) (722-2)
William (Bill) (722-2)

CONAHAN
Roger (839)
Verna (839)

COOK
Katie (572)

CUDDY
Paul Leroy (907)

CURRY
Grace (Green) (508)
James M. (508)

DANIELS
Elvi (976)

DARLING
Alice (722-1)
Arthur Howland (726)
Clarence E. (726)
David (727)
Earl Nelson (722)
Eleanor (722-2)
Elnora M. (106)
Emily (Howland) (726)
Ernest (727)
Floyd Luther (723)
Hazel (728)
Helen (Patulski) (727)
Ida May (317-1)
Irving M. (317)
Jennie (Roblee) (722)
John H. (106)
Kenneth Charles (730)
Kenneth Thrall (730-1)
Leda (725)
Luther (106)
Mabel (317-4)
Margaret (Thrall) (730)
Myrtle (729)
Nettie (Snell) (317)
Violet F. (731)
Willing Irving (724)

DISTIN
Lucy (729)

DOMKE
August (577-4)
Emma (Voglar) (577-4)
Franklin C. (577-4)
Sarah (Heliker) (577-4)

DUNBAR
Donald James (833-1)
Wanda Louise (833-2)

ELLIS
Alice (Darling) (722-1)
Carole Jean (722-1)
Edward (722-1)
Julia (McKinney) (722-1)
Patricia Eleanor (722-1)
Roscoe (722-1)

FANCHER
Alice (Slocum) (252)
Carol Joan (621-3)
Evelyn (Jacobson) (621-3)
Mary Ellen (Yoder) (622-1)
Paul LeRoy (621-3)
Robert William (622-1)

FOSTER
Alma (Stern) (543-2)
Watson G. (543-2)

FRALEY
Dr. Charles J. (283)

FRANCE
Arthur R. 401-1)
Asenath Mary (400)
Leon J. (401)
Leon J. (401-2)

GATES
Jennie (Slocum) (615)
GILLETTE
Lewis C. (989)
GREEN
Charles (513)
Elmer B. (200)
Grace (508)
Roland (960)
GRIPMAN
Elvi (Daniels) (976)
John L. (975)
Ray Burke (976)
GRISWOLD
John (106)
HAMMOND
Alden Wellington (489-3)
Elizabeth (Atwater) (489-3)
HEDLOFF
Archie (497-5)
Beryl (497-6)
Leona (497-1)
Mrytle (497-4)
HELIKER
Arthur Hill (995)
Charlotte (994)
Currie (991)
Sarah L. (577-4)
HILTON
Charles J. (381)
Harriet (Jaycox) (381)
HINMAN
Mae (729-3)
HOWLAND
Arthur C. (726)
Emily (Berry) (726)
Emily Hinton (726)
HUMPHRIES
William F. (902)
JACOBSON
Evelyn (621-3)
Olga (Anderson) (621-3)
Oscar (621-3)
JAYCOX
Harriett (381)
JOHNSON
Alice Belle (731)
Elmer Leon (615)
Jennie (Slocum) (615)
Mary E. (Bonhay) (615)
William M. E. (615)
JOHNSTON
Charles M. (508)
Grace (Green) Curry (508)
KELLER
Ethel Mae (729-3)
Mae Hinman 729-3)
Parker W. (729-3)
KUBIAC
Dorothy (939)
LAAS
Betty Ruth (468-3)
Evelyn May (468-4)
Geraldine (468-1)
Lorraine C. (468-2)
William C. (468-5)
LAWRENCE
Robert George (934)
Violet (934)
LEE
Evelyn Jane (956)
Fred Samuel (956)
Fred Sherman (956)
Gertrude M. (Walker) (956)
LEWIS
Alice Belle (731)
Harold Frank (731-4)
Herbert (731)
Leigh Arthur (731-3)
Robert Neil (731-1)
Robert Russell (731)
Sandra Elaine (731-2)
Violet (Darling) (731)
LONGTIN
Benjamin (937)
LYNES
Edna Mae (Wright) (823)
Edwyn (823)
Sydney (823-2)
MAGNUSSON
Lawrence (925-3)
Ruth (925-2)
Violet (925-3)
Wayne Dee (925-3)
MANWARING
Carol (921)
MARTINI
Angelo (725)
Leda (Darling) Sweet (725)
MAY
Dorothy (Burch) (889)
George Francis (889))
Kathleen Leone (889-1)
William Ryan (889-2)
McKINNEY
Julia (722-1)
MENZE
Amelia (Brunngraeber) (926-3)
Anne Amelia (926-3)
Franz (926-3)
MOHN
Bernice (Bennet) (628)
Vernon Frank (628)
MOORE
Vivian (828)
MORGAN
Wesleyan (765)
MORRISON
Clarence (396)
Mabel E. (396-6)
Verna (839)
NYBERG
Barbara (Bone) (1002)
Leonard Arthur (1002-1)
Leonard (1002)
OSBORNE
Allen L. (729)
Audrey Janis (729-5)
Beverly Myrtle (729-4

Carlyle Luther (729-1)
Ethel Mae (Keller) (729-3)
Lucy (Distin((729)
Mark Clayton (729)
Myrtle (Darling) (729)
Neil Everette (729-2)
Ronald Mark (729-3)
Sheila Evangeline (726-6)
OTIS
Amos (728-2)
Grace (728-2)
Mary (Thurston) (728-2)
PATULSKI
Helen (727)
Helen (Warcholoski) (727)
Michael (727)
REED
Willard Wheeler (642)
Ruth Sharpsteen (642)
Edith Anna (642-1)
Doris Jeanne (642-2)
Alice Shirley (642-3)
Ruth Elizabeth (642-4)
Rachel Mary (642-5)
RENSHAW
Margaret (834)
REVEN
Asenath (France) (400)
ROACH
Zena May (730)
ROBINSON
Howard R. (392)
ROBLEE
Jennie (722)
ROSEBOOM
Alma E. (836)
Carey Grant (834-4)
Carlton J. (834-5)
Carlton J. (834)
Margaret (Renshaw) (834)
RUGGLES
Levinea (Taylor) (176)
RUSSELL
David (398)
SAUCERMAN
Jennie (Slocum) (255-4)
Virgil Paul (255-4)
Virgil R. (255-4)
SEE
Evelyn Jane (956)
Raymond Howard (954)
SEVERANCE
Bessie E. (229)
SHATTUCK
Truman Allen (963)
SLOCUM
Grace L. (253)
Jennie Grace (255-4)
Jennie (615)
SMITH
Melba J. (Allen) (469-3)
Rufus Porter (469-3)
SNELL
Nettie (317)
SPERBECK
Abram J. (400-5)
Asenath (France) (400)
Melvin W. (400-12)
Ralph F. (400-10)
STANAGE
Lucille (477-4)
STEARNS
Betty R. (Laas) (468-3)
William S. (468-3)
STERN
Alma (543-2)
STOWELL
Grace (Slocum) (253)
Herman D. (253)
Howard D. (253-2)
L. O. Emerson (253-1)
Stella (Abbott) (253-1)
STRONG
Alma (Roseboom) (836)
Eunice Mae (836-3)
James R. (836)
SWEET
Leda (Darling) (725)
Samuel (725)
THOMPSON
Carol Joan (908-2)
Donald Parker (909-1)
Eugene Steven (477-4)
Garry Sackett (477-4)
Jeanette R. (909-2)
Katie (Cook) (572)
Loraine Faith (908-3)
Lucille (Stanage) (477-4)
Marlene Fay (908-1)
THRALL
Margaret Genevieve (730)
Melville H. (730)
Zena May (730)
THURSTON
Mary (728-2)
TOLOSA
Raymond Charles (966)
TRIPP
Edward (925-2)
Marjorie Ann (925-2)
Ruth (Magnusson) (925-2)
TURNER
Barbara (Lane) (648)
Gordon McDonald (648)
Gordon McDonald, Jr. (648)
TYLER
Harold Wright (828)
Virginia Ann (828-1)
Vivian (Moore) (828)
VAN DYKE
Henry (968)
VAN VOORHIS
Levi (147)
Samuel (410)
VOGLAR
Emma (577-4)
WHITE
Ann Sharon (939)
Alfred Lee (939)
Dorothy (Kubiac) (939)
Joan Carol (939-2)

WALKER
Gertrude May (956)
WRIGHT
Edna Mae (823)
Doris Leone (825)
YODER
Mary Ellen (622-1)

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06396 477 7